

Maaron Saveen Tooni  
Patabuyaaj



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.  
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabayaan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the**  
**Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The**  
**Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.**  
**Sampela hap Buk BaiBEL long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.**  
copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

## Contents

Matayu . . . . .	1
Markus . . . . .	76
Lukas . . . . .	121
Yoan . . . . .	196
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoja	254
Rom . . . . .	325
1 Korin . . . . .	360
2 Korin . . . . .	394
Galesia . . . . .	416
Epesus . . . . .	428
Pilipai . . . . .	440
Kolosi . . . . .	449
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	458
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	465
1 Timoti . . . . .	469
2 Timoti . . . . .	479
Titus . . . . .	486
Pilemon . . . . .	491
Hibru . . . . .	493
Yakobus . . . . .	520
1 Petrus . . . . .	529
2 Petrus . . . . .	540
1 Yoan . . . . .	546
2 Yoan . . . . .	555
3 Yoan . . . . .	557
Jud . . . . .	559
Syg . . . . .	562
Mbounj To Yes Israela	598

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni  
(Lu 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tau-vene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natnja, ene: Yuda tomania tooghnja ve taznja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuznja bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi,

<sup>6</sup> ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

<sup>9</sup> Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia.

<sup>10</sup> Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia.

<sup>11</sup> Yosia natnja, ene: Yekonia ve taznja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tile-pleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut.

<sup>15</sup> Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tigde Krisi \* na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paanj (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paanj (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoopa na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paanj (14) muul.

*Anjela ivot to Yosep  
(Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Sinainj to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoopa, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa neer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilal tigde Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, i neer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazonj mako. Tauvene maata injal ighe irav motin vainj toozi imin njgozaanj.

\* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 \* **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ \* **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ \* **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24

\* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ \* **1:16:** 'Krisi', ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau tilinj njgoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tigde Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleenja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit. \* **1:18:** Lu 1:35

20 Ighamgham n̄gar soone, ve Maaron ājela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun̄j, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sin̄j to David, uroi pa ghamuun̄j Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyāan tapiri.

21 I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patānani to sosor toozi.” † \*

22 Gabua isov tana itaghton saveen̄j tau muun̄j Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveen̄j tauvene:

23 “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ \*

24 Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghton saveen̄j tau ājela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa.

25 Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. \*

## 2

*Yes n̄gara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu*

1 Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi n̄gar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. \*

2 Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta

nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” \*

3 Kinik Erod iloon̄j saveen̄j tane le irur ve igham n̄gar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham n̄gar naol paam.

4 Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania n̄gara siriv to tutuun̄j tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

5 Yes tiyol aliin̄ja tigde: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun̄j, propet ee ibood saveen̄ja tauvene:

6 ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, n̄eer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” \*

7 Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes n̄gara to aaz puughu imin yon̄gaan̄j tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot.

8 Ra imbaan̄j zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeen̄ja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

9-10 Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun̄j tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun̄j pazi, ve titagthoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve loloji poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun̄j ila ruum tau n̄eer marani ighengheen pani na paavo.

11 Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon̄j tila ruum loolo, ve tighita n̄eer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi

† **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. \* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban̄j

4:12 ‡ **1:23:** Saveen̄j Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. \* **1:23:** Is 7:14

\* **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 \* **2:1:** Yes n̄gara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisun̄sun̄j pa

maaron siriv. \* **2:2:** Nam 24:17 \* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunġni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaunġ siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † \*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuunġ, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaanġ anġela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuunġ, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonġ. Erod ighe iil nġeer marani tane, leso iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham nġeer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbonġ, ve igham nġeer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

<sup>15</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveenġ tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonġa. Saveenġ tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” \*

*Erod irav yes gegeu to nugh Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isanġan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveenġ tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaanġ zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe,

ve tirav natuznġa zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runġruġa ve izi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinġa tau muunġ propet Yeremia ivotia na, anoonġa ivot. Saveenġ tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> Tanġiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. ‡

Rael pale itanġ tiina pa natnġa.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako.\*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anġela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuunġ,

<sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham nġeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuunġ marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham nġeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Yosep iloonġ tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuunġ, ve iveveena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau nġeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia.

<sup>23</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinġa tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonġa. Saveenġ tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde ‘Nġeer to Nasaret.’ \*

† **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaunġ tau tighamgham pa watoonġrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. \* **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6 \* **2:15:**

Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. \* **2:18:** Gnp 35:19;

Yer 31:15 \* **2:20:** Igham 4:19 \* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

## 3

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tawe ta muunj propet Isaia isavia saveenj siriv injaruini ighe:

“Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduunj.’” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tutuunja †

ve Sadusi ‡ katini tila tooni paam tigde i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Sei imbaanj payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaz taumim pa

aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanja wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoonj zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghram pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasanja. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” \*

\* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38 \* **3:3:** Is 40:3 \* **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muunj propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia. \* **3:4:** 2Kng

1:8 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniinj tutuunj naol isov to Maaron ve tutuunj to timbuznja paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaanj Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patajanj toozi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj munjaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonjrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz tauja. \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* **3:8:**

Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20 \* **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ \* **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 \* **3:12:** Mt 13:30

*Yesu igham yaa*  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, leso Yoan irughuuz.

14 Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiav pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduun.”

15 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ngar duduuna, ve tagham anoonja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tau-vene Yoan iloon Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz.

16 Yesu ipul yaa ve izaav, ve saawe duduun tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. \*

17 Ra saveen sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. \*

2 Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve ingun tauu pa ghaniin aniiñ le irau mbon tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniiñ eta mako, le pitoola kat. \*

3 Ra Neer To Watiin ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniiñ.”

4 Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniiñ mon irau igham tamta-mon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveen isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” \*

5 Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaang Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat.

6 Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaan anela tooni to tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” \*

7 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” \*

8 Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe:

9 “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

10 Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tau-vene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon,

ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” \*

11 Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anela siriv tilam ve tiuule. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Yesu iloon Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilon ila ruum to

\* 3:16: Yo 1:32 \* 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 \* 4:1: Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* 4:2: Igham 34:28 \* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ \* 4:7: Lo 6:16 \* 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 \* 4:11: Hib 1:14 \* 4:12: Lu 3:19+



yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau igheen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anooja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloon saveen tane. \*

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomanian nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveen tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazooja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mattegh ikau zi na,

ghazooja to Maaron isul zi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa!" \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni*

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaghtaghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: "Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam." \*

<sup>20</sup> Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesja tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni*

(Lu 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilon ila rumei toozi. I ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoon toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoon maata maata tomania yavyavuun tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizevi, ve yes narapenja paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesja tilaghlaghtagh.

## 5

*Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz*

\* 4:13: Yo 2:12 \* 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2 \* 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 \* 4:17: Mt 3:2 \* 4:19:

Mt 13:47 \* 4:20: Mt 19:27 \* 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38 \* 5:1: Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav.

1 Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*  
Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni,  
2 ve i ipaduduun̄ zi ighe:

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*  
(Lu 6:20-23)

3 “Zeran tau tighilaal ila loloz tigh timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.  
Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

4 Yes tau loloz ipatan̄an ve titan̄, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.  
Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia. \*

5 Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.  
Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. \*

6 Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduun̄a to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.  
Pasaa, gabua tau loloz pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau loloz. \*

7 Yes tau loloz isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patañani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi

pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.  
Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. \*

8 Yes tau loloz ngalaan̄a, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.  
Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. \*

9 Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun̄ motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu nat̄a. \*

10 Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduun̄a to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patañani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.  
Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

11 “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ payam, ve tighur patañani, ve t̄ngal saveen̄ sasaghati naol̄ payam na, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. \*

12 Tintinim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun̄ tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliin̄a na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasan̄an gham.” \*

*Iit tamin te ve lam to taan*

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

\* 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 \* 5:4: Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 \* 5:5: Mbo 37:11

\* 5:6: Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 \* 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 \* 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4

\* 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 \* 5:10: Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 \* 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14

\* 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mban̄ 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala anin̄, leso isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham anin̄ poia pa ghanghaniin̄. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpooon ngar sasaghati, leso ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.

13 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. † Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

14 Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako. \*

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. \*

16 Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoosa sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtamon tighita njar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” \*

*Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuuj to Maaron puughu*

17 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuuj to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghram njar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveen toozi, ve naghram anoonja ivot. \*

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuuj to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. \*

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuuj ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tigde i njeer sorok kat izi

nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuuj naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tigde i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. \*

20 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduuj ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alonj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduuj kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes njarra to tutuuj, o alonj ala.” \*

*Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tau muuj Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Njeer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani.’ \*

22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem njar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuuj to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem njar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham njar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. \*

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveen tojt tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

23 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savsaveen tomani ghom,

24 na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula

\* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 \* 5:15: Lu 11:33 \* 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 \* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 \* 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* 5:19: Yems 2:10 \* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17 \* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15

tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonjrau tsio tana. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveej, na usanjaan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharaatoonj saveej, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveej tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoonj saveej, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj.

<sup>26</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. \*

#### *Tavaghamunia vainj sov*

<sup>27</sup> “Tutuunj ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana ivaghamunia tutuunj to vainj ila loolo wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>30</sup> Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

#### *Saveej to ravuunj motin vainj* (Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. \*

#### *Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveej toit sov*

<sup>33</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveej karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveej tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveej tsio, ve utagthoni le anoonja tooni ivot.’ \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. \*

\* **5:24:** Mk 11:25 \* **5:26:** Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ \* **5:27:** Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 \* **5:28:** 2Pe 2:14 \* **5:29:** Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 \* **5:30:** Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 \* **5:31:** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 \* **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **5:33:** Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 \* **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaan saveej toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveej karom, na urav ghau namaat.”

36 Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. †  
Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaane mako.

37 Yam irau asaav mon aghe: 'Vee' o 'Mako.' Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveen tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Njeer Saghati. \*

*Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov*  
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na. \*

39 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta iposai panam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panam ite paam. \*

40 Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen ve ighe igham nonoghiinja tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaan paam. \*

41 Isaav ighe njeer eta isaav ariiaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon yaunyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul.

42 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na ungurruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanna*  
(Lu 6:27-36)

43 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamnja.' \*

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuun tsiam. \*

45 Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon ti-  
sov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunja, ve yes tau ngar toozi iduduun mako na paam. \*

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam.

47 Ve isaav ighe agham tonvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam.

48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam." \*

## 6

*Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau tighamu ne sov*

1 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene,

\* 5:37: Yems 5:12 \* 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 \* 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 \* 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 \* 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 \* 5:43: Wkp 19:18 \* 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 \* 5:45: Ep 5:1 \* 5:48: Yems 1:4

Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Tauvene isaav ighes yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. Saa uleeh tau ighes tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

<sup>3-4</sup> “Eemon isaav ighes yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighes nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam njas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” \*

*Eez to sunuun*

*(Lu 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Saawe tau ighes asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tighes le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighes yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale ilon sunuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

<sup>7</sup> “Ve saawe tau ighes asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar

to yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighes tigham sunuun malau, ene pale maaron toozi ilon zi ve iul zi.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagham mbolaan tsiam wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yam aghes asun, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai tau uleeh sambam, ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan, imin titaghon izi sambam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniih to aazne payei. \*

<sup>12</sup> Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. \* \*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaan ivot payei sov. Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.’ † \*

<sup>14</sup> “Aloon. Isaav ighes yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighes apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

*Isaav ighes tangun tauun pa ghaniih aniih, na tatotoia ivot ighazon sov*

<sup>16</sup> “Isaav ighes yam angun taumim pa ghaniih aniih itaghon sunuun

\* **6:1:** Mt 23:5 \* **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ \* **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ \* **6:8:** Mt 6:32 \* **6:10:** Syg 11:15 \* **6:11:** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 \* **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” \* **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol munjanazi siriv tiseeh saveeh to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleeh tauvene le alok.” \* **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 \* **6:14:** Mk 11:25+

ngara, na agham naghomim is-  
aghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipa-  
pamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi  
na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene,  
leso tamtamom tighit zi ve tipait  
zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav  
payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta  
tighamu wa. \*

<sup>17</sup>Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum  
pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun  
ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazoon sov.  
Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum  
le naghom poia.

<sup>18</sup>Leso tamtamom tighilaal ngar  
tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam  
Maaron tau tamtamom tighitghita  
mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom,  
ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa,  
gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i  
ighitoor zi wa.

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz  
tauu*

*(Lu 12:21, 33-34)*

<sup>19</sup>“Azuari gham pa ndouj lemim  
kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan,  
up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve  
yes umbuuna aat tireu ruum tsiam,  
ve tilonj tila tium siriv. \*

<sup>20</sup>Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouj  
lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam.  
Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir  
irau ivaghamunia mako, ve um-  
buuna paam irau tireu ruum ve  
tilonj tila tiumbu mako. \*

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh  
tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe  
kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat  
lolom iyaryaanj pani.

*Mataan imin lam to anojaan*

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup>“Mataan, ene imin lam tau  
igheen ila anojaan. Pasaa, taghita  
ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe  
matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja  
to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to  
ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa.

<sup>23</sup>Eemon isaav ighe matam  
ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja  
to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe  
ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.  
Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako  
pale unumeer sorok ughe gha-  
zoonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom  
wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa  
ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom  
tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv  
ndoroom siriv.

*Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako  
(Lu 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup>“Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba  
ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee,  
ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene  
pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako  
ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam  
irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania  
kuaz to taan mako.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov  
(Lu 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tau-  
vene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim  
bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov.  
Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniin  
to ghaniin, ma yaa to ghunuun,  
ma nonoghiinja to anonogh gham  
pani na sov. Onoon, aniin ve  
nonoghiinja, ene iuul ghiit pa lep-  
oogh to taan. Eemon gabua tau-  
vene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lep-  
oogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>26</sup>Matamim izala pa man tau  
tirovroov ila taitai saamba we.  
Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve titai  
aniin anoonja, ve tighuru ilonj ila  
balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep  
poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep  
sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve  
yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam,  
o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta  
naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup>Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta  
igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni  
to taan, ve iil eez to iseej saawe  
tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene  
aat mako.

\* **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 \* **6:19:** Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ \* **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ \* **6:24:**  
2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 \* **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* **6:26:** Mt 10:29+

28 “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiinja? Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiinja eta? Mako.

29 Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako.\*

30 Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat!\*

31 “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuun ve aniin to ghaniin sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiinja sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov.

32 Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]\*

33 Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduun ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.\*

34 Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patajani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patajani to aazne

mon. Ene irao.\*

## 7

*Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*

(Lu 6:37-42)

1 “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim.\*

2 Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabi-zoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabi-zoon gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam tau-mim.\*

3 Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uya-maana mako.\*

4 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ugh: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

5 Yo njeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

6 “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaan ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.”\*\*\*

*Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toit*

(Lu 11:9-13)

\* **6:29:** 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4 \* **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ \* **6:32:** Mt 6:8 \* **6:33:** Mbo 37:4, 25

\* **6:34:** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 \* **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ \* **7:2:** Mk 4:24 \* **7:3:** Yo 8:7

\* **7:6:** Gabua patabuyaan ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to gabua imin saveen to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveen tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. \* **7:6:** Mt 10:11



7 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

8 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isenñ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

9 “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniñ, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako.

10 Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako.

11 Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuñ ñgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonñ zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. \*

12 “Tauvene saa ñgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ñgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuñ to Maaron, tomania saveenñ isov to yes propet, ene ñgara tauvene.” \*

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako*  
(Lu 13:24)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghon ataman marani ve aloñ ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni. \*

14 Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ñgupuñ ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanñ pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enjaña mon tindeenja gha titaghoni. \*

\* 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

Ro 13:8+ \* 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 \* 7:14: Mbanj 14:22

\* 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 \* 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 \* 7:20: Mt 12:33 \* 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25

*Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomña*

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

15 “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomña. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveenñ ñgoreenñ naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ñgar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene imin ñgavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ñgar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. \*

16 Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ñgar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazonñ payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. \*

17 Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonazi sasaghati.

18 Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako.

19 Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonazi popoia mako, ene pale tinğor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

20 Tauvene ñgar ve uraat tau yes propet karomña tighamghamu na, ene pale ipagazonñai zi le tighazonñ payam. \*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 13:25-27)

21 “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilonñ tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamañ tau ileep sambam we ñgar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilonñ tila. \*

22 Tauvene Mbonñ Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muññ yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve

\* 7:11: Yems 1:17 \* 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+;

\* 7:15: Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1

\* 7:20: Mt 12:33 \* 7:21: Ro

nivovotia alinjam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazoonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ \*

*Zeran ru tirau ruum  
(Lu 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum ariaanja izala mbonar paavo.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbonar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

<sup>26</sup> “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon saveen tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin neer ee tau le ngar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le im-biriis.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonloonja na, tirur pa ngar tooni.

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, i ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron alinjam imin zeran toozi tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

\* **7:23:** Mt 13:41-42, 25:41 \* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 \* **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu

17:14 \* **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe ingin yes Roma mon mako. I ingin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tighe ‘Roman Empire’.

## 8

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotm-  
boot kolekole ighamu*

*(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila.

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nanjalaan ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unjalaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>4</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve unjalaan ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

*Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom  
na ighur ila ariaan*

*(Lu 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh ngaruini ila. Daaba tawe ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). \*

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itanj raraini ighe:

<sup>6</sup> “Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulonj ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinjag.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloonj saveen tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaaj kat imin neer tane ne mako.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanj tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila.\*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruunj ila tsio.” Saawe duduunj tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva*  
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloonj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonj toman tiini iyees kat ve ighengheen.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*  
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliña tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

“Patanjani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.”\*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Lu 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waanj, ve tila tivoool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziigee ite.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon neer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuunj na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovrooy ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai.

\* 8:10: Mt 15:28 \* 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

\* 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 \* 8:17:

Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 \* 8:20: 2Kor 8:9

Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenooj mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra ñeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasañani le imaat gha natavia, o natal nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilalooj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.”

†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra izaawaan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesña tivot tila.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat iza le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanaan waan imarum.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniin zi, le taun tiina izi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tilooj aliñja ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara*

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooj nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziigge ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru

tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monnon tilepleep ilooj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh ñaruini tila,

<sup>29</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” \*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozyooz pani na.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei niñarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilooj nila lolozii.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilooj tila lolozii. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tinjinngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

† **8:22:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilalooj. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.

\* **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 \* **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ti-  
zaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool  
pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu  
ilepleep pani.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau  
mako, zeran siriv tibaad ñeer  
narape ee izala boor ve tilam  
tighe Yesu iuule. Ñeer tawe, aaghe  
imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu  
ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi  
iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa  
narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov.  
Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Zeran ñgara siriv to tutuun  
tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu  
aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo  
zi tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane ivelegh  
Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tau-  
vene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi  
wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:  
“Puughu mindai ta ñgar saghati  
iyaryaan kat ila lolomim? \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau  
to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila?  
Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor  
tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe:  
‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon  
yau naghe yam awatagh kat tau-  
vene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza  
pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi  
taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana  
ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio,  
ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>7</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana  
iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum  
tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua  
ngereeta tana, le roin tiina igham  
zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri  
ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri  
izaa to tamtamon, leso tigham  
uraat tauvene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa  
tooni*

*(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh  
ila rig le ighita ñeer ee to yaun  
takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza

Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe:  
“Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene  
Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha  
yesna tila.

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, Matayu igham  
ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni.  
Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila  
tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup  
zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana,  
Matayu zeetna katini to yaun takes,  
tomania zeran naol to ghamuun  
sosor tilam paam, ve yesna tilup zi  
ta sewe.

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tighit zi,  
ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighe:  
“Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesna  
zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to  
ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghang-  
haniin?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toozi tana,  
ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi  
poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako.  
Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat  
pazi.

<sup>13</sup> Yam irau ala ve agham ñgar  
poi pa Maaron aliinja ziiri tane pu-  
ughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau  
soroksorok mako. Yau  
naghe yam lolomim is-  
aghatin tamtamon ve auul  
zi.’

Aloon. Yau tane nalam pa poin  
tamtamon duduunja mako. Nalam  
to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” \*

*Ghasoniin pa ñgar to ñgunuun  
tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaanja  
Yoan zijeera siriv tinari Yesu tila,  
ve tisaav pani tighe: “Saawe naol,  
yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniin  
aniin itaghon sunuun ñgara. Ve  
zeran tutuunja tighamgham tau-  
vene paam. Puughu mindai ta  
mbiwa tsio titaghon ñgar tauvene  
mako?” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tau-  
vene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai

paaghu, ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetnja lolozi ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez munğaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako (Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

16 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munğaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munğaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

17 Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munğaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munğaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” \*

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh (Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)*

18 Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan ziņeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee inaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, njarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.”

19 Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesnja mbiwa tooni titaghon neer tawe tila.

20-21 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata

ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni maata.

22 Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

23 Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbouj to taniznjiz ila pirai. Ve eval tina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonjon tivotvot pa ruum.

24 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinij pani. \*

25 Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilon ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. \*

26 Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve neer ee tau aavo mako*

27 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoon tilam, ve tiboboob tige: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

28 Yesu ilon ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tige: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

29 Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghoon ghuruun ila tsiam.”

\* 9:17: Hib 8:13 \* 9:24: Yo 11:11 \* 9:25: Yo 11:43+ \* 9:27: Mt 20:29+

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingtasekin zi ariaan ighē: “Aloon. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

<sup>32</sup> Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tighē: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.”

<sup>34</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tighē: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

*Uraata to Maaron naol mako*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaghlagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>36</sup> I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanjani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako. \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighē: “Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniin, eval mako. Enjaenja mon. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginjinj uraata to lupuunj aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraata to lupuunj aniin tooni.”

## 10

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

*(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

<sup>2</sup> Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuunj pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tighē Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan,

<sup>3</sup> Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaun takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus,

<sup>4</sup> Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*

ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi*

*(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighē:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghham payam sorok.

\* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25    \* **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35    \* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tighē tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.    \* **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46    \* **10:6:** Mt 15:24

Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleerj tau ighe agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov.

<sup>10</sup> Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe njeer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniinj ma gabua siriv, ene iduduunj. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau njar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania njeer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveenj palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe njar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe njar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiinj tsiam imuul pa tau-mim.

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuunj gham mako, ve iloonj saveenj tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve njaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patajanani tiina kat pale

injarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patajanani tau muunj ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

*Murei tamtamon pale tighur patajanani pa mbiwa to Yesu*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> “Aloonj. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham njar poi itaghon njar to moot. Ve njar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon njar tau iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. \*

<sup>17</sup> Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaanj saveenj tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveenj, na lolomim bubu ve ail njar ma saveenj to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj, Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveenj tau i ighe yam asavia.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim njar tsiam mako.

\* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ \* **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighe yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tighe taan toozi paam ingalaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, lesu njaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveenj to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \* **10:14:** Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **10:18:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12



Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuznja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamaznja ve tinaznja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patajani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaanj mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ‡

<sup>24</sup> “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaanj tooni ne mako. Ve besooja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patajani imin padudunjaanj tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besooja eta ibaad patajani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuunj tsiau na ezamim kat.” \*

\* **10:22:** Syg 2:10 ‡ **10:23:** Saveenj tane, puughu ighazoon kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu isavia muleenj tooni. Ve siriv tigde isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigde i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patajani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patajani injarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako.

\* **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanjini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’.

\* **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 \* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiloon saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj. \* **10:28:**

Yems 4:12 \* **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*  
(Lu 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyooj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaanj na, ene pale tipool zi, leso tighen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngoozooja na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngoozooja ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveenj tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, leso eval tiina tiloonja. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaant na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonjamim ve tirav gham amaant. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonjazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruungu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet sinjinai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruungu eta irau imaat ve itap izi taan ne mako.

<sup>30-31</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruungu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalngal gham. \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 12:8-9)

32 “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi tighes yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazoonja ila Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa.

33 Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaismuna ila Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam we naagho. \*

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi*

*(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

34 “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to nagham

35 natuzŋa zitamoot tomania tamazŋa tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaŋa tomania tinazŋa,

ve zilivaa tomania rawazli-vaŋa tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

36 Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

37 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta loolo pa natŋa iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako.

38 Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon †

\* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12      \* **10:36:** Mika 7:6      † **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene pataŋani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu.      \* **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25      \* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20      \* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. \*

39 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

*Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait (Mk 9:40-42)*

40 Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamaŋ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. \*

41 Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta itaghon ŋgar duduunja, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran duduŋazi.

42 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yaunja rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” \*

## 11

*Yoan imbaan ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu*

*(Lu 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, lesu ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pani.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Kriisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaan ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan ñeer ite paam?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloonja ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

<sup>5</sup> Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kunkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeña tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tinjalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yoan ziñeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesña tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispizi tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon

yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. \*

<sup>10</sup> I ñeer tau muun tibood saveen inaruini tigde:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-  
soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamta-  
mon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazña tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ilon ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran ariñazi tizuari zi tigde le tilon tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigde tigham malmal pani ve titatani. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonjaan saveen toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveen tau muun tisavia tigde murei propet Iliia pale imuul ilam, ene iza to Yoan. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tsiau tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? Yes timin ziñer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazña siriv tigde:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

\* **11:3:** Mal 3:1

\* **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1

\* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31

\* **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29

\* **11:9:** Lu 1:76

\* **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

\* **11:12:** Lu 16:16

\* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

\* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

Ve nimbou taniznjiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

18 “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniiñ aniiñ ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tighe avuvu saghati izeeva.

19 Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tighe: ‘Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesña tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghton ngar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar tooni iduduun mon.” \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako (Lu 10:13-15)*

20 Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe:

21 “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa.” \*

22 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

23 “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone.

24 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” \*

*Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron (Lu 10:21-22)*

25 Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighe: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau tigham ngar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña.” \*

26 O Tamañ, yo utaghton taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

27 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

\* 11:19: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* 11:21: Yona 3:6 \* 11:24: Mt 10:15 \* 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ \* 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau*

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patañani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam apaak ghau, ve agham ngar ilam tsiau. Pa yau njeer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatañan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru izaasiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” \*

## 12

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaaj*

*(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei, umbom patabuyaaj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tinjoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj.” \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain mungaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetnja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na.

Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonraun mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zinjeera gha tighan paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveenj to tutuun tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonraun paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaaj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina lolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaaj pa tutuun to saawe patabuyaaj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonraun tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazoonj pa saveenj tane puughu, kananj irau anjal saveenj payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.” \*

*Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau niima imaat*

*(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi.

<sup>10</sup> Njeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigde tiwat Yesu, lesa imalaaj pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale iduduunj pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

\* 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20

\* 11:30: 1Yo 5:3

\* 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21

\* 12:3-4: 1Sam

21:1+

\* 12:5: Nam 28:9+

\* 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13

\* 12:8: Kol 2:16-17

\* 12:10: Lu 14:3

11 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sip-sip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza. \*

12 Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sip-sip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.”

13 Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite.

14 Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. \*

*Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron*

15 Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia.

16 Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoon sov.

17 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

18 “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghau Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ngar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. \*

19 I neer marowa. Irau iboob aliinja tiina, ve yesja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveenj ne mako.

Ve i irau aliinja iza ila maaran ne mako.

20 Pispiz tau imalelev na, i irau inggoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako. \*

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

21 Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanjan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” \*

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Murei ra, tigham neer ee ila to Yesu. Neer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh.

23 Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

24 Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

25 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako.

\* 12:11: Lu 14:5 \* 12:14: Yo 5:16 \* 12:18: Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 \* 12:20: Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanjani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala pavozu ne mako. \* 12:21: Ro 15:12 † 12:23: Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazja imin timbuzi David.

Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tau-  
vene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona  
tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh  
zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ari-  
aanj mako.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan  
ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni  
ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni  
iyaryaanj mindai? Mako.

<sup>27</sup> Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir  
avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri.  
Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziheramim  
tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na?  
Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe?  
Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi  
ighe ngar tsiam iduduuj mako.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron  
Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir  
avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene  
itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam  
peria tsiam wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> "Mindai, tamtamon eta irau  
ireu ruum to njeer ariaanja eta, ve  
ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni?  
Mako. Iaat itatan njeer ariaanja tana  
tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o  
iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen  
ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau  
koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul  
ghau pa lupuuñ tamtamon mako,  
ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila  
soghan payau. \*

<sup>31</sup> "Tauvene yau nasaav payam:  
Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve  
saveenj sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa  
Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua  
pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon  
eta isik saveenj saghati injarui  
Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh  
uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene,  
Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne,  
ve saawe to Mboñ Murei paam, i  
irau ireua mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta  
isavia saveenj saghati injarui Tamta-  
mon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu

sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe njeer  
eta isavia saveenj saghati injarui  
Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat  
tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron  
aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve  
saawe to Mboñ Murei paam, i irau  
ireua mako."

*Taghilaal ai ila anonjazi*

(Lu 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene:  
"Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu,  
ene pale itum poia, ve ighur  
anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana  
mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale  
anoonja isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai  
anoonja ta itotoi ai tana poia ma  
saghati."

<sup>34</sup> Yam tane, moot saghati natnja!  
Lolomim ivon pa ngar sasaghati  
naol. Tauta saveenj poia eta irau  
ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ngar  
tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot  
ila avoon. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon  
lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene  
tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot.  
Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon  
lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta  
tighamgham ngar sasaghati iv-  
otvot.

<sup>36</sup> "Yau nasaav payam kat.  
Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron  
ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale  
ighason zi pa saveenj soroksorok  
isov tau tisasavia na.

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveenj to yo taum  
pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe  
saveenj tsio poia, ene pale Maaron  
ighit ghom ighe yo ududuuj ila  
maata. Ve isaav ighe saveenj tsio  
poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom  
ighe yo njeer saghatim, ve ighur  
atuya payo." \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon  
itaghon ngar tau muunj Yona ighamu  
na*

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le  
isov, ra zeran tutuunja ve ngara

\* 12:28: Mbanj 10:38 \* 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 \* 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* 12:31:  
1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+ \* 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 \* 12:37: Yems 3:2

siriv to tutuun tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghat-mim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa propet Yona.

<sup>40</sup> I ileep ilon ila iigh tiina aapo irau mbon tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mbon tol. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Muun, yes Ninivea † tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig

tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam (Lu 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na, ve ille niia to ileep pani ve imariau.

<sup>44</sup> Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munjaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia munjaana tana nginaanja, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat,

<sup>45</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeeṭṭa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesṭa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazṇa (Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazṇa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesṇa tisavsaav.

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene ṇeer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimṇa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinan sei ve tazignṇa savunugha?”

<sup>49</sup> Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa ṇeer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinanṇa ve tazignṇa.

<sup>50</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Taman tau ileep sambam ngar

\* **12:40:** Yona 1:17 † **12:41:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. \* **12:41:** Yona 3:5 \* **12:42:** 1King 10:1+

\* **12:45:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+



tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinarj.” \*

## 13

*Saveej palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv*  
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari.

<sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloonj saveej tooni. Tauvene i izaa waanj ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliiija pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyozyoos izi nari, ve tighurghur taliija pa saveej tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveej palelaanj. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloonj. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

<sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wari-azi tizila geeg mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau ndinjin ee (100), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane le isov, ve ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloonj saveej tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsavv ila saveej palelaanj*

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsavv pa tamtamon ila saveej palelaanj mon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliiija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseej ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliiija rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu tau nasavsavv pazi ila saveej palelaanj, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliija tilonloonj saveej, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> “Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduunj kat pa Maaron aliiija tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveej tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloonj saveej.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Lolozi pa ghilaloonj gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaanj saveej.

\* 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ \* 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 \* 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26

\* 13:13: Lo 29:4 \* 13:14: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mbanj 28:25+

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozi pa tigham ngar, kanan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi tilooṅa na, ve tighazooṅ pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve talinjamim alooṅa na, yam aghazooṅ pa puughu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Muuṅ, propet naol tomania zeran duduṅazi katini tigde le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighet zi mako. Ve tigde le tilooṅ saveeṅ tau yam aloṅlooṅa ne. Eemon tilooṅa mako.”

*Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to suruvaan uuv puughu*

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooṅ. Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to suruvaan wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene:

<sup>19</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooṅ saveeṅ pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ngar toozi ighazooṅ pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveeṅ tawe ighau pa lolozi.

<sup>20</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooṅ Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon saveeṅ tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniij tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon

Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuṅ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>22</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooṅ saveeṅ to Maaron. Eemon patanani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveeṅ tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooṅa poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tilooṅ saveeṅ to Maaron ve tighazooṅ pani. Tauvene ghuruuṅ ila toozi ighur anooṅa popoia katini. Siriv, anooṅazi ivot irau ndiṅndiṅ ee (100), siriv anooṅazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooṅazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).” \*

*Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to wit olia tau itum ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighen le lolozi iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilooṅ ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitooṅa raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati.

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anooṅa, ra tighilaal wit olia tana.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes besooṅa to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tigde: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

<sup>28</sup> “I iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.’

Tauvene besooṅa tooni tighasoni muul tigde: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

\* **13:16:** Lu 10:23+ \* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 \* **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25

<sup>29</sup> “Eemon i iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene.

<sup>30</sup> Apul zi tighen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anojazi, ve tighur zi ilonj ila ruum tsiau to aninj.’” \*

*Saveenj palelaan to mastet uuve*  
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau neer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni.

<sup>32</sup> Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \* Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum izaa, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

*Saveenj palelaan to yis*  
(Lu 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveenj palelaanj mon. I isavia saveenj eta ighazonj pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsaav ila saveenj palelaanj mon.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliiija tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj.

Ngar siriv tau iyoonj indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam

imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazonj. \*

*Saveenj palelaan to wit olia puughu*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Saveenj palelaan to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai puughu payei?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu.

<sup>38</sup> Ve uum tooni, ene izaa to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene izaa to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene izaa to yes tau titaghon ngar to Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>39</sup> Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aninj wit anoonja, ene yes anela.

<sup>40</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

<sup>41</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaan anela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiinj pa zetaznja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.” \*

*Saveenj palelaan to neer tau ighita kuaz anoonja*

\* **13:30:** Mt 3:12

\* **13:32:** Mt 24:14

Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15

\* **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

\* **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 \* **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 \* **13:41:** Mt 24:31 \* **13:42:**

\* **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21

44 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia n̄gozaan̄ni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” \*

*Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to n̄gool maata*

45 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer to raukoliin̄ tau ilaghlaagh ve ilil n̄gool maata popoia. †

46 I ighita n̄gool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol n̄gool maata eemon tana.”

*Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to puugh*

47 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila.

48 Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilon̄ ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan.

49 Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale n̄gar raraate mon ivot. Yes an̄jela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudun̄azi sosozi,

50 ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” \*

51 Yesu isavia saveen̄ tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveen̄ isov tane, puughu ighazon̄ payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliin̄a tigde: “Vee, yei nighazon̄ pan̄i wa.”

52 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ tau tighazon̄ pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve mun̄ganazi pa katkaat tooni.”

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin̄ Yesu*

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53-54 Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron aliin̄a ilon̄ ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa n̄gar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, n̄eer tane igham n̄gar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun̄ gabua n̄geretazi tintina tauvene izi sindei? \*

55 Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan̄ pan̄i ne? Taama, i n̄eer to raon̄ ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazn̄a, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. \*

56 Ve livn̄a, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. N̄eer tane igham tapiri ve n̄gar tiina tane izi sindei?”

57 Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat ti-tandagh pan̄i ve tipait eeza.” \*

58 Tauvene Yesu igham gabua n̄geretazi tintina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

## 14

*Mateegh to n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan*

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

\* 13:44: Pil 3:8 † 13:45: Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita n̄gool maata tigde ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. \* 13:50: Mt 13:42 \* 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 \* 13:55: Yo 6:42 \* 13:57: Yo 4:44

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat njeer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigne Yoan, i propet to Maaron.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooa, ra Erod yesnja zeetnja siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliinja pani ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” Ra ipari-aan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

<sup>8</sup> Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin njeer rughuzaanja Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan pani ila zeetnja tau

yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua.

<sup>11</sup> Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup> Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigne: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam tau-mim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigne: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet toman-ia iigh tana ilam.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve

\* 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 \* 14:5: Mt 21:26 \* 14:14: Mt 9:36

ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isuñ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isuñ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sañavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>21</sup> Yes tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzña, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*  
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuunñ tila tivoool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziiġe ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

<sup>23</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe, ve isuñ. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbonñ izi.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbo-daan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila.

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagha izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigue: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roinñ tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagha izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa

waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila.

<sup>30</sup> Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliiña tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Reikia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruunñ ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene zetazña tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigue: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katiini izi nugh Genesaret*

(Mk 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool yaa naliu ziiġe ite, ve tila tiloonñ nari to nugh Genesaret.

<sup>35</sup> Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaanñ ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigue tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titanñ rarai Yesu tigue tikis nonoghiinñ tooni ziiġe rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

## 15

*Tutuunñ to Maaron iliiv tutuunñ to Yuda timbuzña*

(Mk 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuunñ siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuunñ tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigue:

<sup>2</sup> “Muunñ ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunñ tau timbuunñ titaghooni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaanñ pa tutuunñ tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniiñ gha tighan.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimnja, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron?”

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor njar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam anjalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimnja tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok.

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa njar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon loloz, ene ighen malau kat payau.

<sup>9</sup> Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon njar tsiau mako. Itaghon njar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’ ” \*

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*  
(Mk 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham njar pani poi.

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Njar sasaghati tau ighen ila tamtamon loloz ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tsio tana le irau loloz mako.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tama tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazna siriv tau matazi kumkuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe njar eta tau maata kumkuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upagha-zonjai saveen palelaan tsio tane puughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim njar mako?”

<sup>17</sup> Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.

<sup>18</sup> Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi njar saghati tau ighen ila loloz. Njar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

\* 15:4: Igham 20:12, 21:17

\* 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

\* 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

\* 15:13-14: Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

19 Pasaa, n̄gar sasaghati tau ighen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham n̄gar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaan̄ saveen̄ karom, ve tisik saveen̄ saghati pa zetaz̄na ve Maaron paam.\*

20 N̄gar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighē tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniīn̄ gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

*Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaan̄  
(Mk 7:24-30)*

21 Yesu ipaburigin laghoon̄ tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tigheen ila.

22 Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe in̄arui Yesu ila, ve itan̄ raraini toman aliīn̄a tiina ighē: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin̄ ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

23 Eemon Yesu iyol aliīn̄a rigta mako. Ineneen̄ mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniīn̄i. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighē: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

24 Yesu iyol aliīn̄azi ighē: “Taman̄ Maaron imbaan̄ ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa n̄giniin̄ toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su lolo.”\*

25 I isavsaav, ve livaa tana in̄aruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighē: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

26 Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighē tasan aniīn̄ to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila n̄gavuun̄ tighani, ene iduduun̄ mako.”\*

27 Livaa tana iyol aliīn̄a ighē: “Tiina, aliīnam poia. Eemon n̄gavuun̄ paam tisanan̄. Isaav ighē n̄gavuun̄ taun̄a tighanghan, ve aniīn̄ n̄gir̄n̄giira titaptap izi taan, ene imin n̄gavuun̄ lezi to tighan.”

28 Yesu iloon̄ saveen̄ tana, ve isaav pani muul ighē: “Aa livaa, ghuruun̄ ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduun̄ tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia.\*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon̄a katini*

29 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe.\*

30 Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoon̄a toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoon̄a siriv paam. Zetaz̄na tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.\*

31 Eval tiina tighita gabua n̄gereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapēna tinizi poia muul ve tilaghlaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni.\*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndir̄ndir̄  
ndir̄ndir̄ paan̄ (4,000)  
(Mk 8:1-10)*

\* 15:19: Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 \* 15:24: Mt 10:6 \* 15:26: Yes Yuda tighita tighē n̄gavuun̄, ene gabua tau in̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, n̄gavuun̄ tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tighē yes n̄gavuun̄. Saveen̄ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosoz̄i le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. \* 15:28: Mt 8:10, 13 \* 15:29: Mk 7:31 \* 15:30: Is 35:5-6 \* 15:31: Mk 7:37



<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tileep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepooğ gha mboñ imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniin eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitoon zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaañ. Pale tagham aniin sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan,

<sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuñ le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina.

<sup>37</sup> Yes tisov tighan le apozi isuñ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>38</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniin tana, zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ pañ (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzña, tinin zi mako.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz. Ra yesña mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

## 16

*Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigde titooova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjinaañ, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’”

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gababuñ, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako?

<sup>4</sup> Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. \*

*Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi*

(Mk 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes loloziveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveeen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako.

\* 15:32: Mt 14:14 \* 16:1: Mt 12:38 \* 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ \* 16:6: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwatagh n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruun̄ ila tsiam n̄giira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne?”

<sup>9</sup> Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua n̄geretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniñ siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan̄ (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniñ siriv irau nakaral tintina piiz? \*

<sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen̄ tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuun̄a ve yes Sadusi.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ra n̄gar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia n̄gar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuun̄a ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia  
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi tigde: “Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?”

<sup>14</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo n̄er rughuzaan̄a Yoan, siriv tigde yo

propet Iliia, siriv tigde yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliñña ighe: “Yo Mesia, \* ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliñña ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio! Pa saveen̄ tau n̄garig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazon̄aini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep sambam ipaghazon̄aini payo, tauta usavia ivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuun̄ tsiau iyooz izala mbon̄ar ariaan̄a tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaan̄, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yau aat naghur ghom un̄gin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilon̄ tila lupuun̄ tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo un̄galsek pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat n̄galsekiñ raraan̄e tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiñ raraan̄e tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra n̄galsekin mbiwa tooni ariaan̄ ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tigde i Mesia sov. \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiñ tooni*

*(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

\* **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ \* **16:10:** Mt 15:34 \* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ \* **16:16:** Saveen̄ ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela aliñazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliñazi tigde ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tigde ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveen̄ tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘N̄er tau tilin n̄goreen̄ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma n̄er to watoon̄rau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. \* **16:16:** Yo 6:69 \* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik aliñazi, tiwaat maet mbon̄ar tigde ‘petras.’ Saveen̄ ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. \* **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 \* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 \* **16:20:** Mt 17:9

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazoonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur patajani naol pani tomania yavyavuun tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaron tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.\*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaerja

tisov itaghon ngar toozi tau muun tighamghamu izi taan.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

## 17

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon*

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep.

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiinja tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve mbonari tiina.\*

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsav.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsav soone, ve taitai tau milmlia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliinja ve ataghoi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tinjooz matazi.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

\* 16:23: Mt 4:10 \* 16:24: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 \* 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 \* 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* 17:2: Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* 17:5: Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleej to propet Ilia (Mk 9:11-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveej toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne.

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patajani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patajani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigde i isavia saveej tana iza to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee (Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani,

<sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau iza pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe

siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha leso tiini poia. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patajani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun tana, neer marani tiini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \*

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † \*

*Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigun tooni*

*(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koinja nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni,

<sup>23</sup> leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron aat

\* **17:9:** Mt 16:20 \* **17:10:** Mal 4:5 \* **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 \* **17:13:** Lu 1:17 \* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveej siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveej tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasuj Maaron ariaan. Eez ite paam mako.” \* **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveej tane le lolozi ipatañan kat.

*Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yauñ takes pa Rumei Tiina tinjarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, padudunjañ tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus iyol alinazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniñni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham njar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzña, ma zeran siriv?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natña lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozi sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

## 18

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat*  
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi njeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor njar tsiam imin geegeu njar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloñ ala nugh sambam mako.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin njeer marani tane, ene

i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon ti-  
sov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sam-  
bam.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” \*

*Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruñ ila toozi sov*

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiñ pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruñ ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluñña loolo gha ilale.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiñ pa zetazña na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaarñ naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuñ njar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruñ ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiñ pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruñ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuñ sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloñ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tighen, ene pale unoknok ghamuñ sosor, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuñ sosor, na poia to up-eii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale uloñ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe

\* 17:24: Igham 30:13      \* 18:1: Lu 22:24      \* 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17      \* 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20      \* 18:8: Mt 5:29+

matam ru tighen, ene pale uno-knok ghamuuj sosoꝛ, ve saawe to Mboꝛ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

10-11 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim iꝅgal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes aꝅjela toozi tilepleep ila Tamaꝅ Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” \* \*

*Saveeꝅ palelaaꝅ to sipsip tau ilale*

(Lu 15:3-7)

12 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham iꝅgar mindai? Isaav ighe neer eta, i le sipsip ndiꝅndiꝅ ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paꝅ saꝅjavul liim ve paꝅ (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na.

13 Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeeꝅa, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na.

14 Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, iꝅgar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

*Eez to gharatoꝅ saveeꝅ to toꝅvetaz to Krisi*

(Lu 17:3-4)

15 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe toꝅvetaz tsio eta igham sosoꝛ payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazoꝅaini pa sosoꝛ tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i ilooꝅ aliꝅam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin toꝅvetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul. \*

16 Eemon isaav ighe i ilooꝅ ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamꝅa ala atoov saveeꝅ

pani muul. Leso saa saveeꝅ tau ighe i isavia, na yes tilooꝅa paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliꝅa pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveeꝅ tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaaꝅ saveeꝅ tana. \*

17 Ve isaav ighe i ilooꝅ gham mako, na apaesia saveeꝅ tooni ilooꝅ ila lupuuꝅ to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tilooꝅa ve titiir saveeꝅ tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana im-buzir pa lupuuꝅ to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauꝅ takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \*

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam aꝅgalsek pa iꝅgar eta izi taan, ene aat iꝅgalsekiꝅ raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa iꝅgar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiꝅiꝅ raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. \*

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tola tilup loloz i ve tighason Tamaꝅ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat ilooꝅ suꝅuuꝅ toozi, ve igham anooꝅa ivot. \*

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tola tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” \*

*Saveeꝅ palelaaꝅ to besooꝅa tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako*

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe toꝅvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosoꝛ payau, ene pale napul sosoꝛ tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

22 Yesu iyol aliꝅa ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosoꝛ tooni irau

\* **18:10-11:** Zeran iꝅgara siriv tighen saveeꝅ siriv igheen sosoꝛ tane paam. Saveeꝅ tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.”

\* **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14 \* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ \* **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 \* **18:17:**

1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 \* **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 \* **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7

\* **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

<sup>23</sup> Aloon. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonja tau tinginjin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tingin poghania maet tooni, ma mako?

<sup>24</sup> I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoon zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

<sup>25</sup> Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariiaan ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu.

<sup>26</sup> Besoonja tana iloonj saveenj to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: 'Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isoy ilat tsio.'

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

<sup>28</sup> "Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve iza to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari §  
ndiinjin ee (100). I iza to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!'

<sup>29</sup> "Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: 'Aa neer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.'

<sup>30</sup> Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav

gha tighur iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

<sup>31</sup> "Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatanjan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani.

<sup>32</sup> Kinik iloonj saveenj toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utanj rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov.

<sup>33</sup> Ngar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako? \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunj tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni." \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Igha tonjvetas tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Igha agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamanj tau ileep sambam, igham ngar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni." \*

## 19

*Saveenj to ravuunj motin vain  
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite.

† **18:22:** Saveenj tau Matayu ibood na, ighazoon geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige i ibood tauvene: "Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako." ‡ **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveenj tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau 'talent' 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § **18:28:** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. \*

**18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 \* **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ \* **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13

<sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yeshaa tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghooŋa toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Yam awaat saveenj to Maaron, ma mako? Saveenj tooni isaav tauvene: Indeenj saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: ‘Neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, leso ipaghazonaj zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vainj tsiam ve aziir azuwamimŋa tila pasaa, ŋgar saghati iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeenj saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ŋgar tauvene ighen mako.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vainj tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vainj toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuunj ariaanja tauvene pa vaivainja tomanian azuwazŋa, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveenj tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisoov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepooch tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni.

<sup>12</sup> Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazŋa tipoop zi toman patajani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham ŋgar pa vainj sov.” \*

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ŋgar tina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vainj mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveenj tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuzŋa tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isunj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh

\* 19:3: Mt 16:1 \* 19:4: Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* 19:5: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

\* 19:9: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* 19:10: 1Kor 7:1-17 \* 19:12: Muunj, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivanja sov. \* 19:12: 1Kor 7:25+



tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza a toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*  
(*Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30*)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve njeer ee inaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ngar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulon ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun tooni tisov, ve utaghon duduun<sup>ai</sup> zi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene njeer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’ \*

<sup>19</sup> Matam lonlon<sup>ai</sup> pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ ” \*

<sup>20</sup> Njeer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh

sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Njeer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, ikuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>25</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tiche: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoonja ta pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon

† **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam.

\* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ \* **19:16:** Mban 16:30 \* **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

\* **19:18:** Igham 20:12+ \* **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Mban

2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ \* **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ \* **19:26:** Gnp 18:14

ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazja ve tinazja, natuzja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza-zaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

## 20

*Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane igha: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tau ee. Mbonoozo ndorome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni.

<sup>2</sup> I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. \* Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat.

<sup>3</sup> I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi igha: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi igha: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi igha: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoonja tooni tau injin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani igha: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve urei ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tigha atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazja siriv.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozi njuria ve tinoon pa uum vaen taama tigha:

<sup>12</sup> ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

\* **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 \* **19:29:** Hib 10:34 \* **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 \* **20:2:** Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee. \* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

13 “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghham sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghham payo.

14 Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghham poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghham lezi atuya raraate imin naghham payo, ene yau gabua tsiau.

15 Saa ngar tau naghe naghham pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghham poghania tamtamon, tauta unoon ne?”

16 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

*Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe:

18 “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat.

19 Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipaninjaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

\* 20:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † 20:22: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* 20:22: Mt 26:39+;

Yo 18:11 \* 20:23: Syg 1:9 \* 20:25: Lu 22:25+

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina*  
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee.

21 Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas.” \*

22 Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patanjani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” \*

23 Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nanjini mako. Ene igheen to Tamang Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa njas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.” \*

24 Zetazja sanjavul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi le irau lolozi mako.

25 Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginngin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi. \*

26 Eemon n̄gar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besooŋa payam. \*

27 Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun̄ pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooŋa sorok payam.

28 Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu n̄gar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooŋa to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko*  
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesŋa tila.

30 Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tilooŋ tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliŋazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

31 Eval tiina tilooŋ zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneeŋ. Eemon mako. Yesuru titaŋ rarai Yesu muul toman aliŋazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

32 Tauvene Yesu aaghe tun̄ja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?”

33 Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.”

34 Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha

tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

## 21

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*  
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan̄ mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun̄ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita don̄ki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa n̄gar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Maaron aliŋa tau muun̄ propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Saveeŋ tana isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na. I n̄eer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala don̄ki ve ilat.

Mboole izala don̄ki paaghu ee ve ilat.’” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun̄ tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ tau Yesu isavia pazi na.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tigham don̄ki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuom nonoghiŋa toozi to n̄goaan̄ izi, titir zi izala don̄ki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi.

<sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiŋa toozi to n̄goaan̄ taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham

\* **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3    \* **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6    \* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.    \* **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam.

<sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur David Naatu.

Ñeer tane ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalem tison tisanjeen ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa ñeer tawe?”

<sup>11</sup> Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh toman Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau ighen izi Galilaia.”

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tison tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaanj maet, tomanian pañ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen mariñ toozi iparñgiriiz izi taan.

<sup>13</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunuun niia.’ \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjoonj ila.’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tibobooob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes ñgara to tutuunj tighita gabua ñgeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloonj saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozi mako.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveenj tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*

(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola.

<sup>19</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanooñ muul mako.” I savia saveenj tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. \*

<sup>20</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ñgereeta tana le tirur pani ve ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

† 21:9: Hosana, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur ñeer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveenj tana to tipakuru. \* 21:9: Mbo 118:26 \* 21:13:

Is 56:7 \* 21:13: Yer 7:11 \* 21:16: Mbo 8:2 \* 21:19: Lu 13:6+

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ari-aan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjanim.\*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.”\*

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tau-vene yes daaba to watoonrau toman-ia pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”\*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

<sup>25</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveenj tooni mako?’

<sup>26</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. I ghe tareu loloz, pale tigham ngar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: “I, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveenj palelaanj to neer ee toman-ia natja ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’

<sup>29</sup> Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

<sup>30</sup> Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveenj raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Tamanj, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon alinjanim.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako.

<sup>31</sup> Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yauj takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuunmuun payam gha timuunj tilonj tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo.

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonjai gham pa eez duduunja to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveenj

\* 21:21: Mt 17:20 \* 21:22: Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ \* 21:23: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatazi to yaun takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveen tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghata ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen tooni mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen*

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur talinamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauja ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisonn vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot. Ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigi zi ve tigham vaen anoonja tau tighuru pa uum tauja na.

<sup>35</sup> Eemon saawe tau besoonja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besoonja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene uum vaen tauja imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila.

Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazja tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

<sup>37</sup> “Murei ra, uum tauja imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliinja.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tige: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauja ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tinjini. Leso saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, tighur vaen anoonja siriv ila pani.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin

\* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muun, Maaron timbuzja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaan yes propet pazi to tipaduduun zi, yes tiloon zi mako ve tivaghamun zi. \*

**21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **21:39:** Hib 13:12 \* **21:41:** Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 \* **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mbanj 4:11

gabua n̄gereeta ee ila mata-mai.' ” \*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le n̄an̄nania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoona ivot.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuun̄a tana tiloon saveen palelaan̄ tane, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane in̄arui zi.

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan̄. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigde i propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poin̄ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*  
(Lu 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ ite pa yes daaba tana ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin̄ tiina pa vain̄ to naatu.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isain̄ tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vain̄ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan̄ besoon̄a tooni siriv tila pa yaun̄ yes tau poin̄ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene kinik imbaan̄ besoon̄a tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain̄ zi na, yam ala ve asavia alin̄ag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa anin̄ to ghanghaniin̄ isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbun̄azi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua

naol isov, ve nasajan̄ zi mon. Rekia tilam pa ghanghaniin̄ to vain̄ tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoon̄a tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik alin̄a pa zeran tawe.]

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes matazi veleghin̄ poin̄ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliin̄,

<sup>6</sup> ve siriv tikis yes besoon̄a to kinik, ve tipamayan̄in̄ zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngar tau tigham na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaan̄ zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoon̄a tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam.

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra, i ipoi besoon̄a tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, anin̄ to natug vain̄ tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain̄ zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniin̄ tane ne mako.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain̄ zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniin̄ to vain̄ tane.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tauvene yes besoon̄a tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyaur tamtamon tisov tau tindeen̄ zi na tilam, le ruum to vain̄ tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ra kinik ilon̄ ila ruum to vain̄, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniin̄ na. Maata ila le ighita n̄eer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiin̄a poia to vain̄ mako, ve ilam sorok.’ \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘N̄eer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiin̄a to vain̄ mako, ve ulon̄ ulam ta sene? [Yo matam

\* **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+ \* **22:8:** Mban̄ 13:46 \* **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8 \* **22:12:** Yes ngara siriv tigham n̄gar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniin̄ to vain̄, saawe siriv ghanghaniin̄ taama ireirei nonoghiin̄a popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na.



izi payau?]' Neer tawe, le saveen mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: 'Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.' " \*"

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Poinj to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enjaenja, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le."

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tige titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene timbaan zinjerazi siriv tomania Erod zinjera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tige: "Mos puughu, yei ni-watagh: Yo neer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Us-asavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazonj ila matazi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazonj payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?"

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruun

ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau?

<sup>19</sup> Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita." Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni,

<sup>20</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?"

<sup>21</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tige: "Ena kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron." † \*"

<sup>22</sup> Yes tilooj saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tige yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu,\*

<sup>24</sup> ve tighasoni tige: "Mos puughu, muunj Mose isaav tauvene: 'Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.' \*"

<sup>25</sup> Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazinja ila ila le tisov timaat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii."

\* **22:13:** Mt 8:12 † **22:21:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. \* **22:21:**

Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7 \* **22:23:** Mbanj 23:8 \* **22:24:** Lo 25:5

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

<sup>30</sup> Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aŋela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

<sup>31-32</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” † \*

<sup>33</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?*

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloon tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu,

<sup>35</sup> ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighe:

<sup>36</sup> “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron.

Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

\*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuun tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov.

<sup>39</sup> Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

<sup>40</sup> “Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun ru tane lolozi.” \*

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Zeran tutuunja tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe:

<sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni?’ \*

<sup>44</sup> Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ \*

<sup>45</sup> “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” §

<sup>46</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tineneen. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveen tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta

\* **22:31-32:** Igham 3:6 † **22:31-32:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. \* **22:31-32:** Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 \* **22:37:** Lo 6:5 \* **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 \* **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 \* **22:42:** Yo 7:42 \* **22:43:** Mbanj 2:30+ \* **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’.

ighasoni pa saveenj eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuj to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuuj*

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuuj tikis saveenj to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveenj isov tau tipaduduuj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveenj naol tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiseen Maaron tutuuj tooni pa tutuuj katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaaj pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patajani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaaj tau ipatajan kat pa badoonj. Eemon lolozu pa tiul zi rigta pa badoonj ne mako.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveenj siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiinja tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi.\*

\* **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ \* **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10  
siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tige ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. \* **23:6:** Lu 14:7 \* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ \* **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveenj ziiri ite igheen ila saveenj tane paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot surjuuj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tige yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniinj, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tige le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tige tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruuj zi, ve tipoi zi tige ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Padudunjaaj’).

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tige ‘Padudunjaaj’ sov. Pa padudunjaaj tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonjvetaz.

<sup>9</sup> Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam.

<sup>10</sup> Ve tipoi gham tige ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.”\*

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuuj*

(Lu 11:39-46)

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuuj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi

tighe titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

15 “Yam zeran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, lesu ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham njeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anooja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

16 “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveej tooni, ene saveej tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveej tooni iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul mako.’ \*

17 Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaanj ila Maaron maata.

18 Ve yam asavsav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveej tooni, ene aat saveej tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveej tooni iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul mako.

19 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa

kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron.

20 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveej tooni, ene ilup artaal tomanja gabua isov tau tighen izala.

21 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveej tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia.

22 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaan saveej tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. \*

23 “Yam zeran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Onoon, sainj soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiinj zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngara tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuja tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuuja tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduuj’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveej onoon mon ve utaghon saveej mbuaanj tso.’ Tutuuja tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia.

24 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina

\* 23:16: Mt 15:14      \* 23:22: Is 66:1; Mt 5:34

kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † \*

<sup>25</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tinjinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun, ve matamim aniiñ, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yam zeran tutuunja, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaan imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaan paam. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tige pa yam zeran dudunjamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuun to Maaron. \*

*Atuya tau pale izaa to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun*

*(Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi

tau muun timbumimnja tighur kui pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruun zi.

<sup>30</sup> Ve asavsaav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanan ngar saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muun tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam!

<sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimnja tana le isov kat! \*

<sup>33</sup> “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaan yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroon. Ve siriv, alos zi ilon ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patajani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilin sin pazi na, sin toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. Muun, Aveli neer dudunja. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunazi tisov tane, sin toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. \*

† **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuun tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunja tighita tige gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniñni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. \* **23:24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 \* **23:25:** Mk 7:4 \* **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 \* **23:27:** Mban 23:3 \* **23:28:** Lu

16:15 \* **23:32:** Mban 7:52 \* **23:33:** Mt 3:7 \* **23:34:** Mban 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib

11:36+ \* **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

<sup>36</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale izaa to yam zeran to aazne.”

*Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem*  
(Lu 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ngar tauvene mako.\*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako.\*

<sup>39</sup> Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe: ‘Poia to Maaron izaa to njeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’”\*

## 24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron*  
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.”\*

*Patanani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*  
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazooja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, njeer o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taimim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yam pale aloon malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonloon saveen yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaneen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitoon pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv.\*

<sup>8</sup> Patanani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.\*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patanani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patanani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarin pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau\* ”

\* 23:37: Mbanj 7:59 \* 23:38: Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 \* 23:39: Mbo 118:26 \* 24:2: Lu 19:44

\* 24:4: Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* 24:5: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* 24:7: Syg

6:3+ \* 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le

isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

10 Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuun pazi.

11 Ve propet karomnja naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinja, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. \*

12 Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruun loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. \*

13 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja, ve irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. \*

14 Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nugh-marinj tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” \*

*Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonj ila Rumei Patabuyaan to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) \*

16 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

17 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †  
ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila.

18 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaanj mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

19 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatajan pazi pa ghaonj.

20 Tauvene yam asunj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patajani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja, ma umbom patabuyaanj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

21 Pa patajani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patajani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

22 Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patajani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat ingoor saawe tana tuuku.

23 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewel’, na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. \*

24 Pa zeran karomnja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomnja tawe pale titoova to tigherev zi, leso tipul eez to Maaron. \*

25 Aloonj! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

\* 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 \* 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 \* 24:13: Syg 2:10 \* 24:14:

Mk 13:10 \* 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 24:17: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja.

Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* 24:23:

2Tes 2:1+ \* 24:24: Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+

26 Isaav ighe tisaav payam tighe: ‘Aloon. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tighe: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveen toozi sov. \*

27 Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz izaa, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

28 “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † \*

*Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu*  
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 “Patanani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. \*

30 Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. \*

31 Mako tavuur to Maaron itan tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaan aŋela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyavuur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” \*

\* 24:26: Lu 17:23+ † 24:28: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \* 24:28: Lu 17:37 \* 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 \* 24:30: Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 \* 24:31: Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* 24:34: Mt 16:28 \* 24:35: Mt 5:18 \* 24:36: Mban 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* 24:37-39: Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik*  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

33 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

34 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. \*

35 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. \*

*Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*  
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

36 “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, aŋela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

37-39 Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighangan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen



tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.\*

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

<sup>41</sup> Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatooŋ aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.\*

<sup>43</sup> Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunŋa eta ighe ilam, ene irau ighen mako. I aat imamaat, ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunŋa tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonŋ ila ium gabua tooni.\*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asaanŋan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

*Saveen palelaan to besoonŋa poia ve besoonŋa saghati*

*(Lu 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonŋa eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonŋa tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na.\*

<sup>46</sup> Besoonŋa tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonŋa tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaan tooni.

<sup>47</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov.\*

<sup>48</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonŋa saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetŋa siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun ve yesŋa tighangan ve tighunghun. Besoonŋa tana aat iyamaan ghi.

<sup>50</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako.

<sup>51</sup> Mako iloŋi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunŋ ila toozi na, ve yavyavuunŋ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.”\*

## 25

*Saveen palelaan to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonŋ, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisaanŋan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisaanŋani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi.\*

<sup>2-4</sup> Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreenŋ\*

siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreenŋ siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

<sup>5</sup> Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolozi iveegh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mbonŋ anoona, ra tiloonŋ bobaanŋ tige: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaan gha ighan tiina.

\* 24:42: Mt 25:13 \* 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+ \* 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 \* 24:47: Mt 25:21+ \* 24:51: Mt 8:12 \* 25:1: Lu 12:35 \* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreenŋ to oliv ila lam toozi.

<sup>8</sup> Ra yes tau lezi n̄gar mako na, tisaav pa zetaz̄na tau lezi n̄gar na tige: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa n̄goreen rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yes tau lezi n̄gar na, tiyol alin̄jazi tige: ‘Ee-e, n̄goreen tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa n̄goreen na, ve aghol lemim.’

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi n̄gar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiin̄ lezi n̄goreen. Malau mako ve n̄eer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi n̄gar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yes̄na tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilon̄ tila pa ghanghaniin̄ to vain̄. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

<sup>11</sup> “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi n̄gar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tige: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon n̄eer tana iyol alin̄jazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaan̄. Pa saawe duduun̄ to Tiina tsiam muleen̄ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tan̄gin poghania ve tagham uratoini*

(Lu 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoon̄a tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tin̄gini ve tigham uratoini.

<sup>15</sup> Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon̄ tooni pa n̄gar

ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) pa besoon̄a ee. Ve ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ru (2,000) ila to besoon̄a ite. Ve ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000) ila to besoon̄a tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Besoon̄a tau igham maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ san̄javul (10,000).

<sup>17</sup> Besoon̄a tau igham maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndin̄ndin̄ ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ paan̄ (4,000).

<sup>18</sup> Eemon besoon̄a tau igham maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve in̄gooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

<sup>19</sup> “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muun̄ i ireei pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoon̄a piiz ivot wa.

<sup>20</sup> Besoon̄a tau igham maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) na, ikis ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ san̄javul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta nagh̄am uratoini gha nagh̄am ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim muul izala paavo.’

<sup>21</sup> “Tiina tooni iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paguuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon n̄gar tsiau ve un̄gin poghania gabua n̄gir̄ngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin

\* 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ \* 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveen̄ tauvene: N̄eer tane igham besoon̄a tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. \* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11 \* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’ \*

22 “Ra besooja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighē: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinndin ndinndin ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghām uratoini gha naghām ndinndin ndinndin ru muul izala paavo.’

23 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighē: ‘Paguuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ughām uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’

24 “Murei ra, besooja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighē: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughāmghām ariajaan pa tamtamōn. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamōn tighāmghām uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.

25 Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nangooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

26 “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighē: ‘Yo tane, besooja saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamōn siriv tighāmghām uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, nayauyau sorokini imin leg.

27 Ighē tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilon ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ughām tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalām navot, naghām maet tsiau anooja tomania geege izala paavo.’

28 Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighē: ‘Maet ndinndin ee tau neer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000) na!

29 Pa tamtamōn tisov tau lezi gabua ve tighām uratoini, ene pale tighām lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighē tamtamōn eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve ighām uratoini mako, ene pale tighām mulin gabua tana, ve ileep sorok. \*

30 Aiyō, besooja saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun tiina ighām zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ \*

*Tamtamōn Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamōn ve ighur atuya pazi*

31 Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Murei, Tamtamōn Naatu pale imuul ilām tomania yes anela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighē ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamōn. Pasaa, i kinik. \*

32 Mako anela tiyauur tamtamōn tisov to nughmarin tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ngun ru, imin nginiin ngaia ivureer ngai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. \*

33 I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima nas.

34 “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighē: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamañ Maaron ighēen tomani gham na, alam alon ala nugh tooni, ve aghām lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve

\* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18      \* 25:30: Mt 8:12      \* 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

\* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10      \* 25:34: Ep 1:4

taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve angin ghau.

<sup>36</sup> Ve nambool pa nonoghiina, yam agham leg nonoghiina to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon, yam alam angin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Mako yes zeran dudunazi tawe pale tighasoni tige: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighit ghom ve nigham ngar tauvene payo neez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniin. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun.

<sup>38</sup> Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve ningin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiina, yei nigham lem nonoghiina.

<sup>39</sup> Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo neez?’

<sup>40</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa ngar poia tau muun yam agham pa tazigna, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tana payau paam.’\* ”

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozooz pa niima nas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamar Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat iza tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we.

Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.\* ”

<sup>42</sup> Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako.

<sup>43</sup> Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiina, yam agham leg nonoghiina mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

<sup>44</sup> “Mako yes anazi tiyol alinazi tige: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiina, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?’ ”

<sup>45</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tauvene payau paam.’ ”

<sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.\* ”

## 26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon

\* 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3 \* 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 \* 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

\* 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15

Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koinja nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, lesu tiravu izala ai pambarooj.\*

<sup>3-4</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaan, lesu tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tighe: "Tit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuuj tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal."

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreej tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

*(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muuj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, ve livaa ee igham ngoreej paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreej igheen ila, ve ilam ilinj izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreej tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: "Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreej tawe pasaa?"

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaanja pani."

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveenj toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna."

<sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ngoreej tau livaa tane ilinj izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Lesu tamtamon matazi kisini."

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi*

*(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau,

<sup>15</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?" Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>17</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuuj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: "Yo ughe nigharaat aninj to Pasova payo izi sindei?" \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam alonj ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: 'Padudunjaan to it isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe ynja mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.'"

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliinja, ve tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aninj to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

\* **26:2:** Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18    \* **26:3-4:** Mbo 2:1-3    \* **26:6-7:** Lu 7:37+    \* **26:17:** Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

<sup>20</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

<sup>21</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le loloz ipatanan kat. Tau-vene yes enaena tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tau-vene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i ikaria tau wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanan poia!”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Padudunaa, saveen tau usavia na, injarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighama mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale

Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron,\* ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv.\*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’\*

<sup>32</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasanan gham izi Galilaia.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane*

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

\* 26:23: Mbo 41:9 \* 26:28: Ighama 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 \* 26:29: Syg 21:5 \* 26:30:

Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mboun 115 ila 118. \* 26:30: Mbo

118:29 \* 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* 26:32: Mt 28:7, 16 \* 26:34: Mt 26:69+

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesna tillaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemene. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasuñ izi sewe.”

<sup>37</sup> Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natja ru, gha yesna tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam alep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamañ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>40</sup> I isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?”

<sup>41</sup> Yam amamaat ariiaan ve asun pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai ru ighe: “Tamañ, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghmu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>43</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon

sunuun raraate mon. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

<sup>46</sup> Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” \*

#### Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

<sup>48</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilaal neer tawe.”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Padudunjaan, mbonj poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

<sup>51</sup> Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliinja. Neer tawe, i besoonja to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

<sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. \*

† 26:39: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza, to patanani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \*

26:39: Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ \* 26:41: Mt 6:13;

Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 \* 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 \* 26:46: Yo 14:31 \* 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

<sup>53</sup> Yo ugham ngar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Tamañ Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaañ anjela ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau.

<sup>54</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau naghamauvene, pale Maaron aliña tau ti-boode pataghaañ na ighur anoña mindai?"

<sup>55</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: "Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiñ ghau? Yau ñeer to ghamuñ malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliña izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaañ ta sewe mako? \*

<sup>56</sup> Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliña tau yes propet tivotia ve ti-boode pataghaañ na. Leso saveen tawe ighur anoña." Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuñ pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuñ tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan.

<sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu.

<sup>59</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuñ tiina tau tññinñgin yes Yuda na, titoova

to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaañ saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat.

<sup>60</sup> Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaañ saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tige: \*

<sup>61</sup> "Yei niloon ñeer tane isaav ighe: 'Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.' " \*

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Uloon wa? Yes tipariaañ saveen tige tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?"

<sup>63</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineenen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazona payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?" \*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu iyol aliña ighe: "Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazona payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuñ pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam." \*

<sup>65</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiña tooni, ve isaav ighe: "Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaañ saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiñ pa Maaron. \*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?"

\* 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 \* 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 \* 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15

\* 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14 \* 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 \* 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13;

Mt 24:30 \* 26:65: Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33



Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” \*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipanjinizaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>71</sup> Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Njeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>73</sup> Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinjaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinjam. Yo to Galilaia.”

<sup>74</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ige natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

<sup>75</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliinja tau ighe: “Mbon aazne,

yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. \*

## 27

*Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau injin taan sirivu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis luua gha imaat*

(Mban 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, njeer tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iloon tigde yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghham sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, njeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat.

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene sinj to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuun uur.’

Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila.

<sup>8</sup> Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza 'Taan to siŋ.' Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Yeremia ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Saveeŋ tana isaav ighe:

"Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee saŋavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveeŋ tau Maaron isavia payau na." \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus naagho*

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: "Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Saveeŋ tauta taum usavia na." \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveeŋ naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveeŋ toozi eta mako. Ineneeŋ mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo ulooŋ zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveeŋ naol payo."

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliija mako. Saveeŋ naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneeŋ mon. Tauvene Piladus igham nŋar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ*

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, ŋeer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tilu zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: "Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tighe i Mesia na?"

<sup>18</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoŋi. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. \*

<sup>19</sup> Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoon saveeŋ, ve azaawa aliija ila pani ighe: "Ŋeer duduunŋa tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mboŋ, yau naghita vivuun ee tau inaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanan kat."

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tighe ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?"

Yes tiyol aliija tighe: "Barabas!"

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: "Ighe tauvene, pale naghm mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tighe i Mesia?"

Yes tisov tilup avozi tighe: "Uravu izala ai pambarooŋ!"

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?"

Eemon azezi katitiin pa bobaan tighe: "Uravu izala ai pambarooŋ!"

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tilooŋ aliija mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: "Aghita. Ŋeer tane,

\* 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+

\* 27:11: Yo 18:36-37

\* 27:12: Is 53:7

\* 27:18: Yo 12:19

ighe sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tiyol aliinja tigde: “Poia. Sinj tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmainja lak!” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazja tisoov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

<sup>28</sup> Tizuzuum nonoghiinja tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sinjinai ee,

<sup>29</sup> ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

<sup>30</sup> Ve tinjazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tipanjinizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli sinjinai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiinja tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj*

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisaara ilam,

ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado,

<sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Gol-gata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’)

<sup>34</sup> Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuuj tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuujni mako. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani.

<sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>38</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuuj malmal. † \*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiinjni, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: \*

<sup>40</sup> “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboj imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooj tsio tana.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuuj ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde:

\* 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

\* 27:25: Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28

\* 27:26: Ravraav tau tilos Yesu

pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso iranjat tamtamon tinizi.

\* 27:30: Is 50:6

\* 27:34: Mbo

69:21 \* 27:35: Mbo 22:18

† 27:38: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom

na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooj.

\* 27:38: Is 53:12

\* 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25

\* 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14

42 “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni.” \*

43 I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” \*

44 Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj raraate mon pani.

*Yesu imaat*

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

46 Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” \*

47 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin saveenj tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Alooj. Ipoi propet Iliia.” †

48 Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. \*

49 I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Iliia ilam ve igham mulini pa patajani tooni, ma mako?”

50 Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. \*

51 Saawe duduunj tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpooon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve

malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. \*

52 Ve tamtamon patabuyaanja katini to Maaron tau timaat muunj na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.

53 Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilonj tila nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

54 Yes zaaba tau tinginjin Yesu na, yesnja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

55 Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.

56 Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zinjera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima.

59 Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat.

60 Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia

\* 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 \* 27:43: Mbo 22:8 \* 27:46: Mbo 22:1 † 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Iliia. \* 27:48: Mbo 69:21 \* 27:50: Yo 10:17-18 \* 27:51: Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ \* 27:60: Is 53:9

maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. \*

<sup>61</sup> Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

*Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigue:

<sup>63</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai injal saveej ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’

<sup>64</sup> Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tinjin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tinjooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigue i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveej karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamnja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaan naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.”

<sup>66</sup> Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesnja zaaba tawe tila to tinjin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tinjini.

## 28

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

\* **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21    \* **28:7:** Mt 26:32    \* **28:10:** Taznja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni.

\* **28:10:** Hib 2:11

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigue tiging naal to Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve anela ee to Njeer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo.

<sup>3</sup> I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisononja kat.

<sup>4</sup> Zaaba tau tinjinjin nugh tawe, tighita anela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

<sup>5</sup> Ra anela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon paata, tauta alam.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveej tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveej, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigue tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam.

<sup>9</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonjoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru.

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigja \*

tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” \*

*Paesiñ to yes zaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tñgingin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, leso tipoon avozi. Ve tñgalsekin zi ariiaan tighe:

<sup>13</sup> “Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene ñeer tawe zineera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsaveen sov.”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv loloz ruru.

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni (Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu inarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam

ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiñ zi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinerag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaan. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” \*

\* 28:13: Mt 27:64 \* 28:16: Mt 26:32 \* 28:18: Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ \* 28:19-20: Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus ibooode Mak—Mark

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveenja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighē:

“Ulooj. Yau pale nambaanj be-  
soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinjag pa tamta-  
mon ve igharaat eez payo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee iboboob izi nugh  
nginaanja ighē:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez pani le  
iduduun.’” \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane ighur anooja izaa  
to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa,  
i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovo-  
tia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon  
ighē tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ile-  
ple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila  
pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso  
Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea,  
yesja Yerusalemata tisov timeke  
tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve  
tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve  
i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau  
tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus  
ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa  
ngai uuli. \*

\* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 \* **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 \* **1:6:**  
Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ilia inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighē i  
pale igham uraat siriv imin Ilia. \* **1:6:** 2King 1:8 \* **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 \* **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16

\* **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati  
itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar  
saghati eta mako. \* **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun  
tok suuru. \*

<sup>7</sup> I ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon  
tauvēne ighē: “Neer ee aat ilam  
murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv  
ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin na-  
put aghēg pani ve napool waar  
to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam,  
yau poiag irau to naghām pani ne  
mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa.  
Eemon i pale ighām Avuvu  
Patabuyaanj payam.” \*

*Yesu igham yaa*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh  
Nasaret tau ighēen taan sirivu to  
Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan  
izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz  
ta sewe.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe  
duduun tana, maata izala le ighita  
sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu  
izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra saveen sambam ve izilam  
ighē: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog  
ighēen tsio, ve yo ughām ghau  
lolog poia kat.” \*

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve  
rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipabu-  
rigini gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila  
ivot nugh nginaanja.

<sup>13</sup> I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua  
to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe  
tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes  
aņela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule.

† \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi  
Galilaia*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni,  
le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to

yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia to Maaron.

<sup>15</sup> I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron ito-toi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghaon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.”

<sup>18</sup> Reikia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghaon Yesu gha yesna tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tilaghaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu reikia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghaoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghaon Yesu gha yesna tila.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee*

*(Lu 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaang ivot. Ra Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiloon saveeng tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduun tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuun mako. Saveeng tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe:

<sup>24</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaang to Maaron.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneeng. Upuli ve ughau ula!”

<sup>26</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tison tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariiang pazi, ve tilonlon aliina gha tighaughau tila.”

<sup>28</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan reikia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesna Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tige Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katiini*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazna tison tau timoroon, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi.

\* 1:15: Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

\* 1:22: Mt 7:28+

\* 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

\* 1:26: Mk



<sup>33</sup> Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu igharaat tamtamon katinini pa moroghoonj toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveenj eta sov.\*

*Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia*  
(Lu 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isunj.\*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Simon tomania zeetnja siriv tila tiilo.

<sup>37</sup> Tila tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tigde: "Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!"

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveenj pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane."

<sup>39</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliñja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu*  
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Ñeer ee, kolekole ighamu. †  
I inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: "Isaav ighe lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaanj ila Maaron maata."

<sup>41</sup> Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaañ!"

<sup>42</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu imbaañjo ila ve isaav ariiaanj pani ighe: "Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghton tu-tuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa."\*

<sup>45</sup> Eemon ñeer tana itaghton Yesu aliñja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonj ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloonj Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni,

<sup>2-3</sup> tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoon le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliñja pazi, ve zeran paanj tibaad ñeer narape ee tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako.

<sup>4</sup> Zeran paanj tana titoova to tilonj tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton ndeed tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na inarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

\* **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+    \* **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46    † **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patañani tiina kat. Moroghoonj tooni ipoona pa zeetnja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonj ila Rumei Tiina pa sunjuunj mako.    \* **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloon Yesu aliija ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozi tighe:

<sup>7</sup> “Wai, puughu mindai ta njeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

<sup>9</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe:

<sup>11</sup> “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>12</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” \*

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaa muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliija.

<sup>14</sup> Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita njeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila

niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu.

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuuna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighe: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesja zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes morghoonja mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon duduuzazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin  
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>18</sup> Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuuna zijeerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinarui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighe: “Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuuna zijeerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe njeer eta ivai paaghu ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale

\* 2:5: Lu 7:48 \* 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 \* 2:11: Yo 5:8; Mban 3:6 \* 2:12: Mt 9:33

\* 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+

zeetņa lolozi ipataņan ve tiņgun tauzi pa ghaniņj aniņj? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tigham ipul zeetņa gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetņa pale lolozi ipataņan, ve tiņgun tauzi pa ghaniņj aniņj.”

*Eez muņgaana to sunjuņj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*  
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaņj ite ighe: “Uuli muņgaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli muņgaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

<sup>22</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilij vaen paaghu izila paatu muņgaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu muņgaana le diņja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliņ, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.”\*

*Tamtamon Naatu iņgin umbom patabuyaņj*

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuyaņj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaghl ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tiņgoor wit anooņja siriv gha tighan.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuņja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tige: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ņgar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaņj to Maaron. ņgar tau tigham ne, ene isapir pa tutuņj to umbom patabuyaņj.”\*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinaiņj tau isavia saawe tau kinik David

yesņa zeetņa siriv timbool pa aniņj ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinaiņj tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaņj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaņj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ņgalsekiņja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziņeera gha tighan paam.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeņ tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaņj to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besooņja pa umbom patabuyaņj mako.\*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tina tau iņgin umbom patabuyaņj.”\*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat ņeer ee tau niima imaat*

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaņj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve ņeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuņja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tige ti-payooz Yesu pa savsaveeņ. Tauvene timarari tige tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaņj, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pa ņeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

<sup>4</sup> Ra ighason zeran tutuņja tawe ighe: “Laak, ņgar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduņj pa tutuņj to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaņj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le tineneeņ

\* 2:22: Mbarj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* 2:23: Lo 23:25 \* 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21

\* 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ \* 2:27: Igham 23:12 \* 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 \* 3:4: Lu 14:3

mon. Irau tiyol saveen tooni mako.  
\*

5 Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaen kat, ve lolozi isaghatin njeer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatanan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa njeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene njeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

6 Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ngar tooni na, tilup zi ve til eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat.\*

*Eval tiina titaghon Yesu*

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

7-8 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tigde tighita.

9 Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan eta ilam isanan pani. Ighe tamtamon tigrinji, o izza waan ve ila ipot soghan.

10 Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagirinji zi tigde le titutu rigta.

11 Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe

puughu, ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

12 Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia eeza ighazoon sov.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni.

14-15 Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

16 Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus),

17 ve Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natja.’) \*

18 Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot,\*

19 ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraati toman Sadan tapiri*

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako.\*

21 Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tigde tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau.\*

22 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tinjal saveen pani tigde: “Aa, ewe

\* 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 \* 3:11: Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15 \* 3:17: Lu 9:54 \* 3:18:

Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. \* 3:20: Mk 6:31

\* 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20

Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako.

<sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

<sup>25</sup> Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

<sup>26</sup> Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetja, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

<sup>27</sup> “Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaanja eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan neer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. \*

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi.

<sup>29</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

*Yesu tiina ve tazja*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz

muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi.

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tiroo livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tight ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinan sei, ve tazigna savunugha?”

<sup>34</sup> Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinanja ve tazigna.

<sup>35</sup> Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan.” \*

## 4

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv*  
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloonj saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaawaan ee, ve tiparuue ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Aloonj. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

<sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wari-azi tizila geeg mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe

\* 3:22: Mt 9:34 \* 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+

\* 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonjazi mako.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinndin ee (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsavv ila saveen palelaan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen palelaan tooni puughu,

<sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazon pa saveen palelaan tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveen palelaan siriv pughuzi mindai?”

\* 4:12: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+; Ro 11:8  
1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* 4:20: Yems 1:25

<sup>14</sup> Wit uuve tau neer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patajani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon patajani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonjazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinndin ee (100).” \*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*

(Lu 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon

\* 4:14: 1Pe 1:23 \* 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15;

tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni izaa ituuk.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tipaghazonai zi lesu tighen ghazona. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan, ene pale tivot mataghare.\*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur talinanim pa saveen tau alonloona ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveen tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam.\*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliina rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.”\*

*Saveen palelaan to aniih uuve tau itum izaa*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasaan.

<sup>27-28</sup> Mbon mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum izaa pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigig pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anonazi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuza-

agh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.”\*

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve (Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia izaa to saa?

<sup>31</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat.\*

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghitoona imin ai. Iliiv sain isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, lesu tiyoon ila yavyaav.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan kati tauvene. Lesu irauraua pazi to tiloona ve tigham ngar pani.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan mon. Eemon saawe tau yesna mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonai saveen isov puughu lesu ighazon pazi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam.

<sup>37-38</sup> Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilon ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kanan timarum. Tauvene mbiwa

\* 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 \* 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 \* 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 \* 4:29: Syg 14:15+ \* 4:31: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* 4:32: Mt 24:14

tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Paduduŋaŋ, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ŋgar pait, ma mako?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaaŋ pa yaghur imin yaoniŋni. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Reikia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

<sup>40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?”

<sup>41</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ŋgereeta tana, le roin tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tilooŋ aliinŋa ve titaghoni ne?” \*

## 5

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa ŋeer ee izi nugh Gerasa (Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooŋ nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

<sup>2-4</sup> Nugh tawe, ŋeer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilooŋ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ŋeer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh ŋaruini ila. ŋeer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Mboŋ mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilooŋ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

<sup>6</sup> I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan ŋaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinŋa tiina kat ila ŋeer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo ta ulam ne? Yau nataŋ raraŋ ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuuŋ payau sov!” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Yau ezag Legion” \*

(o Ndinndin Ndinndin). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra avuvu saghati tana itaŋ raraŋ Yesu ariaaŋ ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov.

<sup>11</sup> Nugh tawe, ŋgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighanghan.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ŋeer tana na titaŋ raraŋ Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei niŋaruŋ ŋgai tawe. Upul ghei nilooŋ nila loloz.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ŋeer tana, ve tiŋaruŋ ŋgai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilooŋ tila loloz. Ra ŋgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. ŋgai tau timaat na, irau ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) ma vene.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes tau tinginŋin ŋgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋeer tau muuŋ avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ŋgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinŋa, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi.

\* **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* **5:9:** ‘Legion’, ene saveŋ Latin. ŋgun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’.



16 Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa njeer tana ve ngai na, tipaesia gabua tana.

17 Eval tiina tilooj saveej toozi, ve titanj rarai Yesu tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

18 Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaawaan ve yesja mbiwa tooni tigde tivot tila. Saawe tana, njeer tau muunj avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaanj ighe iyok pani ve yesja tila.

19 Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamja. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

20 Tauvene njeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveej tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waanj, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tilooj, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari.

22 Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesja zeran siriv tinginjin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu,

23 ve itanj raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

24 Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaghlagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagirinji zi le tiginji Yesu paam.

25 Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa.

26 Uraata katini to gharatoonj moroghoonja titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuuji tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoonj tooni isaghat kat.

27-28 Livaa tawe ilooj Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata injal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiinja tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonj tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni. \*

29 Saawe duduunj tana, sinj imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa.

30 Ve Yesu paam, rekiat mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleep igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiinja tsiau?”

31 Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mindai ta ughason ughes sei ikisi ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinji zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

32 Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ngar tana.

33 Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

34 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

35 Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Oلمان, ugherev sorokin mos puughu

\* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19      \* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Yesu taliinja irav saveen toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruuj ila tsio ariaan.”

<sup>37</sup> Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila.

<sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titantaj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonjon tivotvot pa ruum loolo.

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atantaj ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tilonj saveen tooni tane, ve tinj panj. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesja tilonj tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen panj na.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav panj ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>42</sup> Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham anijn ilam gha ighan.

## 6

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tila.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. Tamtamon katini tau tilonj saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, njeer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima? \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan panj ne? I njeer to raonj ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazja, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livja tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh panj ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoorja enaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia.

<sup>6</sup> Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

*Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

<sup>7</sup> Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, leso tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

\* 5:41: Lu 7:14 \* 5:42: Yo 11:43+ \* 6:2: Yo 7:15 \* 6:3: Yo 6:42 \* 6:4: Yo 4:44

8-9 Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniin ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveen tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi,\* o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron.”

<sup>13</sup> Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozi, ve tisun Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul.\*

*Mateegh to neer rughuzaanja Yoan*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Ilia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham

uraat imin propet munghanazi siriv.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Erod iloon Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Neer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh.”

<sup>17-19</sup> I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” \*

Yoan saveen tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, lesa igham azaawa loolo poia.

<sup>20</sup> Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i neer patabuyaana, ve neer duduunja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonloon saveen tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginjin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliinja pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau

\* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. \* **6:11:** Mbanj 13:51 \* **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ † **6:14:** Erod tane, i ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. \* **6:14:** Mk 8:28 \* **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 \* **6:17-19:** Wkp 18:16

ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghām payo!”

<sup>23</sup> Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tana le iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghām payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanjiniir zi ne, ve naghām lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

<sup>24</sup> Erod isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau neer rughuzaanja na daaba.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene livaa paaghu rekiā mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur neer rughuzaanja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

<sup>26</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le loolo ipatanjan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan pani ila zeetnja tau yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa.

<sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene rekiā mon imbaan zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliinja, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbanjoanja tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot

tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveen isov tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani na.

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katiini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniin ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaanja eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene tigham waan tige tila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighet zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagha taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuun tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tige tila pani na, gha tisaanja.

<sup>34</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloon. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tige: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa.

<sup>36</sup> Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin ve tighan.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniin pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniin irau maet denari † 200, pale irao zi wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

† 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tige: "Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru."

<sup>39-40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi leso mbolezi izala kikiliinj popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinjndinj ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aninj tana. Isuj le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, leso anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham njar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isuj.

<sup>43</sup> Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighan aninj tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo  
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, leso timuun tila tivoon pa nugh Betsaida tau igheen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz taan.

<sup>46</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isuj.\*

<sup>47</sup> Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu, ra mbon izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan.

<sup>48</sup> Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene

tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi.

<sup>49-50</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tige pa mariaam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau."

<sup>51</sup> Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve njar toozi imbool.

<sup>52</sup> Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham njar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloonj mako pasaa, loloz i yaryaan kat.\*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katiini izi nugh Genesaret  
(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoon pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe.

<sup>54</sup> Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilal Yesu.

<sup>55</sup> Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon tige Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoona toozi izala boor, ve tinjaruini tila, leso iuul zi.

<sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tin-tiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoona toozi tila maaran, ve titan raraini tige tikis nonoghiina tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia.\*

\* 6:46: Mk 1:35 \* 6:52: Mk 8:17 \* 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12

## 7

*Tutuunj to Maaron iliiv tutuunj to  
yep Yuda timbuzja  
(Mt 15:1-9)*

<sup>1-4</sup> Zeran tutuunja tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghton tutuunj tau timbuzja titaghton muun ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniiñ rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghton tutuunj toozi, le tingalaanj ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuunj toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliin ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaanj muul, ve tighan aniiñ. Yes lezi tutuunj naol tauvene. Tutuunj siriv inarui miniiñ uur ve rubruub, ve tutuunj siriv inarui gabua siriv paam. \*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghton tutuunj toozi to miniiñ nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniiñ. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaanj mako, ve tigham aniiñ gha tighan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaanj mako ve tighan aniiñ. Pu-ughu mindai ta titaghton tutuunj to timbuunja mako?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taurim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiiri ee tau iduduunj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>7</sup> Saveen ve tutuunj katini tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani,

ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuunj ve besoonj toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonya mako.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuunj tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghton.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaanj tutuunj to timbumimja, ve ataghton. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani!

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tutuunj tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghton, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tishaghat ila Maaron maata  
(Mt 15:10-20)*

\* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+  
20:12, 21:17

\* 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

\* 7:7: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

\* 7:10: Igham

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloon saveen tsiu tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

<sup>15-16</sup> Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu.

<sup>18</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozi mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveen tooni tane ipagha-zonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vaij, matazi aniij, tigham taliinjizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazna tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankan pa Maaron.

\* **7:15-16:** Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4 I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

<sup>23</sup> Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

*Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaanj*  
(Mt 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilonj ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloonj Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniij to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduunj mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isunj, o tasik aniij sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanajan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniij ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alinag le iduduunj kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoonj.

\* **7:27:** Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene:

Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

## 8

*Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau taliija tomania aavo ivool*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoonj tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. \*

<sup>32</sup> I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham njeer ee ila tooni. Njeer tawe, taliija paamu ve irau isavia saveej eta ighazoonj mako. Tauvene titanj rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala njeer tana paavo, leso tiini poia.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilonj ila njeer tana taliija. Le isov, mako injazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila njeer tana yaama. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyav-  
aghan, ve isaav pani ighe: "Epata!"  
†  
(Saveej tane, puughu tauvene:  
'Ukaak!')

<sup>35</sup> Reikia mon ve njeer tana taliija tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliija ivot ighazoonj. \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaanj gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila.

<sup>37</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, njeer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talinjazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonloorj saveej ve tisavsaav."

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000)*

(Mt 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilepleep le aniij toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>2</sup> "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepooch gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniij eta to tighan mako.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam."

<sup>4</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliija tigde: "Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniij sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?"

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: "Liim ve ru."

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon.

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isunj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>9-10</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniij tana, yes irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve reikia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari

\* **7:31:** Mt 15:29+      \* **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6

Aramea igharau saveej Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinjazi

ru: Aramea, ve Hibru.      \* **7:35:** Is 35:5-6

† **7:34:** 'Epata', ene saveej Aramea. Saveej



gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

*Zeran tutuunja tighe tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinjaruini tila tighe titoova. Yesna Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tighe i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriinj igha: "Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitooj ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat."

<sup>13</sup> Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waan muul, ve yesna mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

*Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunja*  
(Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan.

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni igha: "Matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!" \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tighe: "I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako."

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul igha: "Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilal ghau soone?"

\* 8:11: Yo 6:30 \* 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ 28:26+

Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazooj payau soone. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Yam lemim matamim ve talinamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve alooj saveen mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndinndinj ndinndinj liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniinj siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: "Sanjavul ve ru." \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul igha: "Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndinndinj ndinndinj paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniinj siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: "Liim ve ru."

<sup>21</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi igha: "Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazooj soone?"

*Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilooj nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham neer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan rarai Yesu tighe ighur niima izala neer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur nazuuva ila neer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni igha: "Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?"

<sup>24</sup> Neer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani igha: "Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghaagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitoonazi imin ai ma vene."

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis neer tana maata muul. Neer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazooj.

\* 8:17: Mk 6:52 \* 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mban

26 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar tigde yau sei?”

28 Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo njer rughuzaanja Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

29 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia.” \* \*

30 Petrus isavsav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveenj tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni*  
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

31 Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazonai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patanani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

32 Yesu isaav ghazonja pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni.

33 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

34 Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, †

ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

35 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

36 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako.

37 Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” \*

38 “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveenj tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaanja, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” \*

## 9

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon*  
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron

\* 8:29: Paesiin to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16. \* 8:29: Yo 6:68, 11:27 † 8:34: Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* 8:34: Mt 10:37+ \* 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 \* 8:37: Mbo 49:7+ \* 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina.” \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Mboŋ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi.

<sup>3</sup> Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisoon kat tauvene ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesŋa Yesu ti-savsav.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu igha: “Paduduŋaan, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?”

<sup>6</sup> Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetŋa ru tiroi kat.

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo igha: “Ena yau taug Natug tau loloz ighen tooni kat. Aloon aliina ve ataghoni!” \*

<sup>8</sup> Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan igha gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua tana ighen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveen tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni tigha: “Saveen tane, puughu mindai?”

\* **9:1:** Ngara katini tigha Yesu isavia saawe tau yesŋa mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara siriv tigha i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. \* **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 \* **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+ \* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia neer rughuzaana Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muun Ilia ighamu na. \* **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen propet Ilia*  
(Mt 17:10-13)

<sup>11</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigha propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi igha: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun, Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patanani naol pani irau tauzi loloz itaghon saveen munŋaana tau ighen pataghaan na. Ve igha tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode inarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveen tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghe ve tizori.” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetaŋa siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesŋa tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen.

<sup>15</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan naruini tila, ve tighamu toman loloz poia.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason zi igha: “Yamŋa zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

<sup>17</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana loloz na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu igha: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu

aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule.

<sup>18</sup> Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaapani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tiraomako.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanani payau. Pale njeez o namariau? Poia, agham njeer marani tana ilam."

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaapani njeer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: "Patanani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?"

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: "Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu.

<sup>22</sup> Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei."

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: 'Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.' Ene ighen ila ghuruun ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako." \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene njeer marani taama rekia mon ve itan rarai Yesu ighe: "Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruun ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!"

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe:

"Yo tau uvaghamunia njeer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!"

<sup>26</sup> Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin njeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, njeer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigha: "Wai, a imaat wa!"

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesja mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigha: "Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?"

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: "Tasunj, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako."

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yongaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: "Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh."

<sup>32</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniinj Yesu.

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kaper-naum ve tilonj tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: "Laak, saawe tau talaghaagha taghon eez talam, yam avasavogham pa saa?"

<sup>34</sup> Yes tineneenj mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.

\* 9:23: Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetņa tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham njeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

<sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamar Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*  
(Lu 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduņaan, yei nighita njeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuņ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ngereta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor njar tooni, ve isavia saveen saghati payau ne mako.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Aloon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” \*

*Tagham zetaanņa titap pa ghuruuņ ila toozi sov*

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuņ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuņ sosozi, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuņ sosozi, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako.” \*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuņ sosozi, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuņ sosozi, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

<sup>47</sup> “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuņ sosozi, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuņ sosozi, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.” \*

\* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ \* 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 \* 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 \* 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23 \* 9:41: Mt 10:42 \* 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 \* 9:47: Mt 5:29

48 Motmoot to nugh tawe timat-maat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. \*

49 “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau paavo, leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. † \*

50 “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamra avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” \*

## 10

*Saveen to ravuun motin vain*  
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonai zi muul pa Maaron aliinja itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

2 Zeran tutuuna siriv tila tooni tigde titooava. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

3 Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuun tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

4 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vain toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin,

leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vain toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” \*

5 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuun tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim.

6 Eemon indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. \*

7 Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. \*

8 Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa.

9 Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

10 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila rum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveen tana.

11 Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vain, ve igham sosor pa azaawa mungaana.

12 Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vain tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaan pa tutuun to vain.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Tamtamon tighamgham natuzna tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighet zi, ve tiyaon zi.

14 Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene

\* 9:48: Is 66:24 † 9:49: Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israella ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mbon Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, ve 3) patanjani maata maata tau itoov ghuruun ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat taun, leso tangalaan ila Maaron maata.

\* 9:49: Ezek 43:24 § 9:50: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. \* 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 \* 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* 10:6: Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* 10:7: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* 10:12: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. \* \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton pooz to Maaron nğara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve ni-ima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Eemon njeer ee ilaan naruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

<sup>19</sup> Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaanj saveenj karom sov, uvatombanai tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’ \* \*

<sup>20</sup> Njeer tawe ilonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuunj tana tisov.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ighita njeer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes

mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghton ghau.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Njeer tana ilonj saveenj tane, ve iburigin, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilonj saveenj tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiaa, ipatanjan kat pa tamtamon to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni!”

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilonj saveenj tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghton ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum

\* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghton pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam.

\* **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **10:15:** Mt 18:3 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 16:30 \* **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 \* **10:21:** Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ \* **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

tooni, toņvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natņa, ma uum tooni,

<sup>30</sup> ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza a tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndiņndiņ ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, toņvetaz, natņa, tiinņa, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur pataņani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghton ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mboņ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuņmuuņ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuņ.” \*

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiņ tooni*

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuuņ, ve yes titaghoņi. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roinņ igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni saņavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani.

<sup>33</sup> Ighe: “Alooņ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonņrau tomania yes nģara to tutuuņ nimazi itaghton Maaron nģar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveeņ, ve tighur atuya pani tige i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.

<sup>34</sup> Ve anazi tipaņiņizaini, tiņazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mboņ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tige timin tinniina*

(Mt 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natņa ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tige: “Paduduņaaņ, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinņa tige: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nģas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh pataņani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub †

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataņani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinņa tige: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataņani tau yau aat naghamu, ene pale igham yamru paam. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nanģini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaņ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa nģas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaaņ wa.”

<sup>41</sup> Zetazņa saņavul tilooņ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeņ toozi, le irau lolozi mako.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Nģar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tiņģinģin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan

\* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 † **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to pataņani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 \* **10:39:** Mbaņ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9



yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi.\*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooja payam.\*

<sup>44</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooja sorok pa tamtamon tisov.\*

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeep pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.\*

*Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesja eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunjun tamtamon pa le gabua.

<sup>47</sup> I iloon tigha neer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon katini tilooja, ve tiyaoni tigha ineenen. Eemon mako. I itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliija tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigha: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.”

<sup>50</sup> Neer tana itir nonoghiija tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu.

<sup>51</sup> Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ughe naghama mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliija ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Rekia mon neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesja tilaagh taghon eez gha tila.\*

## 11

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem  
(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam.”

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yesuru timuun tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola,

\* 10:42: Lu 22:25+ \* 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 \* 10:44: 1Pe 5:3 \* 10:45: Yo 13:14;

Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ \* 10:52: Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

<sup>5</sup> ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tighe: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi,

<sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaaj izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi.

<sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaaj taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam.

<sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuuj pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tighhe:

“Hosana! \* ”

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti! \* ”

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muuj timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iy-ozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighhe mbonj izi. Tauvene yesnja mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*  
(Mt 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mbonj nughizau, ra Yesu toman-ia mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tighhe timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighhe i pitoola.

<sup>13</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighhe igham anooja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanoonj soone.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighhe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anojam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” \* ”

Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve mbiwa tooni tilooja paam.

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighhe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaanj maet, tomania pañ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveenj marinj toozi iparnjiriiz izi taan.

<sup>16</sup> Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighhe tigham tauvene muul sov.

<sup>17</sup> Ra ipaghazonaj zi pa Maaron aliinja ighhe: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighhe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tighhe ‘surjuuj niia to nughmarinj.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuujja tiyonyoonj ila.’ \* ”

<sup>18</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes njara to tutuuj tiloonj

\* **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighhe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveenj tane to tipakuru. \* **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ \* **11:14:**

Lu 13:6 \* **11:17:** Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

saveen tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveen tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

<sup>19</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

*Ghuruun ila toit, tapiri tiina*  
(Mt 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveen patajani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliija, ve isaav pani ighe: "Padudujaan, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveen patajani injaruini na, igorgor wa!"

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliija, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: 'Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.' Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveen tooni pale ighur anooja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. \*

<sup>25</sup> "Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunjuun, ve lemim patajani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asuj. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>26</sup> [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tige:

<sup>28</sup> "Laak, uraat tau yo ughamhamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?" \*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

<sup>30</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

<sup>31</sup> Yes tiyol aliija rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tige: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,' i pale isaav pait: 'Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?'

<sup>32-33</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,' pale poia?" Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tige Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tige: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

## 12

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen*  
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

\* **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 \* **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ \* **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

\* **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveenj palelaanj ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisonj vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaunj vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveenj tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaunj vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayajini.

<sup>5</sup> Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoonja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup> “Besoonja tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve ñeer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: ‘Ighe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloonj aliinja.’

<sup>7</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi

tighe: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisur paata izaa, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesa tinjini.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveenj tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes daaba tiloonj saveenj palelaanj tane, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia saveenj tane injarui zi. Tauvene tighe tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan zeran tutuunja tomania Erod ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tighe titombaana pa savsaveenj, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveenj.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tighe:

\* 12:1: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. \* 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* 12:7:

Mt 27:18 \* 12:8: Hib 13:12 \* 12:9: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 \* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

“Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ñgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ñgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upagha- zonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. \*

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>18-19</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Ñeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ñgar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat.

<sup>22</sup> Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzña mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

<sup>23</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ñgar tsiam ikau.

<sup>25</sup> Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ñgar tsiam isapir kat.” ‡

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?*

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

† **12:17:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:21. \* **12:17:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

\* **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Mbarj 23:8 \* **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42-53 \* **12:26-27:** Igham 3:6; Mbarj 7:32; Hib 11:16 ‡ **12:26-27:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32.

28 Njeer ngara ee to tutuun ilam ve iloon Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. I iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunjai ghasoniin toozi. Tau-vene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Tutuun tau tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu.’ \*

30 Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ \*

31 “Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

Tutuun eta iliiv tutuun ru tane mako.” \*

32 Njeer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos pu-ughu, saveen tsio, ene iduduun kat. Saveen tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Njeer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.” \*

33 Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” \*

34 Yesu ighita ighe njeer tana iyol saveen toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason

Yesu pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni?”

36 Pa muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin David, ve isaav tau-vene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ \*

37 “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sirj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonloon Yesu saveen tooni, tintinzi ve loloz poia kat.

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun*

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun! Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi.

39 Ve isaav ighe tilon tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

40 Yes titotombaana zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen

\* 12:29: Lo 6:4+

\* 12:30: Lo 10:12+

\* 12:31: Wkp 19:18

\* 12:31: Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

\* 12:32: Lo 4:35, 39

\* 12:33: Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13

\* 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+;

1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

§ 12:37: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45.

marin̄ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sun̄uun̄ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

*Paitoon̄ to naar ee  
(Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon̄ toozi ila na,\*

ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruun̄ paitoon̄ toozi. Kuaz tauņa katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila.

<sup>42</sup> Ra naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sin̄sin̄ai geegeu ru ila.

<sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

<sup>44</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan̄ ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to in̄gini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.”\*

## 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan̄ Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Padudun̄aan̄, ughita. Tirau katin̄ rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyozyooz we? Yau nasaav payo:

Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.”\*

*Patan̄ani naol pale tivot muun̄, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi  
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep toman̄ia, ra tisaav pani tigde:

<sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazon̄a payei. Saveen̄ tau usavia pa rewaan̄ Rumei Tiina na, n̄eez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.\*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: ‘N̄eer tau yam asaan̄ani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.\*

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe yam aloon̄ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon̄ saveen̄ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asaan̄eev̄ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patan̄ani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuun̄ tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.\*

\* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoon̄a mamalaua san̄javul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, lesu tamtamon tighur paitoon̄ toozi ilon̄ ila. \* **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1, 12

\* **13:2:** Lu 19:44 \* **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **13:6:** Mban̄ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patan̄ani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot.

*Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup>“Matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilon ila rumei toozi.\*

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tsiaa ila yes pooza tawe naghozi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarin itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar, ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, saa ngar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tau pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveen tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaan ivotia aliina ila yam avomim.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzna. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazna ve tinazna paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le irau

saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.”\*

*Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilon ila nugh patabuyaan to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilon ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaa iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanjani tana ivot, ene ipaam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamna, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaon.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patanjani tana ila saawe to nugh yauja sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

<sup>19</sup> Pa patanjani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patanjani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.\*

<sup>20</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patanjani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako.

\* **13:9:** Mban 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **13:9:** Mban 16:19, 25:23+ \* **13:11:** Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+

\* **13:13:** Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 \* **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaana. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* **13:15:** Lu 17:31

\* **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2



Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta ingoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

<sup>21</sup> “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pasaa, zeran karomña pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomña tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesu tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Alooj. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaaj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

*Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu*  
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “Isaav ighe patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-room. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako.

<sup>25</sup> Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur.

<sup>26</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve i aat imbaaj anela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paaj. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

*Saveej palelaaj to ai fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

<sup>29</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

<sup>30</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

<sup>31</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

*Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

*Tamamaat ariaaj ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

<sup>33</sup> “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaaj. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.

<sup>34</sup> Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besooja tooni, ve ipul rूम tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tingini. Ve isaav pa besooja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani

\* **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ \* **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 \* **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18 \* **13:32:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

ve isanani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

<sup>35</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduunj to ruum taunja muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbonj anoonja, nugh itun, ma mbonjoozo, ene yam awataghi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam amamaat ari-aan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham.

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tam-tamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaan.”

## 14

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova \* tomania lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuunj ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaanj.

<sup>2</sup> Tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuunj tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozu, ve tipaburigin malmal.” \*

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreenj tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muunj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreenj paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreenj igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya

tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreenj paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, †

ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreenj tawe pasaa?”

<sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kananj tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

<sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreenj tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa matteegh tsiau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi*

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

\* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreenj paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo. \* **14:8:** Yo 19:40

<sup>11</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le lolozu poia kat, ve yesnja timbu saveenj tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveenj le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaŋan. Igehe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniñ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natña pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: “Yo uge nila nigharaat aniiñ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alonj ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ñeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ñarui gham ilat.

<sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauña aghē: ‘Paduduñañ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesnja mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.’

<sup>15</sup> Ñeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaña. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniñ, ene gharatoonj wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiñ izi ta sewe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsavv pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliña. Tauvene tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiñ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, le lolozu ipatañan. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaavv pani tigde: “Wai, pale naghām ñgar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghām tauvene mako.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam sañavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham ñgar tane.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveenja tau tiboode pataghaañ wa. Ve ñeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooa mako, kanaanj poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.”

<sup>23</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>24</sup> “Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalinj pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaañ saveenj mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbounj ee to tipakur Maaron, ra

\* 14:12: Igham 12:6+

\* 14:18: Mbo 41:9

\* 14:24: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+

\* 14:26: Mbo 118:29

tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv.\*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbonj aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tau-vene:

‘Yau aat narav nginiinj to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’\*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasañan gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ariaañ pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ muul imin pai ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaañ muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisev ti-savia saveenj raraate mon.

*Yesu isunj izi Getsemane*

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasunj izi sewe.”

<sup>33</sup> Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatañan le

ipatañan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patañani tau pale ivot pani.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatañan kat le rigmon kananj namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaañ.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patañani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patañani iza tooni, tauta ivot wa.

<sup>36</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, † Tamañ, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub §

tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>37</sup> Isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako?

<sup>38</sup> Yam amamaat ariaañ ve asunj. Mako pale tovaañ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruunj ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaanj ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isunj muul itaghon sunuunj tau papazoge ighamu na.

<sup>40</sup> Isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoonj. Tauvene matazi ingal saveenj eta to tisavia pani ne mako.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ila isunj muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

\* 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* 14:34: Yo 12:27 † 14:36: ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela aliñazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzña geegeu tipoipoi tamazña tighhe: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazña tighhe ‘Ama’. § 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patañani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

42 Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

*Tikis Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

43 Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

44 Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tingin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

45 Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Padudunjan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

46 Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu.

47 Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliinja. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

48 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal?”

49 Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Lesa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

50 Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar.\*

51 Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigue tikisi paam.

52 Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambanmbanji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila.\*

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghosi*

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan.

54 Petrus ipasas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav zilge, ve yav ilavlaavo.

55 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigue yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Lesa imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako.

56 Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigue yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite.\*

57 Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tingal saveen pani tigue:

58 “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbonj tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’”\*

59 Eemon yes paam, alinjazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

\* 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 \* 14:52: Zeran ngara siriv tigue neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane. \* 14:56: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* 14:58: Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14

60 Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tilooj ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?”

61 Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” \*

62 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

“Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” \*

63 Daaba to watoonrau ilooj saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa?”

64 Aazne, yam taumim alooj katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiinj pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tige: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” \*

65 Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipaninjizaini tige: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliinja payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Saawe tau yes daaba tilooj saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

68 Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itanj.

69 Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharuu na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam.”

70 Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tige: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

71 Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ige natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!”

72 Saawe duduuj tana, tatareek itanj muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliinja tau ighe: “Mboj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itanj muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itanj tiina.

## 15

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mbojoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tu-tuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuuñ tiina

tau tinghamgin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa n̄gar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tigham u tila tighuru ila Piladus niima.

<sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tingham saveen naol pa Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingham saveen naol payo.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham n̄gar naol. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, n̄gar ee, eeza Barabas, yesna zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetna tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigue ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon n̄gar tau monmon ighamgham na.

<sup>9</sup> Piladus iyol aliinazi ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?”

<sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda

tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titagho. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliina sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, pale naghamb mindai pa n̄gar tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiboo muul toman aliinazi tiina tigue: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigue: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloon aliinazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*

Ra tighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tingham tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilamb tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uuli ee tau n̄gereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaa. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigue: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

<sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinghamzuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni.

<sup>20</sup> Tipaniniazini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau n̄gereeta imin

\* 15:2: Yo 18:36-37 \* 15:5: Is 53:7 \* 15:11: Mbanj 3:13+ \* 15:15: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso iran̄gat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.)

<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunj mako.

<sup>24</sup> Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, aaz anunu igham liim ve paan.

<sup>26</sup> Tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav igha: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.'

<sup>27-28</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa njas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj, eval tiina tilala

tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinjni, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul.

<sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsiol!" \*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tiveleghe paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: "I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako.

<sup>32</sup> I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. I ghe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani.

*Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina igha: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?' \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Aloonj! Ipoi propet Ilia." ‡

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igha ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav igha: "Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?" \*

\* 15:24: Mbo 22:18 † 15:27-28: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj. \* 15:27-28: Is 53:12 \* 15:30: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 \* 15:34: Mbo 22:1 ‡ 15:35: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde 'Eliyahu.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron igha "Eloi, Eloi", tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. \* 15:36: Mbo 69:21



37 Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

38 Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. \*

39 Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” \*

40 Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome.

41 Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesnja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*  
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

42 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa.

43 Tauvene neer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaanj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i neer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginjin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.

44 Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”

45 Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

46 Yosep ighol uuli pisoloon ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesnja zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo.

47 Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

## 16

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*  
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunj tomania ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na, tige tighamu tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paata.

2 Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo tau aaz ighe izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu.

3 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?”

4 Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

5 Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita neer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja pisoloonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

6 Neer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita

\* 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ \* 15:39: Mk 1:24

Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne.

<sup>7</sup> Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghē: Yesu pale imuuj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveej tau muuj i savia payam.”

<sup>8</sup> I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zili-vaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinj tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. \*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu  
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonjoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muuj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muuj tilaghlāagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanjan ve titanjan pani.

<sup>11</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveej tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze  
(Lu 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve

tilaghlāagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig.

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveej toozi paam, zetazna tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni  
(Yo 20:26-31)*

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarinj, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghām lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tau-vene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala

\* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tighē saveej tau Markus tauu i boode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseej vaaru poia to Markus pa saveej siriv itaghon saveej tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveej tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveej ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveej tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveej isov tau anjela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveej patabuyaan to Maaron pa nughmarinj. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveej tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” \* **16:9:**

Lu 8:2 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ \* **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23 \* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36;

Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9 \* **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28

moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam  
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbarj 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tige saveen tana, ene saveen onoon. \*

---

\* **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbarj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+  
Hib 1:3 \* **16:20:** Mbarj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

\* **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbarj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34;

## Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

### *Paesiņ to Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup> O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoan itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaaņ uraat tana saveeņa ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinaļ poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunjai sinaiņ tana ila rau. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinaiņ tana ila rau itaghon dudunjai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveeņ tau tipaduduņ ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. \*

### *Anjela ivot to Sakaria*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod iņgin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam siņ to Aron.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tamtamon dudunjai. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuņ to Neer Tiina tomania tutuņ ngara, ve titaghon dudunjaini.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetņa siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina

loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun nau-nauņ tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe to tunuņ nau-nauņ, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuņsuņ.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir.

<sup>12</sup> Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roin tiina ighamu.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Suņņuņ tsio, Maaron iloonņa wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan.

<sup>14</sup> I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, eval tiina pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia pani paam.

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaaņa mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaņ pale izeeva. \*

<sup>16</sup> I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron.

<sup>17</sup> Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ilia. Ve i pale imuņ pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzņa, lesu tilup lolozi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliņzizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunjai. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisaņan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria iloonņ saveeņ tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa

\* 1:1-2: Mbaņ 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 \* 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 \* 1:15: Nam 6:1+ \* 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12

gabua pale imin ilaal payau leso nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anooŋa? Ughita, yau namin kooŋ ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Aŋela iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve ulooŋ. Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anooŋa ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anooŋa.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisaŋani le mako, ve tigham nŋar naol pani.

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveenj eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigde gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

<sup>23</sup> Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

<sup>24</sup> Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan tauu.

<sup>25</sup> Ve maata inŋal ighe: “Neer Tiina ighita patanŋani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamta-mon matazi.” \*

*Aŋela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan aŋela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau ighen taan sirivu to Galilaia.

<sup>27</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa ŋeer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria ilooŋ saveenj tane le irur ve igham nŋar naol ighe saveenj poia tau aŋela isavia pani na, pu-ughu mindai?

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene aŋela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom.”

<sup>31</sup> Ulooŋ. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.” \*

<sup>32</sup> I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale inŋin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Aŋela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveenj tsio tane pale anooŋa ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru ŋeer eta nilup ghei soone.”

<sup>35</sup> Aŋela iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaan tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na tapiri pale izaav tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaan, ve tiwaato tigde ‘Maaron Naatu.’” \*

<sup>36</sup> Ve ulooŋ. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muuŋ ti-watwaato tigde uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonŋa livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon aliŋam.” Maria isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra aŋela ipuli, ve ila.

\* 1:18: Gnp 18:11 \* 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 \* 1:25: Gnp 30:23 \* 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 \* 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 \* 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ \* 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 \* 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 \* 1:37: Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21

*Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz.

<sup>40</sup> Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham 'aaz poia' pa Elisabet.

<sup>41-42</sup> Elisabet iloonj Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: "Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv ziliiva tison. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. \*

<sup>43</sup> Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

<sup>44</sup> Saawe duduunj tau naloonj ugham 'aaz poia' payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini.

<sup>45</sup> Poia to Neer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveenj tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot."

*Mbouj to Maria*  
(1Sam 2:1-10)

<sup>46-47</sup> Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

"Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne. \*

<sup>49</sup> Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau. I eeza patabuyaanj. \*

<sup>50</sup> Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>51</sup> Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes tiroo na, i ireu zi tighawaar. \*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. \*

<sup>53</sup> Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

Eemon kuaz tauja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon. \*

<sup>54-55</sup> Muunj, i imbu saveenj toman timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi." \*

<sup>56</sup> Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

*Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabet saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.

\* **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15 \* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 \* **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ \* **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 \* **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 \* **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 \* **1:54-55:** Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetņa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tilooņ Elisabet vaaru tighe Njeer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleenj tiina pani. Tauta yesņa Elisabet lolozi poia.

59 Tileep le mboņj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazņa tilam pa uraat to ravuun marani tana waaro. Ve tighe ti-waat taama Sakaria eeza pani. \*

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

61 Yes tiyol aliņņa tighe: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.”

62 Tauta titotoi pa taama tighe tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

63 Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveeņ tau-vene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur.

64 Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

65 Tauvene roij tiina igham tam-tamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza.

66 Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ gabua tana vaaru, tigham ņgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tighe i ileep ila Njeer Tiina niima wa.

### *Mboņj to Sakaria*

67 Ra Avuvu Patabuyaņj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliņņa imin propet ighe:

68 “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesu igham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi. \*

69-70 I ighur leen Uleeņa ariaaņja ee. Lesu igham mulin ghiit pa

pataņani toit, itaghon saveeņ tau muuņj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaņja avozi.

Uleeņja tawe ivot ila siņj to be-sooņja tooni David. \*

71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaaņņa nimazi.

Lesu taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

72-73 Muuņj, Maaron imbu saveeņ tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaaņja le iyaryaņj kat. Ighē:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa pataņani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveeņ mbuaaņj tooni patabuyaņj tawe, \*

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaaņņa nimazi.

Lesu taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, \*

75 ve tataghon ņgar tau patabuyaņj ve iduduunj mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” \*

76 Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe: “Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuuņj pa Njeer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. \*

77 Yo pale upaghazoņjai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesu ti-watagh eez tau i pale igham

\* 1:59: Gnp 17:12 \* 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* 1:69-70: Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 \* 1:72-73:

Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ \* 1:74: Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 \* 1:75: Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15

\* 1:76: Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 \* 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

\* mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazona to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isi-naar iza pa mbon<sup>oozo</sup>.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazona tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonai zi.

Leso tataghon dudunai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” \*

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaana le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. \*

## 2

*Yesu tiina ipoopa*  
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi.

2 Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria.

3 Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesu tighur ezazi.

4-5 Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem.

\* 1:79: Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13

\* 2:11: Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo.

6 Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. \*

7 Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghang-haniinj. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

*Anjela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip*

8 Mbon tana, nginiina siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginngin sipsip toozi.

9 Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi.

10 Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

11 Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleena tsiam, tiina ipoopa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. \*

12 Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghang-haniinj.”

13 Malau mako anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe:

14 “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.” \*

15 Yes anjela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiina to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Aiyo,

\* 1:80: Lu 2:40, 52 \* 2:6: Yo 7:42 \* 2:10:

\* 2:11: Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14 \* 2:14: Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20



taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau N̄eer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeej Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin̄.

<sup>17</sup> Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveej tau aņela isavia pazi pa marani tana.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveej toozi na, tirur ve tigham n̄gar naol.

<sup>19</sup> Ve Maria ikis saveej tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham n̄gar pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra yes nginiņa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloonja ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghton dudun̄ai saveej tau aņela isavia pazi na.

*Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep ve mbon̄ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun̄ natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve aņela iwaato pataghaan̄ wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan̄ muul ila Maaron maata itaghton tutuun̄ to Mose. Ra tigham n̄eer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin N̄eer Tiina le, itaghton saveej tau tibooode ila N̄eer Tiina tutuun̄ tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmim̄ņa aidabazņa, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin N̄eer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoon̄rau itaghton tutuun̄ to N̄eer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoon̄rau.” \*

*Simeon ivotia n̄gar tau pale ivot pa Yesu*

<sup>25</sup> N̄eer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I n̄eer duduun̄ja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghton n̄gar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ ileep tomania. \*

<sup>26</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ ipagha-zon̄jaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon̄ tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham n̄gar tau tutuun̄ isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun̄ tana, Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilon̄ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

<sup>28</sup> I ighita n̄eer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

<sup>29</sup> “O Tiina, yau besoon̄ja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve natal, yau aat natal toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveej tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoon̄ja ivot wa. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo uto-toia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nugh-mariņ matazi. \*

<sup>32</sup> I pale imin ghazon̄ja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipagha-zon̄jai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” \*

\* **2:19:** Lu 2:51 \* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25

\* **2:22-23:** Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ \* **2:24:**

Wkp 12:8 \* **2:25:** Is 40:1 \* **2:29:** Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 \* **2:30-31:** Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6

\* **2:32:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Mban̄ 13:47, 26:23

33 Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol.

34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron izaatoozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: "Uloon. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiin tamtamon katini to Isra- el. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau ighen ila tamtamon lolozi na ivot ighazoon. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem." \*

*Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu*

36 Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve pu- ughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koon wa. Muun, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar.

37 I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbon ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin anii ve isunsun. \*

38 Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patanani toozi. \*

39 Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

40 Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini ighen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron ighen tomania. \*

*Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina*

41 Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. \* \*

42 Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesja tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na.

43-44 Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tige timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tige i yesja tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazja, ve tighason zi pani. 45 Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, lesa tiilo ta sewe.

46 Tiilo le irau mbon tol ila, ra tindeenja ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesja zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv.

47 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. \*

48 Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: "Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom."

49 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Taman ruum tooni."

\* 2:34-35: Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

\* 2:37: 1Tim 5:5 \* 2:38: Is 52:9; Lu 1:68

\* 2:39: Mt 2:23 \* 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 \* 2:41: Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. \* 2:41: Igham 23:14+ \* 2:47: Mt 7:28

\* 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34

<sup>50</sup> Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. \*

<sup>51</sup> Ra yesna tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, loloz poia pani.

### 3

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene.

<sup>2</sup> Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. \* Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tigheen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau igheen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

<sup>5</sup> Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesu igham mulin zi.” \*

*Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon*

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigue i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anjuaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tigue: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiinja ru, o igham

\* 2:51: Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 \* 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6 \* 3:3: 1Pe 3:21 \* 3:5: Is 2:11, 12, 17 \* 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 \* 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* 3:9: Mt 7:19 \* 3:11: Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17

ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tam-tamon tau le aniiñ na, i aat itaghon ngar raraate mon.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

<sup>14</sup> Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaana zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozi tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazona pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuuna to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam tomania yav.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaana. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiñ. Eemon wit uuli, i

pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanhan irau saawe.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv paam, leso titoor ngar toozi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj*

(Mt 14:3-4)

<sup>19</sup> Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam.

<sup>20</sup> Tauta Erod iseen ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.\*

*Yesu igham yaa*

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

*Pitiin to Yesu puughu tooni*

(Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tigde i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

<sup>25</sup> Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu.

\* **3:12:** Lu 7:29 \* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, leso ingalaan kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam imin yav. \* **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3 \* **3:20:** Mk 6:17+

\* **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 \* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

## 4

26 Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu.

27 Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu.

28 Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu.

29 Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu.

30 Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu.

31 Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu.

32 David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. \*

33 Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. \*

34 Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu.

35 Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu.

36 Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu.

37 Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu.

38 Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. \*

*Sadan itoov Yesu  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

1-2 Avuvu Patabuyaang izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaang ve ileep ta sewe irau mboj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaang igham pooz pani pa laghoon tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mboj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniiñ eta mako.

3 Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniiñ.”

4 Eemon Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniiñ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’” \*

5 Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saang kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginngin zi na pani,

6-7 ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tinghamam ezapi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghmag gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghmag pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso ungin zi.” \*

8 Eemon Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Maaron aliiña ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’” \*

9 Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen

\* 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 \* 3:33: Gnp 29:35 \* 3:38: Gnp 1:27 \* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* 4:6-7: 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 \* 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20

saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pa Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na isaav ighe:

'I pale imbaanjan anjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.' "

\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tau-vene:

'Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.' "

\*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isaanjan pa saawe ite paam. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

<sup>15</sup> I ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloonjan saveenjan tooni na, tipait eeza.

*Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu*  
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaanj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonjan ila rumei toozi, leso isunjan tomani zi. I iburigin iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghooni izi le indeenjan saveenjan ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

<sup>18-19</sup> "Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaanjan ghau nalam na nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazanja nimazi na tauvene:

'Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimjan nimazi muul mako.'

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: 'Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.'

Ve yes tau koiazanja titatan zi ve tighurghur patajanjan pazi na, Maaron imbaanjan ghau nalam to naghama mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveenjan pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Njeer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazoonjan, tauta ivot wa." \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iwaat saveenjan tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to njeer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani,

<sup>21</sup> ve i ipaburigin saveenjan tooni ighe: "Saveenjan tau aazne aloonjan, ene ighur anoonjan ivot wa."

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonjan saveenjan tooni na, tirur pa saveenjan popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: "Wai, njeer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveenjan tauvene?" \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveenjan ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: 'Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.' Yei niloonjan tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?" \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iseenjan saveenjan tooni ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav

\* 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+ \* 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 \* 4:13: Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* 4:16: Mt 2:23

\* 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 \* 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 \* 4:23: Mk 1:21+

ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitoon tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaanjo ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon.

<sup>27</sup> Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau njeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozi.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, lesu tisiipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.)

<sup>30</sup> Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njeer ee*

(Mk 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu izila ivot nugh Kaper-naum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliiija.

<sup>32</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tana, njeer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliiija tiina ighe:

<sup>34</sup> "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei?"

Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo njeer patabuyaanj to Maaron." \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: "Ai! Yo uneneen! Upuli ve ughau ula!" I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik njeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua njeereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tige: "Wai, saveen tane, gabua mindai? Njeer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsav pazi, ve tiloon aliiija gha tighau tila."

<sup>37</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve mal-mali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilon ila. Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tige iuule.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoon tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoon ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniiij.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazija tisov tau moroghoon maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>41</sup> Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tige: "Yo Maaron Naatu!" Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tige i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaanj pazi ighe: "Aneneen!" \*

\* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 \* 4:25: 1King 17:1+ \* 4:27: 2King 5:1+ \* 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39  
\* 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 \* 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* 4:41: Mk 1:24, 3:11+

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv*  
(Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinguruuta tigha ileep tomani zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveej pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

## 5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, \*

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriñi zi tigha le tilooñ Maaron aliinja.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>4</sup> Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta

mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tikiyav zetazña siriv tau tileep ila waanj ite na, leso tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waanj ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau ñeer to ghamuun sosor.” \*

<sup>9-10</sup> I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesña zeetña tau tileep izala waanj na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natña ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesña Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra tilonj tila tigud waanj toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesña tila. \*

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu*

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve ñeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itañ raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nanjalaanj ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom.

\* 4:42: Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 \* 4:43: Lu 8:1 \* 5:1: Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. \* 5:5: Yo 21:3+ \* 5:8: Is 6:5 \* 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+



Leso ungalaaŋ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ŋeer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iŋgalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ŋeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaaŋ ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi.

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh ŋginaaŋa. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. \*

*Yesu igharaat ŋeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve zeran tutuuna tomania ŋgara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad ŋeer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Ŋeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilon tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni

injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Ŋeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Zeran tutuuna ve yes ŋgara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ŋgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal ŋgar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ŋgar naol ila lolomim?”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ŋeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

<sup>25</sup> Rekia mon ŋeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>26</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ŋgereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita ŋeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niina to uraat, eeza

\* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

\* 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

\* 5:20: Lu 7:48

\* 5:21: Is

43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

28 Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. \*

29 Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

30 Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetazja siriv tau lezi ngar tintina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun?” \*

31 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.

32 Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poij tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” \*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun taun pa ghaniin aniin*

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

33 Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zi neera, tinjgunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighangan ve tighunghun.”

34 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu,

ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipatanjan ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako.

35 Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” \*

*Eez munjaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

36 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munjaana mako.

37 Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat.

38 Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. \*

39 Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munjaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjaana, o poia.’” ‡ \*

## 6

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj*

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tinjoor wit anoonja siriv

\* 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* 5:30: Lu 15:1+ \* 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 \* 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6,

20 † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. \* 5:38: Hib 8:13 ‡ 5:39: Nonoghiiija paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaal to eez paaghu to sunjuun tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiiija munjaana ve vaen munjaana izaal to eez munjaana tau yes Yuda titaghooni pa sunjuun toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghoon eez to sunjuun tau

Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. \* 5:39: Ro 10:16 \* 6:1: Lo 23:25

ve tilugluuga, leso uuli ighau ve tighan anooŋa.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuuŋa siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tighē: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ŋgar tau isapir pa tutuuŋ to umbom patabuyaŋ?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighē: “Sinain mungaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesŋa zeetŋa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?”

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaŋ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaŋ tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ŋgalsekiinj tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoŋrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziŋeera gha tighan paam.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveŋ tooni ighē: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau iŋgin umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron.”\*

*Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau niima imaat*

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaŋ ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinj. Ve ŋeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat.

<sup>7</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuuŋ tomanina zeran tutuuŋa siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tighē tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveŋ. Tauvene timarari tighē tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoŋa eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, ma mako?

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ŋgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ŋeer tau niima imaat na ighē: “Ulam uyooz izi

sene.” Neer tana ilonj Yesu aliinj, ve iburig ila iyooz igharau.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi ighē: “Laak. Ngara sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ŋeer tau niima isaghat na ighē: “Uyoot nimam iduduŋ.” Tauvene ŋeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tighē pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoŋa tooni*

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighē isunj. Mbonj tana, isunjsunj ila le nughizau.

<sup>13</sup> Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoŋa tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighē Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patromai,

<sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tighē Selot,\*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoŋa ve ivotia mos*

(Mk 3:7-12)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziŋeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam.

\* 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ \* 6:5: Kol 2:16+ \* 6:15: Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaŋ tighē tiziir gavman to Rom.

Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tilam tigde tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia.

<sup>19</sup> Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharatooŋ yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisov tinizi poia.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*

*(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aazne pitoool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve aŋiŋ. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuŋ toozi, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaŋan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuŋ timbuzŋa tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na paam. \*

*Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipataŋan*

<sup>24</sup> “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauŋa na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniŋ ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitoool gham.

Yam tau aazne aŋiŋiŋ na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muuŋ, timbumiŋa tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomŋa tau titoom tigde tivotia Maaron aliinja.” \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanja*

*(Mt 5:38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonlooŋ ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. \*

\* 6:20: Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 \* 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ \* 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2;

1Pe 4:14 \* 6:23: Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ \* 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 \* 6:25: Is 65:13

\* 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 \* 6:27: Ro 12:20

28 Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asuñ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunjuun tsiam.\*

29 Isaav ighe ñeer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta igham nonoghiinja tsio to ñgoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiinja ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam.\*

30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le.\*

31 Saa ñgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ñgar raraate tauvene pazi paam.\*

32 “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ñgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sotor tighamghamu paam.

33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ñgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sotor tighamghamu paam.

34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigde tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunjai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ñgar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun sotor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ñgar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon ñgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña, ve

agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na natja. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam.\*

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

*Tagabiiz zetaanña taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*  
(Mt 7:1-6)

37 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanani ñjarui zi pa sotor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ñgar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimña sotor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sotor tsiam paam.\*

38 Auul, o aghita uleen ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalin. Pasaa, saa uleen tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ñgar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.”\*

39 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, ñeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.\*

40 Ñeer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduñaan tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ñgar to paduduñaan tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ñgar toozi raraate.\*

\* 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 \* 6:29: 1Kor 6:7

\* 6:35: Ro 5:8 \* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13

Mt 15:14 \* 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

\* 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 \* 6:31: Mt 7:12

\* 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ \* 6:39:

<sup>41</sup> Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uya-maana mako.

<sup>42</sup> Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuŋ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” \*

*Taghilaal ai ila anooŋazi*  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anoona saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoona poia mako.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene ai anoona ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoona poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako.

<sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveeŋ tsiau mako? \*

<sup>47</sup> Yau aat napaghazonjai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloon saveeŋ tsiau ve titaghoni, \*

<sup>48</sup> ene yes timin neer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le konja kat ila mbonar tau igheen ila taan

loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum kattia mako. Pasaa, neer tana irau ruum arianaŋa.

<sup>49</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonŋloon saveeŋ tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin neer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiris gha ilale.”

## 7

*Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila arianaŋ*

(Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilonŋ ila pa nugh Kapernaum.

<sup>2</sup> Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I ingin zaaba irau ndinŋdin ee (100). Ve i le besoonja ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja tawe, moroghooŋ tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau daaba tana iloonŋ tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaanŋ zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoonja tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titanŋ raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul neer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i neer poia ee.

<sup>5</sup> Iloolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaanŋ zinjeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliinaŋa pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliinaŋa ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoonŋ sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulonŋ ulam ruum tsiau mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav

\* 6:42: Ro 2:1+ \* 6:46: Yems 2:26 \* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinjag.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iloonj daaba tana aliinja le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaanji na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

*Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh*

<sup>11</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesja tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataman to didiin tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utan soy!”

<sup>14</sup> Ra injarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibatbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>15</sup> Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

*Yoan imbaanji zi jeera ru tila to Yesu*  
(Mt 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Yoan zi jeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi zi jeera ru tilam,

<sup>19</sup> ve imbaanji zi ighe tila to Tina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Neer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaanji ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?”

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene iyol ghasoninji toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita

\* 7:9: Mt 15:28 \* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40  
1:68, 76, 24:19

\* 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ \* 7:16: Lu

nugh, ve narapeņa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tinjalaan ıla Maaron maata. Taliņazi paamu tilooņ saveeņ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilooņlooņ vaaru poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ve tamtamon tau igha ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan mbanjoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesņa tilepleep na igha: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ıla ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ņeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ņgeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ıla ruum tintiina to yes kinik.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.

<sup>27</sup> I ņeer ta muuņ tibood saveeņ iņaruini tauvene:

‘Ulooņ. Yau pale nambaan be-soonja tsiau ee imuuņ payo. I pale ivotia aliņag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazņa tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav igha ņeer sorok eta ileep ıla pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anooņja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> (Eval tiina tomanja zeran siriv to yaun takes paam, tilooņ saveeņ tane, ve tiyok pani tigha: “Maaron

ņgar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ıla Yoan saveeņ tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ıla to Yoan mako.) \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseeņ saveeņ tooni igha: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa?

<sup>32</sup> Yes timin ziņer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ıla pa zetazņa tigha:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako. Ve nimbou tanjizņiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve ataj mako.’

<sup>33</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau ņeer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunņgun tauu pa ghaniņ aniiņ ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva.

<sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe ņeer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesņa tiluplup zi pa ghaniņ ve ghunuun.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonjai ngar tawe tigha ene iduduun mon.”

*Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve ņeer tutuunja ee*

<sup>36</sup> Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu igha ıla ruum tooni pa ghanghaniņ. Tauvene Yesu ıla ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. \*

<sup>37</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I ilooņ tigha

\* 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18 \* 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* 7:29: Lu 3:12 \* 7:30: Mt 21:32 \* 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* 7:36: Lu 11:37



Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to ñeer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo.

<sup>38</sup> I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itantanj. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata sururu itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

<sup>39</sup> Ñeer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon ñeer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to ñeer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari \* ndinndin liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

<sup>42</sup> Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene ñeer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa ñeer tawe iliiv iitete?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve ñeer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Alijam tana iduduun.”

<sup>44</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniin, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa

maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua.

<sup>45</sup> Ve saawe tau nalonj nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanjin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjiniin pa agheg. Ipuli mako.

<sup>46</sup> Ve yo ulinj ngoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloonj saveen tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ñeer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

## 8

*Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru,

<sup>2</sup> tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muunj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muunj, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.

\* **7:41:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonjoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya. \* **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 \* **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ \* **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

<sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza ingin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniin ve gabua siriv paam.  
\*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv*

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i savia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighu isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

<sup>6</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonazi katini irau ndinidin ee (100).”

Yesu savia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsav ila saveen palelaan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai pooz tooni ngara le ighazon pagyam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes

tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozu ivool wa.]

“Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilal puughu mako.

Ve talinazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.’”\*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaa to Maaron saveen tooni.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozu. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi.

<sup>13</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon pataani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaa eemon anoonja imatuugh mako.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau ngar

\* 8:3: Mt 27:55 \* 8:10: Is 6:9+; Mban 28:26; Ro 11:8 \* 8:11: 1Pe 1:23 \* 8:14: 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10

toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tikisi ariaan ila lolozi, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to lam*

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilonj tila ruum loolo na.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazonj. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghur talinjamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveenj tau alonjloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliiija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseenj ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliiija, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve taznja*

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve taznja tilam tighite tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene tipaes pani tighite: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimnja tilam tizozyooz muuri we. Tighite tighit ghom.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinanj ve tazignja, ene yes tau tiloonj Maaron saveenj tooni ve titaghoni.” \*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyoo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziighe ite.” Tauvene tivot tila.

<sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kananj timarum gha tilalez.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighite: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

<sup>25</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruunj ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tighite: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloonj aliiija ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa*

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziighe ite.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh naruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muunj ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

<sup>28-29</sup> I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliiija tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv

\* **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 \* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 \* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ \* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Zimaronŋa Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaŋ payo? Yau nataŋ rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuŋ payau sov!" N eer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Ezam sei?"

I iyol aliŋa ighe: "Yau ezag 'Legion' \*

(o 'Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ')." I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat.

<sup>31</sup> Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. \*

<sup>32</sup> Nugh tawe, ŋgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighangan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilon tila ŋgai tawe loloz.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinari ŋgai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra ŋgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

<sup>34</sup> Yes tau tinŋinŋin ŋgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi.

<sup>36</sup> Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez

tau Yesu igharaat neer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani.

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloon paesiŋ toozi tana, le roin tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tigde timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ari-aan ighe iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe:

<sup>39</sup> "Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na." Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisanani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman loloz poia.

<sup>41</sup> Malau mako ve daaba ee tau inŋin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni.

<sup>42</sup> Pasaa, natliva imoroon le ighe imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriŋi zi ila le tigiŋin Yesu paam.

<sup>43</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiŋ yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoon. Eemon eta irau iuule mako.

\* **8:30:** Zaaba ŋgun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde 'Legion'. \* **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

44 I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiija tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinj imot pani le tiini poia muul.

45 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliija tighe: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriñi zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

46 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa.”

47 Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov.

48 Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

49 Yesu isavsaav soone, ve ñeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

50 Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

51 Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilon ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila.

52 Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I ighen mon.”\*

53 Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinij pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa.

54 Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!”\*

55 Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniiñ ilam gha ighan.”

56 Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ñgereeta tana le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.\*

## 9

*Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

1 Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

2 Ve imbaanj zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.\*

3 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniiñ, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiija tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta ighen ila tinimim, ene irao.”

4 Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na alep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala.

5 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ñgaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.”\*

\* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ \* 8:54: Yo 11:43+ \* 8:56: Lu 5:14 \* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ \* 9:5: Lu 10:4+

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu  
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erod, i daaba tau injin taan sirivu to Galilaa. Iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigue Yesu, i njer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigue i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigue Yesu, i propet munjanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam.

<sup>9</sup> Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloon vaaru tigue i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. \*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin  
ndinndin liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbanoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesna tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau ighen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon eval tiina tiloon varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigue: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh

siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniin ve nugh to ghenoon.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigue: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniin siriv paam pazi?”

<sup>14</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ngun enaenja.”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi.

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe.

<sup>17</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia  
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isunsun. Isun le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar payau tigue yau sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigue: “Zeran siriv tigue yo njer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigue yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigue propet munjanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

\* 9:9: Lu 23:8

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghton saveenj mbuaan tooni.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus isavsav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveenj tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isaav gha-zoonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patajani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghton Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghton ghau.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>26</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveenj tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anjela tooni patabuyaanja tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.” \*

<sup>27</sup> “Ve aloonj. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tazyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.” \*

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoonj*

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ve mbonj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isun ta sewe.

<sup>29</sup> I isunjun, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiinja tooni paam ipisoonj le isul toman mbonari tiina.

<sup>30-31</sup> Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesja Yesu tisavsav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Petrus tomania zeetja ru tigheen le loloz iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoonj, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyooz tomania.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tighe tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve

\* **9:20:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 \* **9:23:** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 \* **9:24:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ \* **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 \* **9:27:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane ighéen ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveenj ila yes Grika alinjazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighe ‘Eksodos.’ Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzja pa patajani tooz, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateegh ve burigiinj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le.

\* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

ee pa Ilia.” Aliiņa tane, i igham nġar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ra tilooņ Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighē: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Alooņ aliinja, ve ataghoni!”\*

<sup>36</sup> Saveeņ tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighēen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa nġer marani ee*

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mboņ nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinarui zi tilam.

<sup>38-39</sup> Nġer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iġoob ila pa Yesu ighē: “Mos puughu, yau natan rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighē izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanġ, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako.

<sup>40</sup> Yau natan rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighē: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve nġar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiņa takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa nġar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham pataņani payau. Pale nġez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

<sup>42</sup> Nġer marani inarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua

ipardanġ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat nġer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

<sup>43</sup> Yes tau tighita kaut nġereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le nġar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh tooni*

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtamon tighita uraat nġeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighē:

<sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur taliņamim poi pa saveeņ tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiņa nimazi.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooņ saveeņ tane, eemon tighazooņ pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveeņ tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi.\*

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwatagh nġar tau ighēen ila loloz wa. Tauvene igham nġer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, <sup>48</sup> ve isaav pazi ighē: “Isaav ighē tamtamon eta maata inġal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaņ tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tighē lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighē ezazi tintiina.”\*

*Tamtamon tau ighē ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*

(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Yoan ilooņ saveeņ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighē: “Tiina, yei

\* 9:34: Igham 40:34+ \* 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22 \* 9:44: Lu 9:22 \* 9:45: Lu 18:34

\* 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ \* 9:48: Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20



nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ñingalsekini nighie igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” \*

*Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuunj Yesu mako*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ñgar tooni iyaryaanj ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>52</sup> I imbaanj tamtamon siriv timuunj tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, lesa tigharaat eez pani.

<sup>53</sup> Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tilooj Yesu ñgar tooni iyaryaanj ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuunjni mako.\*

<sup>54</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighie: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, lesa igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” \*

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

<sup>56</sup> Ra tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu  
(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve ñeer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ñgavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai.

Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenooj mako.” \*

<sup>59</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon ñeer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasajani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilalooj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

<sup>61</sup> Ra ñeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeja zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waanj ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” \*

## 10

*Yesu imbaanj tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaanj zi ighe tilaagh runrunja, ve timuunj tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani.

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniin, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginjinj uraat to lupuunj aniin na. Lesa imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniin tooni.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip natja tau tileep ila ñgavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene

\* 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 \* 9:53: Yo 4:9 \* 9:54: 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 \* 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ \* 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ \* 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35

matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.\*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to neer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsaav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoonj mon, ve malmalimim ala.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sindei tau alonj ala, na asavia saveenj palotijn pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i neer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotijn tsiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>7</sup> Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa anijn ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam alonj ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ve tigham lemim anijn, na arere sov. Aghan mon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’

<sup>10-11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozu pa ghamuunj gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, lesu ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe

to Mboj Murei, patanjani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom.\*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako*  
(Mt 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Koraazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kananj lolozu ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghijnja to monijn, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya rau-rauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj alinjamim, ene i iloonj ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.”\*

*Uraata tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi*

\* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 \* **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ \* **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 \* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 \* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 \* **10:15:** Is 14:13+ \* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

17 Yes tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinizi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau.”

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. \* \*”

19 Aloon. Yau naghim lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. \*

20 Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” \*

21 Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaan igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazoon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. \*

22 “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu

Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

23 Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam! \*

24 Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloona ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to ñeer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia (Lu 18:18-30)*

25 Saawe tana ñeer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghim mindai, gha leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

26 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tau ighen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ngar pani mindai?”

27 Ñeer tana iyol aliinja ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetagna ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

28 Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” \*

29 Eemon ñeer tana ighe ipaghazonjai tauu ighe i ñeer duduunja. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

\* **10:18:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. \* **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+

\* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 \* **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ \* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 \* **10:23:**

Mt 13:16+ \* **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ \* **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 \* **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

30 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuunja siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kananj imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

31 “Malau mako ve neer ee to watoonrau itaghton eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila.

32 I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

33 “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau neer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule.

34 Tauvene ilaagh njaruini ila, ve ilinj ngoreenj tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe.

35 Mboj nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to neer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania neer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’”

36 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ighason neer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin neer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?”

37 Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghton ngar raraate mon.”

### *Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

38 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni.\*

39 Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloonj saveenj tooni.

40 Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliiva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

41 Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ngar naol.

42 Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliiva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

## 11

### *Eez to sunjuunj (Mt 6:9-13)*

1 Saawe ee, Yesu isunjsunj izi nugh ee. Isunj le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduunj ghei pa eez to sunjuunj imin Yoan ipaduduunj zijeera.”

2 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asunj, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamontisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.\*

† **10:32:** Neer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau neer tana pasaa, tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamont eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamont tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le injalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilonj ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. \* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+

\* **11:2:** Syg 11:15

3 Ugham aniinj to aazne payei. \* \*

4 Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaanj ivot payei sov.' † \*

*Maaron pale iloonj sunjuurj toit*  
(Mt 7:7-11)

5-6 Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbonj anoonja, ve le aniinj eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghama ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniinj eta to naghama pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.'

7 "Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugnja nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.'

8 Ve Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: "Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliinja tauvene, pale neer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniinjni. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau neer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe neer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, neer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniinjni." \*

9 Ra Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

10 "Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tisensej ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi.

11 Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani?

12 Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraanj pani? Ene aat mako.

13 Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazini mon pa natmimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham pazi." \*

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

14 Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool.

15 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: "Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau."

16 Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titooov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

17 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi

\* 11:3: Saveej tane isaav pa aniinj mon mako. Aniinj ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasuj Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. \* 11:3: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † 11:4: Eez ite to tatoor saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: "Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj sov." \* 11:4: Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 \* 11:8: Lu 18:1+ \* 11:9: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ \* 11:13: Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38 \* 11:16: Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11

ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisaai ruum toozi, ve lupuunj toozi isaghat.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaaj mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri.

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zijeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduunj mako.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer ariaaŋa eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaaŋ pa nginiinj ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv njeer ariaaŋa tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau njeer ariaaŋa tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetŋa. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe njeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*  
(Mt 12:43-45)

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul njeer

eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalagh-laagh izi nugh nginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munŋaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat,

<sup>26</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muunj, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” \*

*Poia to Maaron iza a to sei?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iyol aliinj ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tilooŋ Maaron aliinj ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinizi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza a toozi.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muunj Yona ighamu na*

(Mt 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ngeraeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muunj ivot pa saawe to propet Yona.

<sup>30</sup> Yona tomania saveeŋ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive.

\* 11:20: Igham 8:19 \* 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

\* 11:26: Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* 11:27: Lu 1:28, 42, 48 \* 11:28: Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo

14:21; Yems 1:25 \* 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. \*

31 “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighi igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazonj. \*

32 “Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighi igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” \*

*Ghazonja ve ndoroom*  
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

33 Yesu isaav muul ighi: “Isaav ighi tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazonj pa yes tau tilon tila ruum na. \*

34 Mataan, ene imin lam tau ighen ila anoraaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighi matam poia ve ughilaal ghazonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighi ngar to ghazonja ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighi matam ikumkum, ve ughilaal ghazonja to Maaron mako, ene

itotoi ighi ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

35 Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazonja to Maaron ighen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone.

36 Ighi ndoroom rigta ipaak anoraaan sirivu eta mako, ve anoraaan isov itaghon ngar to ghazonja mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazonja to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazonj.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Yesu isavsaav, ve njeer ee to tutuun ighasoni ighi yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilon tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin.

38 Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuun toozi to miniiin nimazi mako, ve igham aniiin gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ngar naol. \*

39 Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighi: “Yam zeran tutuunja amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tinjinjai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun ve ngar sasaghati maata maata. \*

40 Yam lemim ngar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazonja mon, ve ighur gabua loloz mako?

41 Eemon isaav ighi lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ngar tsiam isov ingalaan, ve gabua

\* 11:31: 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † 11:32: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi loloz isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. \* 11:32: Yona 3:5+ \* 11:33: Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ \* 11:38: Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ \* 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 \* 11:41: Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27

eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \*

42 “Yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sain soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiinj zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patajani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. \*

43 “Yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alon ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila pan popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveej popoia payam imin pakuruun gham. \*

44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal S tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigde pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaghlagh izala pavozi.”

45 Ra neer ngara ee to tutuun, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Mos puughu, saveej tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

46 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseej Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patajani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patajani kat pa badoonj. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruunja eta to iuul zi pa badoonj ne mako. \*

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun timbumimnja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimnja tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. \*

49 Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaanj yes propet tomania mbanjoonja tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patajani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’

50-51 Tauvene atuya tau pale izaat to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sinj toozi atuya pale izaat toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne sinj toozi aat imalinj imin yatuun sinj to yes tisov tawe. \*

52 “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anguaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

53-54 Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuun tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tino-knok ghasoniinj pa gabua maata

\* 11:42: Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 \* 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46 S 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tigde mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene loloz pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. \* 11:46: Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1 \* 11:47-48: Mbanj 7:51+ \* 11:50-51: Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+



maata, ve tيسانان. Tighe i isavia saveej eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

## 12

*Tapamir tauun pa ghuruun ila toit sov*

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighe tiloon Yesu saveej tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriji zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveej tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaanj, ene pale tipool zi, lesio tigheen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaanj na, ene pale ivot mataghare.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveej tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaanj, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonja. Ve saveej tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini.\*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*

(Mt 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tighe tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izala nugh saghati

paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sijsijai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i iniiniir zi tiov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov*

(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazoonja ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa.\*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon, isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveej saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveej to asavia pazi na sov.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveej, Avuvu Patabuyaanj

\* **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ \* **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 \* **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighe eval tiina tiwatagh saveej eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveej. \* **12:4:** Hib 13:6 \* **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 \* **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34 \* **12:8:** Syg 3:5 \* **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 \* **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 \* **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako*

13 Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

14 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?”

15 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” \*

16 Ra i isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonazi katini.

17 I ighita anonazi tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghama mindai pa aniiñ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’

18 Ra ngar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munghanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniiñ tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilon tila.

19 Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau ndou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat nariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ \*

20 “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbon aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve

sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” \*

21 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov (Mt 6:25-34)*

22-23 Yesu iseñ saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma nonoghiñja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiñja iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. \*

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anoñja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouñ aniiñ toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.

25 Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseñ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

26 Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiñja?

27 “Aghita manman tau tiyozy-ooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiñja eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi

\* 12:12: Mt 10:19+ \* 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5

\* 12:20: Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ \* 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ \* 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe

pa nonoghiinja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako.\*

<sup>28</sup> Ve aghita kikiliinj tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliinj tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruuj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat!\*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuuj aniinj to ghaniinj ve yaa to ghunuuj na sov.

<sup>30</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarinj to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuuj zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]

<sup>31</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniinj pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.”\*

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*  
(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoonja tooni.\*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu

mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako.\*

<sup>34</sup> [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaanj pani.”

*Besoona to Maaron aat tisanjan muleenj to Tiina toozi*

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaanj, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasaanj.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaanj to vainj, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isej ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani.

<sup>37</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliinj aniinj, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniinj, ve ibees pazi.

<sup>38</sup> “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbonj anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza a toozi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduunj tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni.\*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaanj ve asasaanj. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa

\* **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ \* **12:28:** Mt 10:29 \* **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 \* **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ \* **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ \* **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 \* **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+ \* **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15

saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to besooŋa poia ve besooŋa saghati*  
(Mt 24:45-51)

41 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveeŋ palelaaŋ tsio tana inarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

42 Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe besooŋa eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso inŋin ruum tooni tomania besooŋa tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru.

43 Besooŋa tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooŋa tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni.

44 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inŋiniir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

45 “Eemon isaav ighe besooŋa eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetŋa siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghan le ivaghamghan. Besooŋa tana aat iyamaan ghi.

46 Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besooŋa tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi inŋal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliina.

47 “Tauvene besooŋa tau iwataghi ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako,

ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. \*

48 Eemon besooŋa tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isovor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, leso anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer njeer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to inŋini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anooŋa tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi*  
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia!

50 Eemon pataŋani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipataŋan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. \*

51 Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

52 Saawe tane ve ila, tonjetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite.

53 Ve tamazŋa ve tinazŋa toman natuzŋa pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livana tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” \*

\* 12:44: Lu 19:17+ \* 12:47: Yems 4:17 † 12:49: Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tigde ene iza a to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Ve siriv tigde iza a to Yesu saveeŋ tooni, ma atuya tau pale inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. \* 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 \* 12:53: Mika 7:6

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako*  
(Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tau-vene: "Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: 'O, uman ighe ilam tane.' Le onoon, uman ilam.

<sup>55</sup> Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsaav aghe: 'O, ene aat nugh ituntun.' Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia.

<sup>56</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako."

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveej toit tomania Maaron*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako?"

<sup>58</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveej, na usajan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveej, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveej tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveej, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuuj.

<sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat."\*

### 13

*Ighe tator loloon mako, ene pale talaleen*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa

Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sin toozi imalin tomania sin to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuuj soso, tauta patanani tawe ivot pazi ne? \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharav yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malau na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe soso toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patanani tawe ivot pazi ne?

<sup>5</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe."

*Saveej palelaan to ai tau le anoonja mako*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaan pazi ighe: "Pai ee, neer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, neer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anoonja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anoonja eta mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau injin vaen na ighe: 'Uloon. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yauj ai tane anoonja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anoonja eta mako. Ungori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreenja pasaa?'

<sup>8</sup> "Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: 'Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli ighen pa

ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai tae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu.

<sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanoon, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tanjori ighau.' \* \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj*

<sup>10</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija ilonj ila rumei.

<sup>11</sup> Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani igha: "Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako."

<sup>13</sup> Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon neer tau injin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene neer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na igha: "Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa neer tane igharaat moroghoonj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj sov!" \* \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliiija igha: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaaj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donjki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa." \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghama mulini pa patajani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduunj. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?" \* \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane, le koiija tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Saveenj palelaanj to mastet uuve (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul igha: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?"

<sup>19</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve \* tau neer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga." \* \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to yis (Mt 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul igha: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?"

<sup>21</sup> Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria." \*

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.*

*(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu igha izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliiija pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>23</sup> Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni igha: "Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau

\* **13:9:** 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ \* **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ \* **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 \* **13:19:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* **13:19:** Mt 24:14

pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaena mon?"

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to aloj ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilon tila, eemon tirao mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> "Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauna pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjer ataman ve ataj raraini aghe: 'Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!' Ene pale iyol alinjanim ighe: 'Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?' \*

<sup>26</sup> "Mako yam ayol aliinja aghe: 'Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?'

<sup>27</sup> "Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: 'Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!' " \*

<sup>28</sup> "Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. \*

<sup>30</sup> "Ve aloonj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale

tila timuun. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg." \*

*Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem*  
(Mt 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe duduun tana, zeran tuuna siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: "Uloonj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe iravghom umaat."

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: 'Uloonj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoona. Ve ezau, †

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.' <sup>33</sup> Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduun."

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanan ighe: "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natna pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde: \*

'Poia to Maaron izaa to njeer tane ve ipaloti.

\* **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 \* **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ \* **13:27:** Mt 25:41 \* **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 \* **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 \* **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveen 'ezau', ene izaa to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem. \* **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24

\* **13:35:** Mbo 118:26

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!' ” \*

## 14

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau sariin tiina ighamu*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu ila rूम to ñeer ee pa ghanghaniin. Ñeer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa ñgar? \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve ñeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariin tiina ighamu.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ñgara to tutuun igha: “Laak, yam agham ñgar mindai? Isaav igha tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveen eta mako. Tineen mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis ñeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ighason zi muul igha: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, isaav igha tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli ighaen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane le tilil pa savsaveen. Tauvene tineneen mon.

### *Tapakur tauun sov*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ñgar tana, ve isavia saveen palelaan pazi tauvene: \*

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav igha ñeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniin to vain,

na mbolem izi sorok ila pañ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa igha ghanghaniin taama isain ñeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam,

<sup>9</sup> ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat, ve isaav payo igha: ‘Enes, uburig upul pañ tane, ve ñeer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pañ ta murei geeg we.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav igha tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munjaan sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pañ tau ighaen murei geeg. Pa igha ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo igha: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi munjaan igharau ghau.’ Igha i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamja aghanghan na naghozi.

<sup>11</sup> Pa tamtamon tau igha ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana igha: “Isaav igha ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamja, tonvetaz tsio, zi-iri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauja tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio.

<sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene isaav igha yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaaja, yes narapeja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron izaa tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” \*

*Poiñ to Maaron tau ilam pait na,*

\* 14:1: Lu 11:37 \* 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

\* 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

\* 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 \* 14:7: Mt 23:6

\* 14:13-14: Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29



*tambuzir pani sov*

(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Yes tau yesña Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” \*

16 Yesu iyol aliina pa saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana.

17 Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaan besoonja tooni ee imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes tau poij to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

18 “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveen, leso tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Ñeer tau besoonja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’

19 Ñeer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon naghool bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

20 Ve ñeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ñgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau natal mako.’ \*

21 “Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia alinazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ige tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamña alam.’

22 “Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliina. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, alinam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghham uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.’

23 “Tiina tooni iyol aliina: ‘Ige tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariiaan pa tamtamon, ve yamña alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat.

24 Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poij tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniin tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu*

(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe:

26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natja, tonjetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.

27 Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon tooni \*  
ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjerag mako. \*

28 “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ñgar pa raon ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat.

29-30 Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raon ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tinin pani ve tiveleghi tige: ‘Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raon ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

\* 14:15: Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9 \* 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 \* 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46 \* 14:27: Ai

pambaroon toot, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. \* 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12

31 “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ngar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ngar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?”

32 Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaghlau soone, i aat imbaan uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, lesa malmal ivot sov.” \*

33 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjereg ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † \*

*Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)*  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako.” \*

35 Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ngai taee to igham taan ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.”

## 15

*Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale*  
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sisor tila to Yesu tigde tiloon saveen tooni.

2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sisor toman loolo

poia, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

3 Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

4 “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve inginngin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja.” \*

5 Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaara,

6 ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ \*

7 “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sisor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintinisi pa neer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ngar toozi mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale*

8 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja.

9 Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ale, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

\* 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 † 14:33: Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuun pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. \* 14:33: Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ ‡ 14:34: Paesiiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. \* 14:34: Hib 6:4-6 \* 15:2: Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 \* 15:4: Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 \* 15:6: 1Pe 2:25

10 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe ñeer eta to ghamuun̄ sosor ipul ñgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ñgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ñgar raraan̄ ivotvot ila an̄ela to Maaron sosoz̄i paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintin̄izi pa ñeer eemon tana.”

*Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to ñeer tau loolo igheen to nat̄ja ru kat*

11 Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. I nat̄ja ru.

12 Tilepleep ve ñeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman̄, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan̄.’ Taama itaghon aliin̄ja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa ñeer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa ñeer olman.

13-14 “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan̄ igham ñeer tana le lepoogha poia mako.

15 Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaan̄jo ila pa ñginiin̄ ñgai tooni.

16 I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le an̄iin̄ mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan̄ ñgai an̄iin̄ toozi siriv. Eemon an̄iin̄ tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

17 “I ilepleep ila le ighilal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun̄ na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman̄ tighanghan̄ le apozi isun̄, ve an̄iin̄ sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool.

18 Tambaan̄jo. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman̄. Saawe tau nala

navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman̄, yau nagh̄am sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve nagh̄am sosor payo paam.\*

19 Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?’

20 “I igharaat ñgar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilalalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan̄ ila isaghavu, ve itan̄ pani.

21 Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Taman̄, yau nagh̄am sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve nagh̄am sosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

22 “Eemon taama irav motin saveen̄ tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoon̄ja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiin̄ja malau tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima ñguruun̄ja, ve azeev zuzuun̄ja ila aaghe.

23 Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman̄ tumbuun̄ja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin̄ na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin̄ pa natug tane toman̄ tintiniin̄.

24 Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoon̄ja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliin̄ja. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin̄ toman̄ tintin̄izi.\*

25 “Malau mako ve naatu olman̄ aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharuu rum, ve iloon̄j oroor tiina. Ambam itan̄tan̄ ve tighamgham narogho.

26 Tauvene ipoi besoon̄ja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

\* 15:18: Mbo 51:4 \* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

27 “Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniinj na gha tighanghan pani.’

28 “Naatu olman iloonj saveenj tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilonj ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate.

29 Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamanj, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinjam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenja zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kananj lolog poia rig. Eemon mako.

30 Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesnja zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniinj na pani!’

31 “Taama iyol aliinja ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio.

32 Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniinj pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduunj.’”

## 16

*Saveenj palelaanj to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia*

1 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Ile uraata ee tau injinjin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tinjal saveenj pa uraata tooni tawe tighe i isusu-ruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok.

2 Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoiil ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaanj saveenj tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau unjin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

3 “Uraata tooni iloonj saveenj tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiinj gabua tooni. Pale naghham mindai? Tapirig irau to naghham uraat patajanj imin mbutuunj taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuunj tamtamon pa leg gabua.’

4 Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag injal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozu poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

5 “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enjaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

6 “Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Ngoreenj tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinjin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ilepe.’

7 “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinjin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aninj wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paanj (80) mon.’”

8 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, n̄gar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduuj mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni ilooj vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham n̄gar pa patan̄ani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu leso murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon n̄gar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon n̄gar to ghazooja. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa n̄gar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, leso tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon n̄gar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh n̄gar to ghazooja na, titaghoni irao mako.”\*

9 “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso loloji poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila rum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

*Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu*

10 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua n̄giira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar tau iduduuj mako pa gabua n̄giira, ene pale igham n̄gar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.”\*

11 Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam an̄gin poghania maet itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

\* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 \* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ \* **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tan̄gin poghania itaghon i tauu n̄gar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, n̄gar, saveej tooni, azuwaan̄a, natuun̄a ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tan̄gin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. \* **16:13:** Mt 6:24 \* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+ † **16:16:** Eez ite to tator saveej tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tige yes aat tizuari zi leso tilon tila pooz tooni lolo.” \* **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 \* **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

12 Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve an̄gin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat?\*

13 “Besooja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.”\*

14 Zeran tutuun̄a tighur loloji kat pa maet. Yes tilooj saveej isov tana, ve tisik saveej veleghiin naol pa Yesu.

15 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham n̄gar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tige yam zeran dudun̄amim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve alooj! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.”\*

*Tutuun̄j to Maaron ve pooz tooni*

16 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun̄j to Mose ve saveej to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to neer rughuzaan̄a Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tige le tilon tila pooz tooni lolo.”†\*

17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun̄j tooni ziiri n̄giira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.”\*

*Yesu isavia n̄gar to ravuun̄j motin vaij*

18 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta iziir aza-awa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vaij. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai livaa eta tau aza-awa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuun to vaij.” \*

*Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus*

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lep-oogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija popoiazi mon tau ñgeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini.

20 Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo.

21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ñgirñgiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ñgavuun tilamlam ve tindadamoz mbotmboota.

22 “Ilepleep toman patañani tauvene le imaat. Ra añela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat.

24 Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, taman Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima ñguruunja izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’ \*

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lep-oogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep

poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lep-oogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.’ \*

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

27 “Kuaz tauu iloon saveen tane, ve itañ rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O taman, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman ruum tooni,

28 ve iveveen tazignja liim tau tilepleep we, lesu titoor ñgar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

29 “Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghi.’ \*

30 “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman Abaram, ñgar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ñgar toozi.’

31 “Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Mako. Igha tiloon Mose tomania yes propet alinazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” \*

## 17

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

1-2 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiñ pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria

\* 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+  
2Tim 3:16+ \* 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+

\* 16:24: Mk 9:48 \* 16:25: Lu 6:24 \* 16:29:

tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

<sup>3</sup> “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve nator ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Mbanooŋa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \* na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinamim.” \*

*Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besooŋa tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besooŋa tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besooŋa tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’

<sup>8</sup> Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniiŋ payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besooŋa tooni iloon aliŋa ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besooŋa to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’” \*

*Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

<sup>12-13</sup> I ilon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve izaa to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. \*

<sup>15</sup> Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliŋa tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu.

<sup>16</sup> Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?”

<sup>18</sup> Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam

\* **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32    \* **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22    \* **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve.    \* **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23    \* **17:8:** Lu 12:37    \* **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+    \* **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+    \* **17:14:** Lu 5:14

ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?"

<sup>19</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer tana ighe: "Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruuñ ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa." \*

*Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: "Pale ñeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?"

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: 'Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,' o 'igheen sewe,' ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim." \*

*Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon*  
(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: 'Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!', ma tigde: 'I tauu ta ene!' Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar

tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. \*

<sup>26</sup> "Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanjani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez.

<sup>28</sup> "Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patanjani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraurau rum, ila ila le

<sup>29</sup> saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez. \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> "Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta rum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul rum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Iräu imuul ila pa rum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patanjani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na. \*

\* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 \* **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 \* **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 \* **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ \* **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 \* **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1 \* **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † **17:31:** Yes Yuda, rum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ \* **17:32:** Gnp 19:26



<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.\*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” ‡

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tige: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § \*

## 18

*Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleen*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunjuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe.\*

<sup>2</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itantant raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiau itaghon ngar duduun.’

<sup>4</sup> “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon

i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghama ngar pazi mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveen to daaba saghati tana wa?”

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliinja ve igharaat patanjani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazna tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titan raraini pa mbon ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patanjani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduun. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” \*

*Saveen palelaan to neer to tutuun ve neer to yau takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane injarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tige yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazna siriv.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tige tisun. Ee, ene neer tutuun. Ve ite, i neer to yau takes.

<sup>11</sup> Neer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon

\* 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 \* 17:34: Mt 24:40+ ‡ 17:35-36: Zeran ngara siriv tige saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40.

§ 17:37: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazon ila tamtamon matazi.

\* 17:37: Mt 24:28 \* 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* 18:5: Lu 11:7+ \* 18:7: Mbo 88:1;

Syg 6:10 \* 18:8: 2Tim 3:1+ \* 18:9: Lu 16:15

siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ngar tau iduunij ila yo matam na yau nas-  
apir pani rigta mako. Neer to  
yauj takes tane paam, yau namin  
i mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Wik ta naol ne, yau nanjun  
taug pa ghaniinj aniiinj pai ru  
itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve monmon  
navalagh gabua isov tau naghm  
zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur  
ngun enjaenja ilat payo.' \*

<sup>13</sup> "I isunjuun, ve neer to yauj  
takes iyooz soghan. Maata iza  
mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari  
toman tanjiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan  
pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon  
ighe: 'Oo Maaron, yau tane, neer to  
ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin  
ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!' " \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iseej saveenj tooni  
ighe: "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe  
tau neer to yauj takes tana ivot  
gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron  
ighita ighe i mon ta neer duduunja.  
Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa,  
tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi,  
ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve  
isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan  
tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti."  
\*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuznja  
geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso  
ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot  
zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon  
zi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe  
timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa  
tooni ighe: "Ai, yam apoon eez pa  
geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau.  
Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh  
tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin  
geegeu tane." \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav  
ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz  
to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane  
mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni  
ne mako. \* \*

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania  
Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason  
Yesu ighe: "Mos puughu, yo poiam.  
Pale naghm mindai, leso naleep  
matag yaryaare le alok?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe:  
"Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau  
poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite  
paam mako.

<sup>20</sup> Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh  
zi wa: 'Ughur boog sov, urav tam-  
tamon imaat sov, uum sov, upari-  
aanj saveenj karom sov, ve matam  
lonjonai pa tamam gha tinam ve  
utandagh pazi.' " \*

<sup>21</sup> Neer tawe ilonj saveenj tane,  
ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: "Wai  
mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag  
ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tu-  
tuun tana tisov."

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ilonj saveenj tane, ve  
isaav pani muul ighe: "Poia. Ve  
ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone.  
Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve  
urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso  
ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh  
sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon  
ghau." \*

<sup>23</sup> Neer tana ilonj saveenj tane, le  
loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz  
tauu kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana loolo  
ipatanjan, ve isaav ighe: "Yes kuaz  
taunja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon  
pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh  
tooni." \*

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova  
to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura,

\* **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17

\* **18:12:** Mt 23:23

\* **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15

\* **18:14:** Lu

14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+

\* **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

\* **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja

ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. \* **18:17:** Mt 18:3 \* **18:20:** Igham

20:12+

\* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45

\* **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauņa tauvene paam. Isaav ighē tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighason Yesu tighē: “Wai, ighē tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighē: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighē: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighē tamtamon eta igham njar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, aza-awa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natņa,

<sup>30</sup> ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mboņ Murei ighē ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiņ tooni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveenj isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anooņa ivot.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tiņazuvu.

<sup>33</sup> Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboņ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

<sup>34</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tana, eemon tighazoonj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveenj tooni.

*Yesu igharaat njeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*  
*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to njeer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunjon tamtamon pa le gabua.

<sup>36</sup> Njeer tawe iloonj eval tiina tilam le tighē tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighē: “Ou, ene mindai?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tiyol aliņa tighē: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene i iboob aliņa tiina ighē: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>39</sup> Yes tau tilaagh timuunj na, tiyaon njeer tana tighē ineneenj. Eemon i itaņ rarai Yesu muul toman aliņa tiina kat ighē: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tuņja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighē: “Akis njeer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Njeer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighē:

<sup>41</sup> “Aiyo, ughe naghām mindai payo?”

I iyol aliņa ighē: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighē: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.”

<sup>43</sup> Rekia mon, njeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesņa tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve

\* 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 \* 18:31: Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7 \* 18:43: Yo 9:1+

tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. \*

## 19

*Sakaius njeer to yauŋ takes itoor njar tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilonj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila.

<sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauŋ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa njeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon njar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuunj ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsoi.”

<sup>6</sup> Sakaius iloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozaki mako ve tiyau avozi tighi: “Wai, njeer tawe, i njeer to ghamuunj sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaŋa. Ve isaav ighe muunj yau natombaŋ njeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghama le tol paam izala paavo.” \*

<sup>9</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa njeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonj tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghanja ve tagham uratoini*

(Mt 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonjloonj saveenj tooni na, tighi pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj. Tauta Yesu isavia saveenj palelaŋ tane pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Pai ee, njeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina \* enaenja le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloonj. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoonja tooni ivot.’ Isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra iburigin ve ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon njeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaŋ tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tighi: ‘Njeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to injin ghei sov.’ \*

<sup>15</sup> “Eemon daaba tawe tiloonj zi mako, ve tighur njeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburigin gha imuul ila

\* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 \* **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 \* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+;

1Tim 1:15 \* **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6 \* **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya.

\* **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 \* **19:14:** Yo 1:11

pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooṅa tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukul pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

<sup>16</sup> “Besooṅa tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau saṅavul.’

<sup>17</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveeṅ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ṅgar tsiau ve uṅgin poghania uraat ṅgiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uṅgin nugh tintiina saṅavul.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> “Ra besooṅa ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghm uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

<sup>19</sup> “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to uṅgin nugh tintiina liim.’

<sup>20</sup> “Ra besooṅa tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanṅooza ighengheen.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaaṅa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoini ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniiṅ, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooṅa saghati ee! Saveeṅ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya inṅarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghmgham ariaaṅa pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin

zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoini ghou. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghmu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniiṅ, yau nayayau sorokini imin leg.

<sup>23</sup> Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilooṅ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaan saawe tau namuul nalam, naghm maet tsiau anooṅa tomania geege izala paavo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau ṅeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina saṅavul na.’

<sup>25</sup> “Yes tiyol aliiṅa tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet saṅavul wa.’

<sup>26</sup> “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ṅgiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.’ \*

<sup>27</sup> Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesṅa tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>29</sup> Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tigdeen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

\* 19:17: Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 \* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

30 “Yamru amuuḡ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita doḡki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene.

31 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool doḡki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’”

32 Tauvene mbanḡooḡa tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliḡḡa.

33 Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa doḡki, tauḡa tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

34 Yesuru tiyol aliḡḡazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

35 Ra tigham doḡki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiḡḡa toozi to ḡḡooaḡ izi, titir zi izala doḡki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi.

36 Tauvene i ileep izala doḡki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiḡḡa toozi to ḡḡooaḡ taghon eez to tipakuru.

37 Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziḡeera tau tilaghlaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliḡḡazi tiina. Pasaa, lolozi poia kat pa gabua ḡḡeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigde:

38 “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ḡḡar luuma ivot ve koisap itiḡa Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saḡḡa le saḡḡa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” \*

39 Zeran tutuuḡa siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloḡḡ saveeḡ tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneeḡ!”

40 Eemon Yesu iyol aliḡḡazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneeḡ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliḡḡazi tiina.” \*

### *Yesu itaḡ pa Yerusalem*

41-42 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itaḡ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamḡa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazooḡ payo soone.” \*

43 Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamḡa tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiḡḡ ariaaḡa tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziḡe imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoḡi, ve tiloḡ tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako.

44 Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumḡa, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleeḡ ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” \*

### *Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Yesu iloḡ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri.

46 Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliḡḡa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunḡuuḡ niia.’

\*

\* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

\* 19:40: Hab 2:11

\* 19:41-42: Ro 11:8

\* 19:44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

\* 19:46: Is 56:7

† 19:46: Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoḡḡrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiḡḡ gabua

mako. \* 19:46: Yer 7:11

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuunja tiyonjooŋ ila!" † \*

<sup>47</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunjni imaat.

<sup>48</sup> Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tighle le tilonjooŋ saveenj tooni.

## 20

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni,

<sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tighle: "Laak, us-aav ghazonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?" \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjaxi ighle: "Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tighle: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighle tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,' i pale isaav pait: 'Ighle tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveenj tooni mako?'"

<sup>6</sup> Ve ighle tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon', ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig

ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaanj tighle: Yoan, i propet to Maaron." \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tighle tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu.

<sup>8</sup> Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighle tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiautane ne mako."

*Saveenj palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen*  
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighle:

"Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauj vaen anooŋa, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveenj tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauj vaen anooŋa ivot, ra imbaan besooŋa tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooŋa siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. Eemon saawe tau besooŋa tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besooŋa tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanjini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

<sup>12</sup> Ra uum tauja imbaan besooŋa tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sinj, ve tiziire imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> "Murei ra, uum vaen tauja isaav ighle: 'Wai, ene pale naghambandai? Yau aat nambaanj taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni kat ne

\* 20:2: Yo 2:18; Mbarj 4:7 \* 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 \* 20:9: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 21:33. \* 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliinja.’

14 “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’

15 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauna igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe?”

16 I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, leso tingini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” \*

17 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.’ \*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le nanjania.” \*

19 Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

*Ghasoniij to sikiij takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, leso tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniin ngar duduuna. Yes tila leso titombaan Yesu pa savsaveen. Ige isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima.

21 Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon.

22 Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

23 Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

24 “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

25 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

26 Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneen mon.

\* 20:15: Hib 13:12 \* 20:16: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 \* 20:17: Mbo 118:22 \* 20:18: Is 8:14+;

Dan 2:34+ † 20:25: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. \* 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17



*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: \*

<sup>28</sup> “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat.

<sup>31</sup> Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzija mako.

<sup>32</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

<sup>33</sup> Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai.

<sup>35-36</sup> Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomanina, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot

tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † \*

<sup>38</sup> Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio tana iduduun mon.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sin tooni?

<sup>42</sup> Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveen ila rau to Mboun To Sunuun ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiaav ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>43</sup> le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

<sup>44</sup> Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sin to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngara pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

<sup>46</sup> “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun. Yes tigde

\* 20:27: Mbanj 23:8 \* 20:28: Lo 25:5 \* 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ † 20:37: Paesiiñ to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. \* 20:37: Igham 3:6 \* 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 \* 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § 20:44: Paesiiñ to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

<sup>47</sup> Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

*Paitoonj to naar ee*  
(Mk 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz taunja siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi.

<sup>2</sup> Ra ighita naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ighur maet sinjsinjai geegeu ru ila.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron*  
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunaazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” \*

*Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*  
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveenj tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Neer tau yam asananjani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneenj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoonj sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. \*

\* 21:4: 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* 21:6: Lu 19:44 \* 21:8: 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* 21:10: Syg 6:3+ \* 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

*Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj. \*

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. \*

<sup>13</sup> Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaañ saveeñ tsiau. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaañ; Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuunj alinazi sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa yau taug pale naghham lemim ngar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveeñ to asavia. Tauvene saveeñ tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimña pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, tamamimña tomanina tinamimña, tonvetaz tsiam, ziri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimña, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimña nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve injin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.”

\* **21:12:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **21:12:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* **21:13:** Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ \* **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ \* **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 \* **21:16:** Mbanj 7:59, 12:2 \* **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ \* **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 \* **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 \* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 \* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 \* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 \* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa.

<sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila.

<sup>22</sup> Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamña, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaon. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza to taan tane tamtamona, ve patañani tiina kat igham zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazña tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. \*

*Muleeñ to Tamtamon Naatu*

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patañani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina

kat. Tauvene tamtamon njar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisanjeen.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde malau mako pale patajani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

<sup>27</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat.\*

<sup>28</sup> Isaav igha yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patajani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi igha: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham njar pazi.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav igha aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz igha ilam tane.

<sup>31</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav igha aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

<sup>33</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.”\*

*Tamamaat ariaan*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul igha: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan,

Mako pale apul taumim pa njar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham njar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaan irau saawe, ve asun Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tiloon Yesu saveen tooni.

## 22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav  
Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde ‘Pasova.’\*\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat.\*

\* 21:27: Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ \* 21:33: Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

\* 21:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 \* 21:36: 1Yo 2:28 \* 22:1: Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzna tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* 22:1: Igham 12:15+ \* 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Mbanj 4:27

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur  
Yesu ila koiņa nimazi*

*(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve yesņa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le lolozii poia kat, ve yesņa timbu saveenj tigha pale tigham le maet siriv.

<sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveenj toozi, ve ila isasaņan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat  
aniinj to Pasova*

*(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natņa pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova itaghon tu-tuunj to Maaron. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaanj Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: "Yamru amuunj ala ve agharaat leen aniinj to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniinj."

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tigha: "Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?"

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: "Yamru alonj ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ņeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ņarui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoņi. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoņi alonj ala.

<sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: 'Paduduņaanj toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.'

<sup>12</sup> ņeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaņa. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniinj, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniinj izi ta sewe."

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aniinj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni  
tighan aniinj to Pasova*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>14</sup> Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanjoņņa † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj.

<sup>15</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: "ņgar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe itiņa talup ghiit pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova tane le isov, o naghām yavyavuunj.

<sup>16</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniinj to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj ve Pasova anoņņa tooni ivot." \*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa  
mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham.

<sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj."

<sup>19</sup> Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. ņgar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoņi. Leso matamim ingal ghau." \*

\* 22:3: Yo 13:2, 27 \* 22:7: Igham 12:18+ † 22:14: Mbanjoņņa tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu. \* 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15 \* 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17

20 Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalin payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

21 Eemon aloonj. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniin ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

22 Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon neer tau pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” \*

23 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveen tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigha: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu*

*(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

24 Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.” \*

25 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinjinnjin zi na, tigha tamtamon tipait zi pa uleen tau tighamgham pazi na.

26 Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimņa geegeu. Ve neer tau ighe imuunj payam na, i aat ibees payam.” \*

27 Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma neer tau injalngal aniin ve ibesbees pani

ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” \*

28 “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne.

29-30 Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz, imin Tamaņ ighur ghau to naghram pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuunj pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itiņa pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

31 Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalagh anoonņa ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” \*

32 Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuunj tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruunj ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” \*

33 Petrus iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

34 Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinņa ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itanj.”

\* 22:20: Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 \* 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ \* 22:22: Mbanj 1:6, 2:23

\* 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 \* 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 \* 22:27: Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 \* 22:29-30:

Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 \* 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 \* 22:32: Yo 17:9, 21:15+

*Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Ye nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinja tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh.

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tuun.’

Mbon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghton ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna tizala.

<sup>40</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun.

<sup>42</sup> Ighe: “O Tamañ, ighe lolom tave, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghton ngar tsiau sov. Utaghton taum lolom.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau Yesu isun, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu loolo ipatañan kat le punita tomania sin tonjonja izi taan. Tauvene isun ariiaan kat. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, lolozi ipatañan kat.

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I injarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koinja nimazi?”

<sup>49</sup> Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

<sup>50</sup> Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliinja, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

<sup>51</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliinja, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiinja na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma

\* 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 \* 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ \* 22:40: Mt 6:13 \* 22:42: Mt 6:10;

Yo 6:38 \* 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuonj malmal?

<sup>53</sup> Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbonj aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa njar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila daaba to watoonjrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghoon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

<sup>55</sup> Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

<sup>56</sup> Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighi: “Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighi: “Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>58</sup> Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighi: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighi: “Ee-e neer tsiau, yau mako.”

<sup>59</sup> Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighi: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

<sup>60</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighi: “Wai neer tsiau, saveenj tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsav soone, ve tatareek itan.

<sup>61</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata injal saveenj tau Yesu isavia pani

na. Saveenj tauvene: “Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

*Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini*

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini.

<sup>64</sup> Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tighi: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

<sup>65</sup> Yes tiveleghi ve tisik saveenj sasaghati naol pani.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tighi:

<sup>67-68</sup> “Isaav ighi yo Mesia, na usav ghazonja payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Isaav ighi yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighi naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako.

<sup>69</sup> Eemon aazne ve ila, Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighien ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Yes tiloon saveenj tane, ve ti- sov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tighi: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Saveenj tauta taumim asavia na.”

<sup>71</sup> Yes tiloon saveenj tane, ve tisaav tighi: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveenj

\* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1



muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveenj ila i tauu aavo wa.”

## 23

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho.

<sup>2</sup> Ra tingal saveenj pani tigde: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveenj tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaanj tigde: “Neer tana ilaghaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveenj tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

*Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, neer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus iloonj tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveenj tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe malau, Erod ilonjloonj Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniinj naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneenj mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tau tiyoozooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaanj ve tingal saveenj naol pani.

<sup>11</sup> Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiinja poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus.

<sup>12</sup> Muunj, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi,

<sup>14</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam agham neer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. Eemon yau natiir saveenj tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeenj sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako.

<sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeenj sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako.

<sup>16-17</sup> Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

\* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbarj 17:7 \* 23:3: Yo 18:36

\* 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 \* 23:12: Mbarj 4:27

18 Eemon yes tISOv tilup avozi, ve tiboob tIghE: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.”

19 Barabas tane, muuŋ ipazaagh tamtamon gha tIgham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tIghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

20 Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveeŋ pazi muul.

21 Eemon tinoknok bobaanj tIghE: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

22 Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

23 Eemon tiyok pa saveeŋ tooni mako. Azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tIghE Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaanj kat.

24-25 Tauvene i iloonj zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. I neer tau muuŋ ipazaagh tamtamon gha tIgham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

*Yesu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

26 Tauvene zaaba tIgham Yesu gha yesŋa tIlaagh tIla le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba

tIghita, ve tikisi ve tIghur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tIla.

27 Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesŋa tIla. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titaŋtaŋj pani.

28 Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, ataŋ payau sov. Ataŋ pa taumim ve natumimŋa.

29 Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apa-sawal aghE: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamŋa mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ \*

30 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tIghE: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tIghE: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ \*

31 Aghita. Aazne tIgham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” \*

#### *Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

32 Yes zaaba tIgham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesŋa tIla paam. Lešo tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu.

33 Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tIghE ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroonj toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa ŋas.

34 Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamaŋ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tIghamu ne, yes tIghilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tIgham nonoghiinŋa to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tIghE tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

\* 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 \* 23:30: Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 \* 23:31: Saveeŋ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuunj ngar poia, eemon tIgham patanani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizorzoor Maaron ngar tooni na? \* 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60

<sup>35</sup> Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yes zaaba paam tipaninjaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manjini gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!”

<sup>38</sup> Ve tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>39</sup> Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveej veleghiinj pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane.

<sup>41</sup> Patanani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

<sup>43</sup> Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

*Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>44-45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo

ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat imin ru. \*

<sup>46</sup> Ve Yesu iboob aliiija tiina ighe: “Taman, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. \*

<sup>47</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>48</sup> Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariinj gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozu ipatananj kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. \*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu zeetja tisor, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. \*

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*  
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduuna ee, ve njar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon. Ve i ileep ila lupuuj tiina to yes daaba tau tinginjgin yes Yuda na. Eemon njar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako.

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani.

<sup>53</sup> Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

<sup>54</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve

\* 23:35: Mbo 22:7 \* 23:36: Mbo 69:21 \* 23:44-45: Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 \* 23:46:

Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 \* 23:48: Amos 8:10 \* 23:49: Mbo 38:11

ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaany leso timariau.

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa tau yesya Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighetighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai.\*

<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat nau-naun ve ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaany ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

## 24

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaany isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham nau-naun ve ngoreen tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tilon tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiina toozi milmilika kat.\*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roin tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tighet: “Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe:

<sup>7</sup> “Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon

itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Yes zilivaa tiloon saveen tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliina.

<sup>9</sup> Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam.

<sup>10-11</sup> Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanooja. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

*Yesu ivot to ziyeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus*

(Mk 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziyeera ru tighet tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene).

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na.

<sup>15</sup> Tisavsava, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesya tilup zi pa laghoon gha tila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanan kat.

<sup>18</sup> Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliina ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau

\* 23:55: Lu 8:1-3 \* 24:4: Mban 1:10 \* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. \*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleerjau tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaata. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> “Ve ngarig mbonjoozo, ndo-roome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei.

<sup>24</sup> Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliija isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?”

<sup>26</sup> Saveen igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuuj tiina, ve ibaad patanjani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode iza

tooni na. Ipaburigin saveen tooni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghton ila ila le ipasovu ila saveen isov to yes propet. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila.

<sup>29</sup> Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itija taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesja tileep.

<sup>30</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi.

<sup>31</sup> Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako.

<sup>32</sup> Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, le saveen tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

<sup>33</sup> Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekiat mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazja siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep.

<sup>34</sup> Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuughu na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

\* 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 \* 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6 \* 24:24: Yo

20:3+ \* 24:26: Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ \* 24:27: Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22

\* 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+

“Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol?”

<sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aninj eta to naghani, ma mako?” \*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

<sup>44</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim injal alinjag tau muuj itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveenj isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveenj tau igheen ila Mose tutuuj tooni, saveenj to yes propet, ve saveenj tau igheen ila mboj to iit Israela na paam.” \*

<sup>45</sup> I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. Leso tighazoon kat pa puughu.

<sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iya-maan yavyavuuj, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mboj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. \*

<sup>47</sup> Mako tivotia saveenj pa tam-tamon ila i eeza tighe: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nughmarinj. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tau-vene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaanj saveenj tsiau. \*

<sup>49</sup> Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaanj Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam itaghon saveenj mbuaanj to Tamaanj Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asanja le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam  
(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

<sup>51</sup> Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa suruuj ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

\* **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1    \* **24:41:** Yo 21:5    \* **24:42-43:** Mbanj 10:41    \* **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118    \* **24:46:** Mbanj 17:3    \* **24:47:** Mt 28:19    \* **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+    \* **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14    \* **24:51:** Yo 20:17  
\* **24:52:** Yo 16:22

## Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

*Neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon*

<sup>1</sup> Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. \*

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazono pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazono tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan.

<sup>7</sup> I ilam to ipariaan saveen to ghazono tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, i ghazono tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveen to neer ta ghazono tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ghazono tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. \*

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik aliinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i 'logos.' Saveen 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveen.' Puughu ite, ene 'ngar.' Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duuun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, saveen tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveen tooni, ene saveen mon mako. Saveen tooni, ile tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveen 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. \* **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46

† **1:5:** Eez ite to tatoon ziiri tane, ene vene: "Ghazono tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloon pani mako." \* **1:7:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ \* **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako.

<sup>11</sup> I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, sin to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonai saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveen onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliija tiina ighe: "Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun wa.' Ene neer tauta ene."

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene

poia to Maaron tau aazne iza a toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon.

17 Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza a toit, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen onoon. ‡

18 Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo ighen tooni kat.

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)*

19-20 Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiina siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighen: “Yau tane, Mesia mako.” \*

21 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: “Ighen tauvene, na yo aat propet Iliia taa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighen: “Mako.” \*

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighen vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau niasanani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighen: “Mako.”

22 Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighen tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan ghei gha nilam ne.”

23 Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighen: “Yau neer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighen:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighen:

‘Apadudunai eez pa Neer Tiina le iduduun.’ ” \*

24-25 Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yoan aliinja tane, ve tighasoni muul tige: “Isaav ighen yo Mesia mako, ve yo Iliia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau niasanani ne mako, puughu mindai ta uru-rughuuz tamtamon?”

26-27 Yoan iyol alinjazi ighen: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon neer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.”

28 Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau ighen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

*Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron*

29 Mbon le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh naruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighen: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon to taan. \*

30 Neer tane, ta muun nasavia payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.’ \*

31 Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to

‡ 1:17: Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza a toit, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja ivot.” \* 1:19-20: Yo 3:28

\* 1:21: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 § 1:21: Iliia, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen tau ighen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaan Iliia ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ngar tige Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. \*

1:23: Is 40:3 \* 1:29: Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 \* 1:30: Muun geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam.



narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesu nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

<sup>32</sup> Yoan ipariaaŋ zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo. \*

<sup>33</sup> Muuŋ, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Neer tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam pa rughuzaaŋ tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam, ve ileep ila to neer eta. Neer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaŋ pa tamtamon.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve alooŋ. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazooŋa payam. Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † \*

*Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

<sup>35</sup> Mboŋ le nughizau, ve Yoan iy-ozyoos muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru.

<sup>36</sup> Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tilooŋ Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titaghone tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveeŋ ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Paduduŋaŋ.’)

\* **1:32:** Mt 3:16 \* **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbaŋ 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tator saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, Maaron isiigo ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” \* **1:34:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:36:** Yo 1:29 ‡ **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveeŋ Hibru, ve saveeŋ ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliŋazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveeŋ ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ŋgar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliŋazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliŋazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’. \* **1:42:** Mt 16:18 \* **1:45:** Mt 2:23

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesŋa tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mboŋ izi.

<sup>40</sup> Zeran ru tau tilooŋ Yoan aliina ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na.

<sup>41</sup> Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliŋazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § \*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni*

<sup>43</sup> Mboŋ nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata iŋgal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le izaas to neer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.”

<sup>44</sup> Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon.

<sup>45</sup> Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Neer tau muuŋ Mose ibood saveeŋa ila tutuun tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveeŋ izaas tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I neer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” \*

46 Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

47 Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Njeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” \*

48 Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

49 Natanael iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” \*

50 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveenj tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloonj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.”

51 Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” \* \*

## 2

*Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana*

1-2 Mbonj ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vainj to njeer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoonj vainj tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam.

3 Marewaanj to vainj tana ivot gha tighangan ma tighunghun ila ila

le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

4 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinanj, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoon, ene soone.”

5 Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloonj! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

6 Ruum to ghanghaniinj, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaanj itaghon tutuunj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja loloz, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. \*

7 Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tiloonj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir.

8 Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa njeer tau injingnin aniinj to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to njeer tau injingnin aniinj to vainj.

9 Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene njeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam,

10 ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniinj tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuunj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muunj. Ve isaav ighe isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia

\* 1:47: Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ \* 1:49: Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 \* 1:51: Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuunj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuunj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela.

\* 1:51: Gnp 28:12 \* 2:6: Mk 7:3+

ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniin to vain tana isov, ra Yesu yesna tiina, tazna, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbonj siriv izi ta sewe.

*Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Saawe to Pasova, lupuu tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> I ilonj ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliin tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparnjiriiz izi taan.

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliin sov!”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi injal Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau ti-boode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei

tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patañani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’\*

*Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa ñeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonj ira ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. †

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi injal imuul ila pa aliinja tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveej tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode pataghaan na paam.\*

*Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe to lupuu tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni.

<sup>24</sup> Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi.

<sup>25</sup> I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa

\* **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza to eez munjaana to tutuun tau yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi. \* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 \* **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1

\* **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

\* **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27

ngar tau ighen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi. \*

### 3

*Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Neer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuunjin ina to yes daaba tau tinginjgin yes Yuda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mbon ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighes: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighes Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighes Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighes: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighes tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighes: “Wai, ighes tamtamon eta imin oلمان wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipooa muul imin pai ru?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighes: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighes tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \*\*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa,

\* 2:25: Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23

Mbanj 2:22

\* 3:3: Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23

\* 3:5: Ngara siriv

tighe mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tighes saveen tane isavia ngar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tighe saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. \* 3:5: Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ \* 3:6: Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 \* 3:11: Yo 1:11, 12:49

tamaznja ve tinaznja tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov.

<sup>8</sup> Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unjini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulonloonj luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus ilonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighes: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighes: “Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tighes yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazonj pa gabua tane mako?”

<sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen tsiei mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighes nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe

\* 3:1: Yo 7:50, 19:39 \* 3:2: Yo 9:16, 10:37+;

leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. \*

14-15 “Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze iza a iyooz.

† Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze iza a iyooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

16 “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaat pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanjo izilam to igham mulin zi. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tige i isosor wa, ve isaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. \*

19 “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazonja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov

tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. \*

20 Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tige: Ghazonja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazonj.

21 Eemon yes tau titaghton saveen onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tige ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” \*

### *Yoan ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni*

22 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

23 Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

24 Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun soone. \*

25 Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghton pa ririwaan gha leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. ‡

26 Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tige: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Neer tau muun yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” \*

\* **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+. \* **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 \* **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ \* **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15

\* **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ \* **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ ‡ **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghton dudunja tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \* **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35

27 Yoan iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ñgar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene.\*

28 Muun, itiña talepleep, ve yam taumim aloon ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan ghau namuun nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’ ” \*

29 Ra Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tane iza to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vain eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun livaa, ve iitete tau imuun pa uraat to vain na iloon aliña, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoon wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoon wa.\*

30 I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

*Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat*

31 Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov.\*

32 Gabua tau ñeer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloon, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveen tooni mako.\*

33 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon.\*

34 Neer tau Maaron imbaanjo izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliña. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ñgiira ñgiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni.\*

35 Taama Maaron loolo ighen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa.\*

36 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliña, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaaza toozi taghon taghon gha ila.\*

**4**

*Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee*

1-3 Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja tiloon tigde Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziñeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziñeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tiloon uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaa.

4 Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaa.

5 Tauvene ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe ighen igharau taan sirivu tau muun Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep.\*

6 Yaa tain ee tau muun Yakop itaii na, ighen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoon. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tain ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

7-8 Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiin lezi aniin. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa,

\* 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 \* 3:28: Yo 1:20, 23 \* 3:29: Mt 9:15 \* 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 \* 3:32: Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ \* 3:33: Ro 3:4 \* 3:34: Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 \* 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8 \* 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 \* 4:5: Gnp 33:19, 48:22

irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?"

<sup>9</sup> Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghama lem yaa?" I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal neer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanaŋ ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok."

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: "Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei?"

<sup>12</sup> Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natŋa, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?"

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul."

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghama pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghama pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: "Wai

olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuuŋ yaa ta sene muul sov."

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Aiuo. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam."

<sup>17</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau leg azuwag mako."

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: "Aliŋam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduunŋ."

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene aliŋam tana, ena onoon."

<sup>19</sup> Livaa tana iloon saveen tane, ve nŋar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Olman, nŋarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Enes, yau leg ghasoniŋ ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumainja tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon nŋar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuun?" \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveen tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham nŋar pa nugh eta to sunjuun imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. †

<sup>22</sup> Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunŋun pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda

\* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda nŋara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuun toozi nŋara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tigne yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunai Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tigne tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi inŋal tigne yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* **4:9:** Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28 † **4:11:** Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveen tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \* **4:14:** Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6 \* **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 \* **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ‡ **4:21:** Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham nŋar pa nugh to sunjuun muul mako. I igham nŋar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuun toozi.

niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon. \*  
 23 Ve ulooŋ. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighē ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunuun tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuŋ pani toman lolozī itaghon saveeŋ onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisuŋ pani itaghon eez tauvene. \*

24 Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tighē tisuŋ pani, ene yes aat tisuŋ pani toman lolozī itaghon saveeŋ onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

25 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tighē: ‘Krisi.’)

26 Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazooŋa pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsaaŋ tomani ghom ne.”

27 Yesu isavsaaŋ pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaaŋ, le tigham ŋgar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaaŋ tomania livaa tana mako.

28 Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe:

29 “Ou, yam alam tala aghita ŋeer ee tau ilepleep we. Ŋgar isov tau naghamgham zi muuŋ ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisoŋ. I aat Mesia taa?”

30 Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tighē tighita Yesu.

31 Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tighē: “Paduduŋaŋ, ugham lem aniin gha ughan.”

32 Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniin tsiu to ghaniin, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.”

33 Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tighē: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniin wa?”

34 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooŋ. Yau aat nataghon Ŋeer tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat.

Aniin tsiu, tauta ene. \*

35 Yam asavsaaŋ tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paaŋ isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniin isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuuŋ zi, tauta ivot wa. \*

36 Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuuŋ aniin tisaŋaŋ muul mako. Tindoundou aniin anooŋa, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesŋa yes to vazoghiin aniin lolozī poia ve tintinizi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooŋa wa. Anooŋa tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

37 Ŋgar tana iduduun pa saveeŋ tau monmon tāsavia ne: ‘Ŋeer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooŋa.’

38 Yau nambaŋ gham ala pa lupuuŋ aniin anooŋa tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighon punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooŋa, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

### *Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

39 Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tilooŋ saveeŋ to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ŋgar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ŋgar isov tau yau naghamgham zi muuŋ ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.”

\* 4:22: Ro 3:1, 9:4+ \* 4:23: Pil 3:3 \* 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 \* 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 \* 4:36: Mk 4:14+



<sup>40</sup> Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mboj ru ta sewe.

<sup>41</sup> Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloonj saveenj ila i tauu aavo.

<sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tigde: “Papazoge yei niloonj saveenj tsio mon, ve nighur ila to neer tane. Ve aazne, taumai niloonj saveenj ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, neer tane, i Uleeja tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” \*

*Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesja yes Samaria tileep mboj ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia.

<sup>44</sup> (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) \*

<sup>45</sup> I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman loloz poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuu tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

*Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na. Muun, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloonj tigde Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoonj tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itanj raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa

uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliinja ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve besoonja tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Oلمان, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigde: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene neer marani tana taama maata injal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania zi neera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ene gabua ngereeta ile imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

## 5

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuun ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yaa naliu ee igheen igharau didiinj tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde Betesda. \*

Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze.

<sup>3</sup> Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe

\* 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14    \* 4:44: Mk 6:4    \* 4:48: Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22    \* 5:2: Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigde Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

loloji. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako.

<sup>4</sup> [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tيسانان le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enjaena, anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

<sup>5</sup> Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

<sup>7</sup> Narape tana iyol aliinja ighe: “A neer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.”

<sup>9</sup> Rekia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita neer tana, ve tiyaoni tige: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ngar tauvene.”

<sup>11</sup> Neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Neer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon neer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen neer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patajani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patajani tau muun igham ghom.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patajani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ta muun ve ilam, Tamaaj ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghmagham uraat tauvene.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Saveej tooni tane ireu daaba tana loloji. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tige le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tige i imamalaaj pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ngar igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tige i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron.\*

*Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar,

† 5:4: Baibol munjanazi siriv, saveej to ziiri tane ighen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, ighen ila mako.

\* 5:9: Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 \* 5:14: Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ \* 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 \* 5:18: Yo 10:30,

33, 19:7 \* 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10

ene i itaghoni mon. Tauvene saa n̄gar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Taama loolo ighen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau n̄garig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve n̄gar tsiam imbool. \*

<sup>21</sup> Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gabizooj tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. \*

<sup>23</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigde i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloŋ saveeŋ tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamaŋ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep

maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tilooŋ Maaron Naatu aliija. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tilooŋ aliija ve itaghoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>26</sup> Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizooŋ tamtamon ve ghuruuŋ atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam arur pa saveeŋ tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tilooŋ Maaron Naatu aliija, \*

<sup>29</sup> ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muuŋ tighamgham n̄gar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muuŋ tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Yau irau naghama gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ve n̄gar tsiau ne mako. Saveeŋ tau naloŋloŋja ila to Tamaŋ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizooŋ tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizooŋ tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lolog

\* **5:20:** Yo 3:35 \* **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 \* **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31 \* **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 \* **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 \* **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 \* **5:26:** Yo 1:4 † **5:27:** Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveeŋ ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghon saveeŋ to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, n̄gar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizooŋ tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin pataŋani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve n̄gar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. \* **5:27:** Hib 4:15-16 \* **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 \* **5:30:** Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11

mako. Nataghon Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo.” \*

*Gabua siriv tau tipariaañ ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaañ saveeñ tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveeñ tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon N eer ite ta ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau. [Ene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveeñ tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Ve neer ite paam ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaañ tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaaña Yoan, i ivotia saveeñ onoon pazi, ve ipariaañ zi to tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>34</sup> Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveeñ tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveeñ tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

<sup>35</sup> Yoan, i imin yaryaroonja tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja tooni.

<sup>36</sup> “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau ve iliiv saveeñ to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, leso naghazim zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghazim zi ne, ene tipaghazonjai ghau tigde: Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>37</sup> “Tauvene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau wa. Eemon muuñ ve ilam, yam aloon aliinja rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone.

<sup>38</sup> Ve saveeñ tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa,

Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako.

<sup>39</sup> Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveeñ tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveeñ tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaañ saveeñ tsiau. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

<sup>41</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako.

<sup>43</sup> Pasaa, yau naghazim Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe neer eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveeñ tooni.

<sup>44</sup> Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuari gham aghe le zeetmimnja tipait gham. Eemon paitoon tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. \*

<sup>45</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveeñ ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, neer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuun tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham.

<sup>46</sup> Imin ta yam aghur ila saveeñ tooni, kanan aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveeñ naol tau i iboode na, ene iza tsiau. \*

<sup>47</sup> Eemon yam aghur ila saveeñ tau

\* **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 \* **5:33:** Yo 1:29, 35 \* **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 \* **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2 \* **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 \* **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 \* **5:46:** Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ \* **5:47:** Lu 16:31

i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveenj tsiiau mindai?” \*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoni gha yesna tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ngeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoonja.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu yesna mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep.

<sup>4</sup> Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet naruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aniiñ sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?”

<sup>6</sup> Saveenj tane, i isavia imin tovaanj Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniiñ ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndinndin ru (200) pale irau?”

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe:

<sup>9</sup> “Tiina, neer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniiñ ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

<sup>10-11</sup> Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliñ popoia. Tauvene Yesu

isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000).

<sup>12-13</sup> Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiñ sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>14</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tighe: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tighe Maaron pale imbaanjo izilam taan, tauta ene!” † \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tiburig tighe tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, leso zigani ileep ta sewe. \*

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo (Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari,

<sup>17</sup> ve tizaa waan, leso tiraav tala tivool pa nugh Kapernaum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbonj izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone.

<sup>18</sup> Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh ila yaa paavo inarui zi ilam

\* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuznja izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveenj pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tighe Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveenj to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tighe neer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tighe i pale igham uraat to propet mon. \* **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 \* **6:15:** Mk 6:46

le igharau zi. Tighita le roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra lolozu poia, ve tigde tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon nari to nugh tau tigde tila pani na.

*Eval tiina tisanjan Yesu*

<sup>22-23</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisanjan Yesu mbonj le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanjan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na.

<sup>24</sup> Zeran tawe tighita Yesu toman nia mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesja waan taunja tiraav tila tivoon pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

*Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaare*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, ulam sene ñeez?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghama gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ngar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isun!”

<sup>27</sup> Aloonj. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron

igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuunj uraat tauvene.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni tigde: “Igha vene, pale nigham mindai, lesa nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to ñeer tau i imbaanjo ilam.” \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Igha vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesa nighita ve nighur ila saveenj tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveenj to Mose pasaa, muun saawe tau timbumainja tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja ti-boode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’” \*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbumimnja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamam Maaron igham payam.

<sup>33</sup> Aniiñ tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene ñeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, lesa igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yes tiloon saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat

\* **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4    \* **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23    \* **6:30-31:** Igham 16:4, 15    \* **6:33:** Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo

5:11    \* **6:35:** Is 55:1-2

tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako.

<sup>37</sup> Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghham gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo.

<sup>39</sup> Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. \*

<sup>40</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron loolo tau-vene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tau-vene Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveej tane le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniij tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.”

<sup>42</sup> Ve tiveleghe ighe: “Neer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam lolomim njurnjuria pasaa?”

<sup>44</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveej tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonjai tamtamon tisov pa njar tooni.’ \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon Tamañ aliija ve tighamgham njar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau.

<sup>46</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. \*

<sup>47</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yau taug ta aniij to lepoogh maata yaryaare.

<sup>49</sup> Onoon, muuj timbuminja tighangan aniij manna izi nugh njinaanja. Eemon yes tisov timataar.

<sup>50</sup> Ve aniij tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.

<sup>51</sup> Aniij tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniij tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniij tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, lesu tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveej tane, le irau lolozu mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tige: “Wai, neer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siñ tooni mako, yam aat irau

\* **6:37:** Mt 11:28 \* **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 \* **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+

\* **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ \* **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 \* **6:45:** Is

54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 \* **6:46:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 \* **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

\* **6:51:** Hib 10:5, 10

agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † \*

<sup>54</sup> Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun sinjig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa ma-teegh.

<sup>55</sup> Pasaa, mizag, ene aniiŋ tauu. Ve sinjig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuunŋ.

<sup>56</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun sinjig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

<sup>57</sup> “Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.

<sup>58</sup> Aniiŋ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiŋ maata ite pa aniiŋ manna tau muunŋ timbumimŋa tighanghani izi nugh ŋginaaŋa na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiŋ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ileep izi nugh Kaper-naum, ve ipaghazonŋai zi pa Maaron aliiŋa ilonŋ ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveeŋ tane pazi.

*Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveeŋ tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na ighéen tooni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Yesu ziŋeera katini tiloon saveeŋ tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, saveeŋ tane pataŋani kat! Sei pale iloonŋa ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliiŋa tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveeŋ tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne?”

<sup>62</sup> Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muunŋ i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ŋgar mindai? \*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ŋgar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveeŋ tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>64</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ŋeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaaŋ naghe: “Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaŋ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muunŋ titaghoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako.

<sup>67</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveeŋ to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene ighéen tsio.

† **6:53:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde saveeŋ to Yesu tane inarui ŋgar to ghaniinŋ pasa. Ve ŋgara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe pataŋani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Ighe tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniiŋ, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \* **6:53:** Mt 26:26+ \* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Ep 4:8

\* **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 \* **6:65:** Yo 6:44 \* **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27



69 Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo ñeer patabuyaaj tauu ta Maaron imbaan ghom ulam.” \*

70 Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Neer Saghati le wa.”

71 Saveen tane, Yesu isavia iza to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sanjavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. \*

## 7

*Yesu tazña tighur ila tooni mako*

1 Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoonj izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia mon.

2 Saawe tana, lupuunj tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuunj tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja ve tilepleep ila dur mon. \*

3 Tauvene Yesu tazña tisaav pani tigde: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zinjaram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam.

4 Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

5 Onoon, ene Yesu tazña duduunj. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. \*

6 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone.

7 Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ñgar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazonj. \*

8 Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuunj tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.”

9 Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuunj tiina to Dur \**

10 Tauvene Yesu tazña tizala pa lupuunj tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghon zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazonja mako. Ilaagh imin yonjaan mon, ve ila ivot.

11 Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuunj tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tawe ileep sindei?”

12 Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I ñeer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tissor pa eez to Maaron.”

13 Eemon saveen tau tisaavia pa Yesu na, tisaavia ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

14 Tilam bodbodaan to lupuunj tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

15 Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni le ñgar toozi imbool.

\* 6:71: Mt 26:14+ \* 7:2: Wkp 23:34+ \* 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 \* 7:7: Yo 3:19, 15:18+

\* 7:9: Lupuunj tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yaun oliv ve vaen anoonja. Saawe to lupuunj tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve tigharaat dur enjaena le irau zi, ve tileep ilonj ila irau wik ee. Lupuunj to Dur ñgara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozu poia pa oliv ve vaen anoonja tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu.

Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, ñeer ñgara eta igham ñgar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ñgar tiina tauvene?” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, saveen tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveen tsiau mako. Ene saveen to Ñeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, i aat ighi-laal: Saveen tau yau napaduduun gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug ñgar tsiau?

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveen itaghton tauu ñgar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun I tau imbaan ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ñgar tooni iduduun mon. Karom eta ighen ila loolo mako.

<sup>19</sup> Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa timbumimja. Eemon tsiam eta itaghton dudunaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” \*

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ñgar tsio ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat ñgereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ñgar naol. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ñgar to ravuun geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ñgar tawe mako. Timbumimja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigin. Murei ra, Mose isavia

ñgar tana tutuunja payam. Yam aghe ataghton tutuun tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimja warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Mako pale amalaan pa tutuun to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuun uraat to uleen. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoon tsiam iduduun.”

*Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, ñeer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunni, tauta ene? \*

<sup>26</sup> Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveen eta pani mako. Tineneen mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa?

<sup>27</sup> Eemon ñeer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ñgar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloon. Yau nataghton taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Yam awataghi mako.

\* 7:15: Mt 13:54 \* 7:16: Yo 14:24 \* 7:19: Mbanj 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ \* 7:20: Mk 3:22 \* 7:21: Yo 5:2+ † 7:22-23: Yuda tinazi tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve mbonj imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuun natuznja tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. \* 7:22-23:

Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 \* 7:25: Yo 5:18 \* 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15

<sup>29</sup> Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaan ghaui, ta nalam.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

<sup>31</sup> Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasasanjani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv neer tane pa ghamuun gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

*Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu*

<sup>32</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesnja yes daaba to watoonrau timbaan uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Neer tau imbaan ghaui nalam ne.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloon ghaui. Eemon irau andeen ghaui mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Neer tane pale ila sindei kat gha leso iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaannja siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonjai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliiija?”

<sup>36</sup> Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa iloon ghaui. Eemon irau andeen ghaui mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

*Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunjuun. Saawe tana, Yesu

iburig, ve isaav aliiija tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisoav tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tighama Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone.” \*

*Tamtamon tighama ngara naol pa Yesu*

<sup>40</sup> Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliiija tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasanjani ne, tauta ene!” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Neer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipoopaa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tawe tighama ngara maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi.

<sup>44</sup> Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

*Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeraan tutuunja. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghama gha yamna alam mako?”

\* **7:33:** Yo 12:35 \* **7:34:** Yo 8:21, 13:33+ \* **7:37:** Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 \* **7:38:** Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ \* **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4 \* **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 \* **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

46 Yes uraata tana tiyol aliñazi tighe: “Wai, ta muun̄ ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsav imin ñeer tawe mako.” \*

47 Tauvene zeran tutuun̄a tana tiyaon zi tighe: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam?”

48 Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuun̄a, toozi eta ighur ila to ñeer tawe? Mako. \*

49 Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun̄ to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan̄ zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.”

50 Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesña tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I ñeer tau muun̄ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav na. I isaav pazi ighe: \*

51 “Ou, tutuun̄ toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” \*

52 Yes tiyol aliñazi tighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen̄ tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.”

53 Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

## 8

*Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog*

1 Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon̄.

2 Mbon̄oozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilon̄ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron aliñazi.

3-4 I isavsav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuun̄ tomania zeran tutuun̄a siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot

tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra ti-payooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighe: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita.

5 Mose ighur tutuun̄ ariaan̄a pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaet. Ve yo ughemindai?” \*

6 Yes tisavia saveen̄ tane imin tovaan̄ni. Ighe i isavia saveen̄ eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen̄. Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruun̄a.

7 Yes tinoknok ghasoniin̄ni. Tauvene maata iza, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” \*

8 Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruun̄a ila taan.

9 Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve enaen̄a tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun̄, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho.

10 Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

11 Livaa tana iyol aliñazi ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” \*

*Yesu imin ghazon̄a to taan*

12 Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazon̄a to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta

\* 7:46: Mt 7:28+ \* 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 \* 7:50: Yo 3:1, 19:39 \* 7:51: Lo 1:16+

\* 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ \* 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 \* 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14

itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndo-room loolo muul mako. Ghazonja to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \*

*Yesu ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila saveenj tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaanj taum saveenj tsio leso tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveenj tsio leso nighur ila ne mako. Saveenj tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaanj taug saveenj tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveenj tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabizoonj tsiam, ene itaghon njar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako.

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoonj tsiau aat iduduunj. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamañ tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana.

<sup>17</sup> Saveenj ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuunj tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaanj saveenj eta, ve tisavia saveenj raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveenj tana, ene onoon.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau taug napariaanj saveenj tsiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaanj saveenj tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tamam ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanañ awatagh Tamañ paam.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron alinja izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveenj tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveenj tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloonj. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon njar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane.” \*

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.” \*

\* **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 \* **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 \* **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 \* **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 \* **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 \* **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 \* **8:23:** Yo 3:31 \* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveenj ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. \* **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

25 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam.

26 Yau naghita ŋgar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveeŋ naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghām tauvene mako. Pasaa Ŋeer tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveeŋ tau nalonŋooŋa ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

27 Saveeŋ tane, i isavia izaā to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighiala saveeŋ tooni puughu mako.

28 Tauvene Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu izaā, † ene pale ŋgar tsiam ivot, ve aghiala aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghām gabua eta itaghon taug ŋgar tsiau mako. Saveeŋ tau naloŋŋa ila to Taman, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon. \*

29 Ŋeer tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ŋgar tau i loolo pani.”

30 Yesu isasavia saveeŋ tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonŋooŋa na tighur ila tooni.

*Saveeŋ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri*

31 Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveeŋ tsiau tunjia ve ataghoni, ene aat amin zinjerag duduun.

32 Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveeŋ onoon, ve saveeŋ tawe ipas

gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besooŋa sorok muul sov.” \*

33 Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besooŋa sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besooŋa sorok muul mako?” \*

34 Yesu iyol ghasoniŋ toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun ŋgar saghati, ene timin besooŋa sorok pa ŋgar saghati. Pasaa, ŋgar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi. \*

35 Besooŋa eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe. \*

36 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati ingin gham muul sov. \*

37 Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveeŋ tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat.

38 Gabua tau yeiru Taman nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ŋgar tau yam alonŋooŋa ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

*Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?*

39 Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Yei timbumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanaan ataghon ŋgar tau muun i ighamghamu. \*

40 Eemon yam asapir pa ŋgar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveeŋ onoon tau naloŋŋa ila to Taman Maaron na payam. Eemon ŋgar tsiam iyaryaŋ aghe le arav ghau

† 8:28: Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambarooŋ ve tipayooze izaā. \* 8:28:

Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 \* 8:32: Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 \* 8:33: Lu 3:8+ \* 8:34: Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19

\* 8:35: Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 \* 8:36: Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 \* 8:39: Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29

namaat. Abaram, i igham n̄gar tau-  
vene mako.

<sup>41</sup> Ene yam ataghon tamamim n̄gar  
tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliija tige: “Yei tane,  
Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve  
Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiin-  
maiija tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Imin ta  
yam Maaron natja duduun, kanan  
lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep  
tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug  
lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaan  
ghau ta nalam.\*

<sup>43</sup> Mindai ta n̄gar tsiam ivot pa  
saveen tsiiau soone? Taliijamim aat  
ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon  
saveen tsiiau mako.\*

<sup>44</sup> Aloonj wa! Yam tamamim ta  
Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon  
katin n̄gar tau i loolo pani. Saawe  
imin maata ve ilam, i n̄eer to  
ravuunj tamtamon timatmaat. Ve  
i itaghon saveen onoon mako.  
Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen  
tooni mako. I karom tamazi.  
Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen  
karom tau ighengheen ila loolo  
na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveen  
karom ta naol ne.\*

<sup>45</sup> Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia  
payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon  
yam lolomim pa saveen onoon  
mako, tauta aghur ila saveen tsiiau  
mako.

<sup>46</sup> Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta  
ighit ghau naghama sisor eta, na iv-  
otia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sisor eta  
mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon  
mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila  
saveen tsiiau mako?\*

<sup>47</sup> Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene  
ilonloonj Maaron aliija ve itaghoni.  
Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron  
mako. Tauta aloonj aliija mako.”\*

*Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone,  
Yesu ileep wa*

\* **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1

\* **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14

\* **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8

\* **8:46:**

Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

\* **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

\* **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

\* **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18

\* **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve  
yes Yuda tiyol aliija tige: “Wai,  
saveen tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo  
ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes  
Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev  
ghom!”\*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe:  
“Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev  
ghau mako. N̄gar tau yau  
naghama, ene to napait  
Tamanj Maaron eeza. Eemon yam  
avelegh ghau.

<sup>50</sup> Yau naghama pa taug ezag  
mako. Eemon N̄eer ee izuari  
ghi ighe ighama ezag imin tiina,  
ene Tamanj Maaron. Ve uraat to  
gabizoonj gabua ve ghuruunj atuya,  
ene igheen ila i tauu niima.\*

<sup>51</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam:  
Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata  
kisin saveen tsiiau ve itaghoni, i aat  
irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. Mako  
kat.”\*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiloonj saveen tane, ve  
tisaav pani tige: “Aa, n̄garig  
gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo  
tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!  
Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet  
tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo  
usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon  
eta maata kisin saveen tsio ve  
itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale  
ne mako.

<sup>53</sup> Timbumai Abaram, i imaat  
wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar  
wa. Yo saa n̄eer? Yo ugha uliiv  
Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

<sup>54</sup> Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Isaav  
ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat  
saveen tsiiau ighur mako. Paitoonj  
tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon  
Tamanj tau yam awatwaato aghe  
Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait  
ghau ve ighama ezag imin tiina.

<sup>55</sup> Yam awataghi rigta mako.  
Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta  
nalonloonj aliija, ve nataghoni.

Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghama karom imin yam.

<sup>56</sup> Muun, timumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” † \*

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliija tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” \*

<sup>59</sup> Saveen tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopa tauveve.

<sup>2</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Padudunjaan, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Neer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patanani tane ivot pani, leso Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazonj.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazonja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Taman Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharaa wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene

aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazonja pa tamtamon to taan.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila neer tana maata. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanooj.’) Tauvene neer tana itaghon Yesu aliija, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

<sup>8</sup> Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muun tighita neer tana isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita neer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, neer maata kumkuuma tau muun ilepleep ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

<sup>9</sup> Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat neer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve neer tana iyolyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

<sup>11</sup> I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveen tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Neer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankanan pani.”

† 8:56: Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuun. \* 8:56: Hib 11:13 \* 8:58: Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8 \* 9:2: Lu 13:2+ \* 9:3: Yo 11:4 \* 9:5: Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 \* 9:6: Mk 7:33



*Zeran tutuuṅa tipalooṅ n̄eer tau Yesu igharaat maata na*

<sup>13</sup> Ra tigham n̄eer tana gha tila to zeran tutuuṅa siriv.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaṅ to Maaron.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuuṅa tawe anazi tighason n̄eer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “N̄eer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania ṅazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuuṅa tana tilooṅ saveeṅ tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Iit tawatagh: N̄eer tawe, Maaron imbaṅo ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuuṅ to umbom patabuyaṅ mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua n̄eretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tighason n̄eer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ṅgar pani mindai?”

I iyol aliṅazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, n̄eer tana, tiina ipooṅa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuuṅa tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam,

<sup>19</sup> ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

<sup>20</sup> Taama gha tiina tiyol aliṅazi tigde: “N̄eer tane, yeiru niwataghi.

Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesii ghi payam.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveeṅ wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooṅa ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuuṅ toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunuuṅ ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tipoi n̄eer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariaṅaṅ pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveeṅ onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i n̄eer to ghamuuṅ sosor!”

<sup>25</sup> N̄eer tana iyol aliṅazi ighe: “I n̄eer to ghamuuṅ sosor, ma n̄eer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muuṅ, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> I iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Wai, saveeṅ ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam alooṅ ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniṅ ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin ziṅeera?”

<sup>28</sup> Tilooṅ aliṅa tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveeṅ veleghiṅ pani tigde: “Yo ta n̄eer tawe ziṅeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ṅgar to Mose.

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveeṅ tau ilooṅa ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon n̄eer tawe, yei

\* 9:22: Mbaṅ 26:9+

nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?"

<sup>30</sup> Neer tau muuñ maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliñazi ighe: "Wai, naloñ saveeñ tsiam le narur pani! Neer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam?"

<sup>31</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron ilooñ yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilooñ yes tau matazi ingalñgali, ve titaghon aliñja. \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit talooñ ñeer eta vaaru pa gharatooñ tamtamon tau tiina ipoopaa maata kumkuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot.

<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron imbaañ ñeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ñgereeta eta tauvene mako." \*

<sup>34</sup> Saveeñ tooni tane ireu lolozi kat. Tauvene tisik saveeñ pani tigde: "Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilooñ ila ñgar saghati loolo. Ve yo uge upaghazoñai ghei pa Maaron aliñja?" Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

*Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuma*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilooñ ñeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeeñja, ve ighasoni ighe: "Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?"

<sup>36</sup> Neer tana iyol aliñja ighe: "Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazoñai ghou pani, leso naghur ila tooni."

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsavaav ne." \*

<sup>38</sup> Neer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio." Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yau nazilam taan to napaghazoñai tamtamon, leso tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazooñ pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazooñ pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat." \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsavaav, ve zeran tu-tuñja siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau na tilooñja. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: "Mindai, yo uge yei tane matamai ikumkuum?"

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazooñ pa Maaron ñgar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone." \*

## 10

*Yesu ingin olol atamana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilooñ ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilooñ ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaañ pa olol gha ilooñ ila, ene i umbuunja ve ñeer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon ñeer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilooñ ila, i ñginiñ tauu to sipsip.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene ñginiñ to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilooñ ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliñja. Tauvene i ipoipoi eñaña ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesña tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliñja.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ñeer ite paam ipoipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako.

\* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ \* 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5 \* 9:37: Yo 4:26 \* 9:39:

Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19 \* 9:41: Yo 15:22+

Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonloon saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloñ pani, ene yau taug.

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuunja, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip.\*

Eemon sipsip tiloon alinjazi mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilonñ ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghama mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonloñ, lesa ighama le aniinj popoia.\*

<sup>10</sup> Neer to umbuun, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghama sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

*Yesu, i nginiinj poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiinj poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiinj poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaata pa sipsip tooni.\*

<sup>12-13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiinj tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamghama uraata pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighana zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

\* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tingin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi injal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. \* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 \* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. \* **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:17:** Pil 2:8+ \* **10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52 \* **10:21:** Yo 9:32+

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiinj poia to sipsip. Yenja sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamañ Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaata pa sipsip tsiau. Lesa naghama mulin zi gha tileep poi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. †

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraata to nayau zi tilama titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon alinjag, ve yesnja sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiinj eemon.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Tamañ Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaata. Lesa naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taana irau irav ghau namaata sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaata. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaata, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau na.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul.

<sup>20</sup> Tauta toozi katini tigne: “Neer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamghama!”\*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tigne: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaata tamtamon maata kumkuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.”\*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigne tiravu pa maet*

<sup>22</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun

tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yaunja. †

23 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo,

24 ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nikaria sanjaniij ghom wa. Pale njez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei lak!”

25-26 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiu mako. Uraat naol tau naghhamgi zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaan saveen tsiu. Eemon yam sipsip tsiu mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiu mako. \*

27 Sipsip tsiu, ene yes tau tilonloon alinjag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau.

28 Yau naghham lezi lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako. \*

29 Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako.

30 Yau ve Tamañ, yeiru eemon.” \*

31 Yes Yuda tilon saveen tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde tiravu imaat pataghaan. \*

32 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghham uraat popoia naol ila

matamim itaghon ngar to Tamañ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

33 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghmunia eeza.” \*

34-35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiu na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronja.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliinja tau injaru zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, irau toraanji mako. Igheen tauvene. \*

36 Eemon yau, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghau to naghham uraat patabuyaang tane, ve imbaan ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghmunia eeza?

37 Isaav ighe yau naghhamgham Tamañ uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiu sov.

38 Eemon isaav ighe naghhamgham uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiu. Tauvene isaav ighe saveen tsiu igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghhamgham zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiu

† **10:22:** Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunuun irau mbonj liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinisi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patanjani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghmunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariiaan le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazoonja.’ \* **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6

\* **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 \* **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ \* **10:31:** Yo 8:59 \* **10:33:**

Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 \* **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ileep ilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

<sup>40</sup> Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muuñ Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe,

<sup>41</sup> ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveeñ isov tau i isavia pa ñeer tane, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

## 11

### *Mateegh to Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñeer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livña ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muuñ ilin ngoreeñ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livña ru tawe timbaañ ila pa Yesu tighe: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom ighen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iloon paesiin tane, ve isaav ighhe: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu loolo ighen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau iloon tighe Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne

mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbon ru paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighhe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, Paduduñaañ, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tighe tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighhe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tavuuk? Mako. Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. \*

Tamtamon eta ighhe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazoonja to taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon isaav ighhe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazoonja ighen ila tooni mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseeñ aliinja ighhe: “Etaan ite Lasarus ighen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, leso navaañjo iburig muul.”

<sup>12</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, isaav ighhe Lasarus ighen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveeñ palelaañ, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveeñ tooni puugh, ve tighe pa Lasarus ighen mon.

<sup>14-15</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav ghazoonja pazi ighhe: “Lazarus ighen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaañ ghuruuñ ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

\* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21 \* **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ \* **11:4:** Yo 9:3 \* **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 \* **11:9:** Yesu saveeñ tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koinja tau tighe tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighhe ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaat. \* **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ \* **11:10:** Yo 12:35

16 Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itija tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

*Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare*

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa.

18 Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene.

19 Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monjiin toozi tawe lesu tirav atezi.

20 Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum.

21 Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.”

22 Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

24 Marta iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” \*

25 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooj. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

26 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila

to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?”

27 Marta iyol aliija ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” \*

*Yesu itan pa Lasarus*

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Ulooj. Padudunjaan toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.”

29 Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu.

30 Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na.

31 Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesu itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.”

33 Yesu ighita Maria yesja Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titantaj, le loolo ipatanan kat.

34 I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

35 Ra Yesu itan,

36 Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesja tiyozyooz na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

37 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

\* 11:24: Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+

\* 11:25: Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+

\* 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

*Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh njarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo."

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbonj paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazl."

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Marta, matam ingal saveenj tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon."

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: "O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunuuj tsiau, yo ulooñja wa.

<sup>42</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloonj sunuuj tsiau. Eemon yau naghamañgar pa eval tiina tau yeñja niyozyoos ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigha: Yo taum umbaanj ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveenj tane."

<sup>43</sup> I isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Lasarus, uvot ulam!" \*

<sup>44</sup> Rekiä mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukäu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi."

*Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomanä Maria na, tighita kaut ngereta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni.

<sup>46</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi.

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonraun ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomanä pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigha: "Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomanä pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai?"

<sup>48</sup> Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaanj, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tangin nugh toit muul mako."

<sup>49</sup> Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonraun pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tane, lemim njar mako!"

<sup>50</sup> Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar."

<sup>51</sup> Saveenj tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu njar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonraun. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi.

<sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. \*

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat.

\* 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 \* 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

<sup>54</sup> Tauta i ilaagh ghazooṅa ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh ṅginaaṅa ziiḡe, ve yesṅa mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

<sup>55</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tiṅgalaṅ ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuun tiina tana ivot.

<sup>56</sup> Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ṅgar mindai? ṅeer tawe pale ilam pa lupuun tiina tane, ma mako?”

<sup>57</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunṅa tighur saveeṅ ariaaṅa pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ṅgoreeṅ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe*

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Mboṅ liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i ṅeer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetṅa siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ṅgoreeṅ tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilinṅi izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. ṅgoreeṅ tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinṅa nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ṅgoreeṅ tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanaan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanṅa.”

<sup>6</sup> Saveeṅ tane, i maata inḡal yes mbolaanṅa, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i ṅeer to umbuun. I inḡin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukaui pa maet toozi siriv.

<sup>7</sup> Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ṅgoreeṅ tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbolaanṅa pale yamṅa alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinṅa talepleep irau saawe mako.”

*Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveeṅ tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tilooṅ tigde Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigde tighita. Ve tigde tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tilooṅ vaaru tigde i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveeṅ tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tilooṅ Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. \*

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Mboṅ le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova na, tilooṅ Yesu vaaru tigde i ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

\* 12:1: Yo 11:1+ \* 12:3: Maria ilin ṅgoreeṅ tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ṅgoreeṅ tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard. \* 12:11: Yo 11:45



13 Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigha tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tigha:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat izaa to njeer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Njeer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” \*

14 Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghton Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

15 “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡ aroi sov.

Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na! I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve ilat.” \*

16 Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tigha Maaron aliina tana, tiboode izaa to Yesu.

17-18 Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni tigha gabua tana itotoia igha Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

† **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’

Isaav igha tiyoor njeer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. \* **12:13:** Mbo

118:25+ ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaijon), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to

Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. \* **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § **12:20:** Grika

tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghton tutuun siriv to yes Yuda

ve tiluplup tomani zi pa suruun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duuduun

mako. \* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 \* **12:24:** Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat

itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoona katini. Igha mako, ene

pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan

lolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuz gha ilale. Ve anoona, tauta wit paaghu ivot

pani. Yesu ighita igha mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot.

Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron

igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni,

o ghuruun ila toit ighur anoona popoia tivot. \* **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 \* **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25

19 Zeran tutuunja siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesja Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiyoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tigha: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghton wa!”

*Grika siriv tigha tighita Yesu*

20 Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam. §

21 Yes tila to Pilip, (i njeer to nugh Betsaida tau igha Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tigha: “Olman, yei nigha le nighita Yesu.”

22 Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia aliinazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. \*

24 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav igha wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta izaa pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igha. Eemon isaav igha uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni izaa, ve ighur anoona katini. \* \*

25 Isaav igha tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghton ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamar ipakuru.” \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh tooni*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghman ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: ‘Tamar, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?’ Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan.” \*

<sup>28</sup> O Tamar, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.” \*

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tigde yau ezag tiina.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina tau yesja Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveen tane, ve siriv tigde pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsavv pani.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginngin taan ne ighau.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit

ghau nazaa, ene pale naghrev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tiyol aliija tigde: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, saveen ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ughe Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti izaan? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” \*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazona to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazona tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaghlagh ila ghazona tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaghlagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ghazona to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazona.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

*Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveen tau muun propet Isaia iiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia alinam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” \*

\* 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 \* 12:27: Mt 26:39+ \* 12:28: Mt 3:17 \* 12:30: Yo 11:42

\* 12:31: Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ \* 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 \* 12:34: Mbo 89:36,

110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 \* 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 \* 12:37: Yo 1:11 \* 12:38: Is 53:1; Ro 10:16

39 Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveenji ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

40 “Maaron tauu igham njar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozi mako. Ve lolozi imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.”\*

41 Isaia isavia saveenji tane pasaa, muunji i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiinj. Tauta ighilal ighe Yesu eeza tiina.\*

42 Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruunji ila toozi ivot ighazonji mako. Pasaa, tiroi tigher zeran tutuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuunji toozi, ve irau yesnja tilup zi pa sunjuunji muul mako.

43 Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruunji to tamtamoni iliiv pakuruunji tau ilam pa Maaron na.\*

*Yesu iparwai saveenji tooni pa eval tiina*

44 Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam.\*

45 Tamtamoni tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam.

46 Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazonja pa tamtamoni. Leso tamtamoni tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov.\*

47 “Isaav ighe tamtamoni eta iloonji saveenji tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiza tamtamoni to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghama mulin zi.\*

48 Ve aloonj! Tamtamoni tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuunji saveenji tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghoni saveenji tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi.\*

49 Pasaa, yau nasavia saveenji eta itaghoni taug njar tsiau mako. Yau nataghoni Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne njar tooni. Saveenji tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam.

50 Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuunji tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamoni tighama lepoogh poia ila tooni taghoni taghoni gha ila. Tauvene saveenji tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghoni dudunjai saveenji tau Tamanj isavia payau.”

## 13

*Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi*

1 Saawe to lupuunji tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muunji ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamoni tooni tau tileep izi taan. Njar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazonji kat.\*

2 Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

\* 12:40: Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 \* 12:41: Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12 \* 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 \* 12:44: Mt 10:40 \* 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 \* 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 \* 13:1: 1Yo 3:16 \* 13:3: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuun gha ipoosa ila ngaali.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniiin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo uge umin agheg?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghamu ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazoon pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav

pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa nia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghama payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudunaa ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudunaa tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naghama ngar tane imin totoyaan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghama payam na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoon eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanjoon eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaanjo ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ngar tau naghama ne, yam aghazoon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>18</sup> “Saveen tane, yau nasavia izaa to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa

\* **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ \* **13:6:** Uraat to miniiin tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve taul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tinjalaan ila Maaron maata. † **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tanjalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. \* **13:10:**

Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 \* **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 \* **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5

\* **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 \* **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ \* **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 \* **13:18:**

ghanghaniin, tauta imin  
koiag.’ \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone,  
ve aazne yau navotia payam  
pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot,  
yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA  
NALEPLEEP. † \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam:  
Yes tau yau nambaar zi tila pa  
uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i  
igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta igham ghau, ene i igham  
Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne  
paam.” \*

*Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale  
ighamu*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu  
22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le  
isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav  
ghazona ighe: “Onoon kat, yau  
nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam  
ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna  
nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen  
tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa,  
tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane  
injarui sei?

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu  
loolo igheen tooni kat na, ileep  
Yesu ziige. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba  
katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa  
saveen tau i isavia na. Injarui sei?

<sup>25</sup> Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa  
Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo  
usaav pa sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau  
aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve  
nagham pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer  
tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham  
mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, §

ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon  
Iskariot naatu na.

<sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra  
Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav  
pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe  
ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin  
na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau  
Yesu isavia saveen tane pa Yudas  
ne mako.

<sup>29</sup> Siriv tigham ngar tighe Yesu  
imbaan pa gholiin gabua siriv pa  
lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaan ila  
pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbo-  
laana. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug  
toozi.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham mberet  
sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig  
gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana,  
ndoroom izi wa.

### *Tutuun paaghu to Krisi*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila  
muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe:  
“Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi  
eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia  
tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa.  
Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat  
ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza  
tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni  
paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur  
Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama  
Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipag-  
hazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania  
tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamta-  
mon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau  
mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat  
naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve  
aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul  
gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene  
saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes  
Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam  
paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau  
yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau  
ala pani mako.’

† **13:19:** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin  
Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tighe Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene  
tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tighe saveen tooni puughu, ene vene:  
“Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” \* **13:19:** Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 \* **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

\* **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur  
pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonja, ai fik ve ai det anonazi, ve gabua papaazi siriv. Leso tizeev  
mberet toozi izila. \* **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6

<sup>34</sup> Alooŋ. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tighe yam zinjerag duduun.”

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Alijam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mboŋ aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itaŋ.”

## 14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipataŋan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tamaŋ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim

\* **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11

42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 \* **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

\* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+

\* **14:7:** Eez ite to tator saveeŋ ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanaŋ awatagh Tamaŋ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \*

\* **14:7:** Yo 8:19 \* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+

niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, le nagham gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

*Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Tomas ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveeŋ tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titagheti ve tila pa Tamaŋ, ene yau. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamaŋ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \*\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazooŋ pani ve atemai izi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Wai Pilip, itija takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamaŋ. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Tamaŋ payam? \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamaŋ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveeŋ tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Tamaŋ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau naleep ila to Tamaŋ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveeŋ tane, yam

\* **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 \* **14:1:** Mbo

irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghama zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghama zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghama ivot. Leso napaghazonjai Tamañ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghama.

*Yesu pale imbaañ Avuvu Patabuyaañ izilam*

<sup>15</sup> “Isaav ighe lolomim ighen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuñ tsiau, ve ataghon zi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ve yau pale naghason Tamañ to imbaañ Palotiña ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

<sup>17</sup> Palotiña tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveeñ onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighama mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul

mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare.

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuñ tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo ighen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo ighen tooni, ve yau paam lolog ighen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveeñ tsiau ve itaghoni. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo ighen tooni, ve yeiru Tamañ nila tooni, ve nighama imin niamai to lepoogh.\*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo ighen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveeñ tsiau ve itaghoni mako. Saveeñ tau yam alonloona ne, ene taug saveeñ tsiau mako. Ene Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne saveeñ tooni.

<sup>25</sup> “Aazne, itiña talepleep, ve nasavia saveeñ tane payam.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamañ imbaañ lemim Palotiña ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveeñ naol isov

\* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mbanj 2:43, 5:12 \* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 \* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 \* **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbanj 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 \* **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mbanj 2:4 \* **14:20:** Yo 17:21 \* **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 \* **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 \* **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27

tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam aloon ghaug naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamañ tau iliiv ghaug ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni.

<sup>29</sup> Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau.

<sup>30</sup> Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenja ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghaug mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako.

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunjai saveen isov tau Tamañ ighuru payau na, ve patanani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tigha yau lolog igheen to Tamañ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” \*

## 15

### *Yesu, i vaen tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. \*  
Ve Tamañ, i nginiin to uum vaen. \*

\* **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 \* **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 \* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. \* **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ \* **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 \* **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 \* **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 \* **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19 \* **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamañ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesa tingalaan ve anonazi katini ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha anjalaan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anoonja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja poia eta mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghuruun ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve saveen tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve ataghooni, yam irau aghason Tamañ Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. \*



8 Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonjai Tamanj Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam ziŋerag. \*

9 Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamanj loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin njar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilonj ila irau saawe.

10 Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuunj tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilonj ila njar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamanj tutuunj tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilonj ila njar tooni tana irau saawe. \*

11 “Yau nasavia saveenj tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau.

12 Tutuunj tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. \*

13 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad pataŋani pa zeetnja, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Njar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanja. \*

14 Isaav ighe ataghon tutuunj tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagnja duduunj ta yam. \*

15 Besoonja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveenj isov tau naloonja ila to Tamanj, tauta navotia payam gha aloonja wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonja muul mako.

Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagnja duduunj. \*

16 Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoonja, ve anoonja tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamanj pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloonj gham ve igham payam. \*

17 Tauvene yau naghur tutuunj payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu ziŋeera*

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim injal: Njar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muunj, tauta tighur koi payam paam. \*

19 Zeran tau titaghon njar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa njar toozi ve yamnja raratemim, kananj lolozu payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul njar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. \*

20 Matamim injal saveenj tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur pataŋani payau, ene pale tighur pataŋani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveenj tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveenj tsiam paam ve titaghoni. \*

21 Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon njar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes

\* 15:8: Mt 5:16 \* 15:10: 1Yo 5:3 \* 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ \* 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 \* 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 \* 15:15: Gnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23 \* 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 \* 15:17: Yo 13:34 \* 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 \* 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 \* 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 \* 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

pale tigham n̄gar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon ghau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveeṅ pazi mako, kanaan̄ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveeṅ tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazoon̄a wa. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamaṅ paam.

<sup>24</sup> Uraat tintiina tau naghām zi ila matazi na, n̄eer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghām uraat tane mako, kanaan̄ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghām uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamaṅ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>25</sup> Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveeṅ tau muuṅ tiboode ila tutuuṅ toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ \* \*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iseṅ saveeṅ tooni muul ighe: “Palotiṅa tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamaṅ. Ve yau aat nambaanō izilam payam. I Maaron tau Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveeṅ onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaaṅ saveeṅ tsiau, lesu tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apariaaṅ saveeṅ tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. \*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Saveeṅ isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Lesu atap ve apul ghuruuṅ ila tsiam sov.

<sup>2</sup> Alooṅ. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yam̄ja alup gham pa sun̄uuṅ muul

mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham n̄gar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tigham n̄gar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamaṅ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveeṅ tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaaṅ. Lesu saawe tau patañani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal aliṅag tane, ve ayooz ariaaṅ.

*Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaṅ*

“Muuṅ, yau nasavia saveeṅ tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham.

<sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamaṅ tau imbaaṅ ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveeṅ tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipataṅan kat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaṅ Palotiṅa tawe izilam payam, lesu iuul gham. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve n̄gar tau iduduṅ ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tige murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>9</sup> Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamaṅ, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal

\* 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

Yo 16:14; Mban̄ 2:33

\* 15:27: Lu 24:48; Mban̄ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

\* 16:2: Mt 24:9; Mban̄ 26:9+

\* 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

\* 16:7: Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26

\* 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4

\* 15:26: Lu 24:49;

\* 16:9: Yo 15:22

tighe yau naghama ngar duduuna ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghu-ruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanan payam.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveen onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, lesa aghazon kat pa saveen isov tau onon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveen tau iloonna ila to Tamañ, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ngar ma saveen tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Lesa aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.

<sup>15</sup> Tamañ ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveen tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozipatanan. Eemon murei pale lolozipoia muul*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail

naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama.

<sup>18</sup> Aliina ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takakaan pa saveen tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tighe tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham taniiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, ene pale tintinzi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. † Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam.

<sup>24</sup> Muun ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Lesa

\* **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. \* **16:10:** Ro 1:4

\* **16:11:** Yo 12:31 \* **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 \* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † **16:22:** Yesu aat

isavia saveen tane inarui saawe to burigiin tooni. \* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 \* **16:24:**

Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

*Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveen naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazono, ve napaghazonai gham pa Tamañ.

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tsiam inarui Tamañ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghavomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tsiam ila pani ne mako.

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham.

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Usaav ghazono kat payei.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene yei nighilal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniin toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila?”

<sup>32</sup> Aloñ, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam, lesu apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve lu-uma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau alepi izi taan, patanani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaan! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” \*

**17**

*Yesu isun ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilal tapiri ve poia tooni. Lesu i ipaghazonai zi payo, ve tighilal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Lesu yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaano izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonai ezam tina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muun. \*

\* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 \* **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 \* **17:1:** Yo 12:23

\* **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 \* **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 \* **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31

\* **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3

*Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe injin poghania mbiwa tooni*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau naghazonai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveeñ tsio ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, saveeñ isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

<sup>9</sup> “Tamañ, sunuñ tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunuñ tsiau tane mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poja tsiau wa.

<sup>11</sup> Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Tamañ, yo patabuyaaj. Uñgin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaañ, ve lupuuñ toozi eemon imin ituru. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar

tsio ariaañ. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaañ to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveeñ tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anoona. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeña nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveeñ isov tane pazi pataghaañ. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. \*

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tane, yau navotia saveeñ tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

<sup>17</sup> “Saveeñ tsio, ene saveeñ onoon mon. Upalot saveeñ tsio igheen ariaañ ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaja, ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nambaan zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaan ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveeñ tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaja ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. \*

*Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon*

\* **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29 \* **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveeñ tooni. \* **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ \* **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 \* **17:13:** Yo 15:11 \* **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 \* **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 \* **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 \* **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10

20 “Sunjuun tsiâu tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasun ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiâu na paam.

21 Tamañ, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiâu, ve lupuun toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tighes yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.\*

22 Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru.

23 Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiâu. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tighes yo umbaan ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiâu na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiâu.\*

24 “Tamañ, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiâu, ve tighet katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiâu. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiâu. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau.\*

25 O Tamañ, yo duduñam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tighes yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

26 Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghamsam tauvene le tighazoni pani kat. Leso loloz pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yenja

nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

## 18

*Tikis Yesu*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipasov sunjuun tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige.

<sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja timbaan zi na, ve yesja tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh ngarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighes: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.”

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titap tap tizi taan.\* \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tighes: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup> I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.”

<sup>9</sup> I isaav pazi tauvene, lesa saveen tooni tau muun i isavia na

\* 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ \* 17:23: Yo 16:27 \* 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 \* 18:6: Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunni na, titap tap tizi. \* 18:6: Igham 3:14

ighur anooŋa. Saveeŋ tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin ŋeer ee taliŋa ziige ila pa tapir. Ŋeer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besooŋa tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamaŋ igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

*Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ra yes zaaba to Rom toman-  
nia daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau  
yes Yuda timbaaŋ zi tila na, tikis  
Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to  
Anas imin maata, lesu ilooŋ saveeŋ  
tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa  
Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas tane, ta muuŋ isaav pa  
pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa  
ŋeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi  
ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamta-  
mon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu  
22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa  
ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot  
daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni.  
Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau  
iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu  
gha yesuru tiloŋ tila didiŋ tau  
ilivut ruum na loolo.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri  
igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene  
mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav  
pa livaa tau iŋginiŋgin ataman na to  
igham Petrus iloŋ ila paam.

<sup>17</sup> Tauta livaa tawe ighason  
Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to ŋeer  
tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ee-e, yau  
mbiwa tooni mako.”

<sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, nugh iyaauŋ. Tau-  
vene yes besooŋa tomania uraata  
siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve  
tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozy-  
ooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

*Anas ighason rarai Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu  
22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Anas tau daaba mungaana to  
yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu  
pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveeŋ tau  
ivovotia pa tamtamon.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ  
tsiau, yau nanŋooza mako.  
Nasasavia ghazoŋ ila eval tiina  
matazi. Saawe naol, yau napagha-  
zoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa  
izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit  
pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve  
Rumei Tiina naagho.

<sup>21</sup> Yo ughason ghau pa saveeŋ  
tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau  
tiloŋloŋ saveeŋ tsiau na. Pa yes  
tiwatagh saveeŋ tau nasasavia na.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve  
uraata ee tau iyooz igharau na,  
iposai paanŋa, ve isaav pani ighe:  
“Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau  
saveeŋ tooni tauvena pasaa?  
Uronon pani mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Isaav  
ighe aliŋag eta isosor, na uvotia.  
Ve ighe saveeŋ tsiau iduduun, pu-  
ughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin  
ghau ne?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas  
ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to  
Kaiapas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve  
ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani

\* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i ŋeer tau murei  
ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besooŋa tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu  
isavia, ene iza to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron  
aatyavyav tooni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muuŋ i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane,  
i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa  
Kaiapas imuunŋ pa yes to watoonrau. \* **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesna Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliina na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamja ayozyooz izi oliy loolo na!”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tata-reek itan.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Ige tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon imaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliina tana ighur anoonja.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kanan uraata tsiau tivoool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveen tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinaan ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa taghoniin saveen onoon, ene aat tiloon alinag ve titaghoni.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveen onoon, ene saa?” \*



*Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila**(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)*

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiboob toman aliñazi tiina tigde: “Yei lolomai pa ñeer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal lesio iziir gavman to Rom. \*

**19***Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik**(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiinja ñgereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaenja tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

*Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat**(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)*

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghim ñeer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiinja ñgereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta enel!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroonj. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei lemai tutuunj. Ve tutuunj tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenj toozi tane le roinj tiina ighamu.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa ñeer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja mako. Ineenej mon.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol aliñag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroonj.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene ñeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul ñeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako.”

\* **18:40:** Mbanj 3:14 \* **19:1:** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso iranğat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik timonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau ñeretazi imin dagilgil. \* **19:6:** Mbanj 3:13+ \* **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23 \* **19:12:** Lu 23:2

Pasaa, tamtamon tISOV tau tipakur tauzi tIghE yes kinik, ene tIZOOR kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tIla muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatooŋ saveeŋ. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeŋ Hibru tIghE ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet baban̄azi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatooŋ aniin̄ ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tiboob ila pani tIghE: “Mako. Neer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambarooŋ!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambarooŋ?”

Yes daaba to watoon̄rau tiyol aliin̄a tIghE: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” ‡

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Piladus ilooŋ aliŋazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tIgham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambarooŋ tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tIla muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveeŋ Hibru tIghE ‘Golgata.’ § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambarooŋ. Ra tipayooz ai pambarooŋ to Yesu ila bodbodaan̄, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa ŋas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

<sup>19</sup> Ve titaghon saveeŋ to Piladus, ve tiboob mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ tooni daaba. Paesiin̄ tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveeŋ tane, tiboode ila saveeŋ Hibru, Roma aliŋazi, ve yes Grika aliŋazi paam. \*

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tIghita saveeŋ tana, ve tiwaato.

<sup>21</sup> Tauta yes daaba to watoon̄rau tIla to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tIghE: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveeŋ tauvene: ‘Neer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Piladus iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Mako. Saveeŋ tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ le isov, ra tIgham nonoghiin̄a tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan̄, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiin̄a tooni to ŋgoaan̄, ene sain̄ mako.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tIghE: “Nonoghiin̄a to ŋgoaan̄ tane, taran̄gati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliin̄a ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooŋa. Isaav tauvene:

‡ **19:15:** Maaron aliin̄a ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun̄ na, ve tIghE kinik to Rom ta ingin zi. § **19:17:** Saveeŋ ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi aliŋazi Latin tIghE ‘Kalvari’.

\* **19:17:** Hib 13:12 \* **19:20:** Saveeŋ tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveeŋ Hibru), Yesus Ho NazaraioS, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliŋazi), Jesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveeŋ Latin). Saveeŋ Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tIghEen ila rumei siriv lolozI na, tiboob saveeŋ INRI ila.

“Yes tirei nonoghiina tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiina tsiau to ngoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani.

Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” \*

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveen tane.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambaroon tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinan, ughita. Ena yo natum.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

*Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveen tane, i savia lesa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na ighur anooja.

<sup>29</sup> Uur ee tomania vaen manjinj igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzu-una izala pa Yesu aavo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

*Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaaj kat. Tauvene daaba

to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambaroon na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaaj ivot.

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi.

<sup>33</sup> Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraano saamba. Ve rekia mon sinj tomania yaa imalinj. \*

<sup>35</sup> Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaaj saveenja, lesa yam paam ighur ila.

<sup>36</sup> Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, lesa Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anooja. Saveen tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene: “Pale matazi ila pa neer tau tighurumu na.” \*

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, lesa ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruunj ila tooni ivot ighazoon mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuun Yesu paata.

<sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbonj na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreen tiina tau vaazi poia

\* 19:24: Mbo 22:18 \* 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 \* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 \* 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+

\* 19:36: Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 \* 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7

na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, patanani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreen tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu.

<sup>41</sup> Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilon ila soone.

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilon ila.

## 20

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuun pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata.

<sup>5</sup> Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilon ila naal loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilon ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen.

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaan ni izi igheen soghan.

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilon ila. I ighita gabua naal tana, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron aliina tau ti-boode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoon pa saveen tana puughu soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

*Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala*

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itanjan. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo

<sup>12</sup> Ie ighita anela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisonoona, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

<sup>13</sup> Anela ru tawe tighasoni tigue: “Livaa, yo utantan pasaa?”

I iyol alinazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>14</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

† 19:39: Ngoreen tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muun, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

\* 19:39: Yo 3:1, 7:50 \* 20:9: Mbo 16:10

15 Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utañ pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau ingin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

16 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighe: “Raboni!” Saveen tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunjaan tsiau.’

17 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamañ, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamañ. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” \*

18 Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliinja pazi gha tiloña.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilon ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron \* ighen tomani gham.”

\* **20:17:** Hib 2:11+ \* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sotor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseenga taghon gha ila. \* **20:21:**

Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sotor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sotor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilon ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazonja pani: Maaron ireu sotor tooni soone.

\* **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18

20 Ra itotoi niima ve ranraanjo saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozu poia le poia kat.

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ighen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Tamañ imbaan ghau nalam ne.” \*

22 Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaan irau gham.

23 Isaav ighe yam apul sotor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sotor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sotor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sotor tooni mako.”

† \*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas*  
(Mk 14:14)

24 Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus.

25 Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tigne: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau ighen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilon ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!”

26 Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilon ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.”

27 Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja itaghon kiruun nia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz nia tau igheen ranranjog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

28 Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

29 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintiniza pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.”  
\*

### *Rau tane puughu*

30 Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigue Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveenja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako.  
\*

31 Ve saveenj isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.  
\*

## 21

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia*

1 Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias.  
\*

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene.

2 Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tilepleep.

3 Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigue: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve

tivot tila. Mbonj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako.  
\*

4 Ndooroome geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako.

5 Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigue: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

6 Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighe vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan ziige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigue tiyauu iza, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

7 Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I ilonj saveenj tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat zila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari.

8 Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari.

9 Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanji.

10 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

11 Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh ilonj ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Iigh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geegee tol (153).

\* 20:29: 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 \* 20:30: Yo 21:25

\* 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 \* 21:1: Tiberias,

ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. \* 21:3: Lu 5:4+

12-13 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniiñ.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniini. Pasaa, tighilaalo tighe i Tiina toozi.  
\*

14 Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

*Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

15 Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sip-sip tsiau paghpaaghu.” \*

16 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ungin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

17 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanjan. Tauvene iyol aliija ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sip-sip tsiau.” \*

18 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaava ve upuus ghom.

Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaava ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.”

19 Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaava eeze tau Petrus pale imaata, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina. †

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utaghon ghau!” \*

*Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat*

20 Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koiija nimazi. \*

21 Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

22 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghau.”

23 Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveen ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tighe pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaata mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

24 Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaan saveen to

\* 21:12-13: Mbanj 10:41 \* 21:15: Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 \* 21:17: Lu 22:61+ † 21:19: Sinaiñ munjanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaata raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaava. \* 21:19: Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 \* 21:20: Yo 13:23+

Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni.  
 Ve yei niwatagh: Saveeḡ tooni, ene  
 onoon kat. \*

*Saveeḡ tau ipasov rau tane*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu igham uraat katini.  
 Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako.  
 Tibood enjaeḡa mon. Ve imin ta  
 tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau,  
 kaneḡ rau tana ivot imin ndiḡndiḡ  
 ndiḡndiḡ le ipavon taan isov, ve  
 siriv lezi niazi mako! \*

---

\* 21:24: Yo 19:35      \* 21:25: Yo 20:30



## Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

### *Paesiin to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. \* Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tige i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipaghazonai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. \*

*Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveena wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tige: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau uge ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaana pa votiaana varug ve apariaana saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako.

<sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghone gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiyozyooz. Nonoghiina toozi pisosona mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tige: \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” \*

*Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia*

<sup>12</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. \*

\* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. \* **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ \* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2, 33 \* **1:5:** Lu 3:16 \* **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 \* **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+ \* **1:10:** Lu 24:4 \* **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 \* **1:12:** Lu 24:52

13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesnja Yesu tiina Maria tomania taznja ve zilivaa siriv, lolozu eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj.

15 Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndiindij ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

16-17 “Yam tonjvetaz, muunj, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliinja tau inarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi.\*

18 Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduuj mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot.

19 Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tighe: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.)\*

20 “Saveenj ziiri ee tau igheen ila

\* 1:16-17: Mbo 41:9 \* 1:19: Mt 27:3+ \* 1:20: Mbo 69:25 \* 1:20: Mbo 109:8 \* 1:21-22:

Lu 24:48+ \* 1:24-25: Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 \* 2:1: Pentekos, ene lupuuñ tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbonj tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuuñ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tighe ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuuñ tawe eeza Pente-kost.

Mbouñ To Yes Israela, isaav tau-vene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaanja. Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’\*

“Ve Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiinj.’\*

21-22 “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso ynja nipariaanj burigiinj to Yesu saveenja. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itinja Yesu talaghlaagh pa saawe tau ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeenj saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.”\*

23 Petrus isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias.

24-25 Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tighe: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozu. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoonja tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaanj na.”\*

26 Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoonja sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam*

1 Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos,\* ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep.

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve tiloon gabua lutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav ila nugh nugh aliñazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh mariñ na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalñgal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tighite tighita. Eemon tiloon saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enaena tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi aliñazi duduun.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tighite: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia.

<sup>8</sup> Mindai ta iit enaena tasov taloon zi tisavsaav ila aliñaan duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaav.

<sup>9</sup> Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kaposia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia,

<sup>10-11</sup> ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon

yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianañazi to Maaron, ene iit enaena tasov taloon ila tauun aliñaan duduun.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tighite: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tinin pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighite: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

*Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetna sanavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliña tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam alep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur taliñamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazon panii.

<sup>15</sup> Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene?

<sup>16</sup> Aloon. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliña tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei †

ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimña zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia aliñag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

\* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mt 3:11 \* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mban 4:31, 10:44, 19:6 † **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe munñaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuaan tooni naol isov tighur anoona.

\* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29

Ve zikooṅa tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun. \*

18 Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besooṅa tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtamon. \*

19 Ve yau pale naghām gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba, ve naghām gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesō natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sin pale imalin, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau nugh.

20 Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sinṣinṣaan.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoon. \*

21 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleen, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.” \*

22 “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila somim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe i imbaano ta ilam. \*

23 Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuun tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. \*

24 Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuun to mateegh, ve ipabu-

rigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. \*

25 Muun, kinik David isavia saveen siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

26 Tauta lolog poia kat, ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleen tsio mon.

27 Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaan. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako.

28 Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoo gh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ \*

29 “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazoonṅa payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. \*

30 Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaanṅa le iyaryaan kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. \*

31 Maaron ipaghazonjai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiin to Mesia, ve

\* 2:18: Mban 21:9 \* 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45 \* 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13 \* 2:22:

Yo 5:36 \* 2:23: Is 53:10; Mban 4:28 \* 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15 \* 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ \* 2:29:

1KIng 2:10; Mban 13:35+ \* 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11

ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni.

<sup>33</sup> Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloona. \*

<sup>34</sup> Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiama ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

### *Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tighe: “Wai, toghmaina, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>38</sup> Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu

sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana payam. \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen mbuaan tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimna, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariaan pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atan rarai Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliina, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilon tila lupuun to Krisi.

### *Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniin.

<sup>43</sup> Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona ni-mazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tige ene gabua to eval tisov.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. \*

\* 2:31: Mbo 16:10 \* 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 \* 2:35: Mbo 110:1 \* 2:37: Hib 4:12 \* 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mban 3:19 \* 2:39: Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mban 14:27; Ep 2:13+ \* 2:40: Ga 1:4 \* 2:43: Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* 2:45: Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

46-47 Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ıla Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin ıla ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ıla tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ıla to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ıla imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

### 3

#### *Petrus igharaat narape ee*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to ravrav ige ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuru tıla le tizaa to njeer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Njeer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ıla to yes tau tigde tilon tıla sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na.

<sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tilon tıla sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ige tiuule.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ıla pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ige: “Matam ilam!”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene njeer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ige aat tigham le gabua eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani ige: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: ıla Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis njeer tana niima tapir ige iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve njeer tana

aaghe senngaana poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ılaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilon tıla sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita njeer tana ılaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza,

<sup>10</sup> yes tighılaalo tigde i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

#### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia ıla Rumei Tiina naagho*

<sup>11</sup> Njeer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ıla Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ige: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham njeer tane ılaagh ne? Mako.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuunna, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonna tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ige i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ıla Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve ige ipuli ılat payam, yam azori. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, i njeer patabuyaana ve duduunna. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve njeer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ılat payam.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene njeer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron

ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaan saveeja, leso aghur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Etaan tane, yam awatagh patajani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaan. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau injarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yam tonjetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamja daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham njar saghati pani. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aloonj. Muunj, Maaron ivotia aliinja ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighes Mesia tooni aat ibaad patajani ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina. Njar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliinja tawe anooja ivot. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaan Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. \*

<sup>21</sup> I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveeja tau muunj i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Muunj, Mose ibood saveeja siriv tau izaa to Yesu ighes:

“Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamom tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveeja tau

ighes i isavia, yam aat aloonja ve ataghoi.

<sup>23</sup> Ve isaav ighes tamtamom eta iloonj aliinja mako ve izoor saveeja tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamom tooni Israel.’ \*

<sup>24</sup> “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveeja toozi, ene injarui gham. Ve saveeja tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Injarui gham. Matamim injal saveeja tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighes:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarij to taan.’ \*

<sup>26</sup> “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besooja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaanja ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor njar tsiam, ve yam enaena asov apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaa tsiam.” \*

## 4

*Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>1</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamom soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonai tamtamom pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveeja pazi tighes: Yes tau tipaak

\* **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+ \* **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 \* **3:17:** Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 \* **3:18:** Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **3:19-20:** Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 \* **3:21:** Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 \* **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 \* **3:24:** Lu 24:27 \* **3:25:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 \* **3:26:** Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveenj toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiloonj saveenj to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

<sup>5</sup> Mbonj nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiija toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilup zi izi Yerusalem.

<sup>6</sup> Ve Anas tau daaba munjaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuunj tawe paam. †

<sup>7</sup> Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiija, mindai?”

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne?

<sup>10</sup> Poia. Yau naghe yamja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta neer

tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tane ta muunj tibood saveenj izaa tooni tigde:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raonj ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoos ariiaan izala paavo.’ ‡ \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleena toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyoos ariiaan kat pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigde muunj, yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh.

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesja tiyozyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveenj.

<sup>15</sup> Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuunj toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi.

<sup>16</sup> Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene ito-toi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveenj to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloonj ghiit mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveenj

\* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde mateegha irau tiburigin muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan. \* **4:2:** Mbanj 17:18, 23:6 † **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone. \* **4:10:** Mbanj 3:13+ ‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuunj toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tau. \* **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13 \* **4:16:** Yo 11:47



tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariaanj. Leso tivotia saveenj pa tamtamon ila njeer tawe eeza muul sov.”

<sup>18</sup> Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilonj tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaanj pazi tighe tisavia saveenj eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduunj zi pani muul sov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yesuru tiyol alinjazi tighe: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduunj ila Maaron maata? Pale niloonj yam alinjanim ve nitaghooni, ma nitaghoon Maaron aliinja? \*

<sup>20</sup> Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloonja na, ene irau nineneenj pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveenj paroinj pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tighe tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariaanj*

<sup>23</sup> Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetaznja, ve tipaesia saveenj tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiinja tisavia pazi na.

<sup>24</sup> Zetaznja tiloonj paesiinj toozi, ve tisov rilap lolozi imin eemon, ve titanj rarai Maaron tighe: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ve unjin zi.

<sup>25</sup> Muunj, Avuvum Patabuyaanj ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tighe tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

<sup>26</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighe titatan zi.’ \*

<sup>27</sup> “Saveenj tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaanj, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveenj tooni ve tighe titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghoon taum ngar tsio. Muunj ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. \*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, saveenj paroinj tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitanj rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaanj pa votiaanj saveenj tsio. \*

<sup>30</sup> Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoonj, ugharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaanj Yesu eeza, lesa imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisunj le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov. Tauta

\* 4:18: Mbanj 5:28, 40 \* 4:19: Mbanj 5:29 \* 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ \* 4:27: Lu 23:7+ \* 4:28:

Mbanj 2:23 \* 4:29: Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 \* 4:31: Mbanj 2:2+

tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon.  
\*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov.\*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toiti Yesu, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

<sup>34</sup> Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta,

<sup>35</sup> ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na.\*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Neer to palotiin tamtamon.')

## 5

*Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom*

<sup>1</sup> Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv ighen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni

maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaaj.\*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene ighen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!"\*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi.

<sup>6</sup> Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako.

<sup>8</sup> I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?"

I iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee, atuya tauta ena mon."

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: "Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes tau tala titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula."

<sup>10</sup> Rekia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam,

\* 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+ \* 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ \* 4:36-37: Mbanj 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2

\* 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 \* 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 \* 5:4: Mt 23:27+

ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige.

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuj to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

*Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina ti-tandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi.

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon pagh-paaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munganazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

<sup>15</sup> Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanagan. Siriv tigheen izala boor, ve siriv tigheen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tighe saawe tau Petrus ilaagh injarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozu, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. \*

*Tighur yes mbanjoona tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj*

<sup>17</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon mborj tana, anjela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuuj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesa tighazoon pani.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anjela aliinja, ve tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuuj, lesa tigham yes mbanjoona tilam.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tighe:

<sup>23</sup> “Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuuj, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

\* 5:12: Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 \* 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 \* 5:16: Mt 8:16 \* 5:18:

Mbanj 4:3 \* 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26

25 Malau mako ve ñeer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, tiy-ozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon wei!”

26 Daaba to yes uraata tau tñginginjin Rumei Tiina na iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigha tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

27 Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve ti-payooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonjrau iyaon zi ighe:

28 “Awaat ñeer tawe eeza irao! Yam taliñamim mako? Yei ñingalsekin gham ariiaan wa: Apaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila ñeer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” \*

29 Petrus yesna mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliina tigha: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveenj tau iduduunj pa Maaron ñgar tooni, o nitaghooni.” \*

30 Aloonj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. \*

31 Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleeja toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ñgar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

32 Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ñgar tooni na, i paam ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni.” \*

*Gamaliel ñingalsekin lupuunj tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov*

33 Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ipas atezi ve tigha tirav zi timaat pataghaanj.

34 Eemon ñeer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuunj tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunjaan ee to tutuunj, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.”

35 Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuunj na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloonj. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ñgar poi.

36 Matamim ñngal ñgar tau muunj ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i ñeer ariiaan ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndiñndiñ paan (400) gha titaghooni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, ziñeera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako.

37 Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghooni tigha tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve ziñeera tisov tighawaar.

38 Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ñgar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ñgar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot

\* 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18

\* 5:29: Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4

\* 5:30: Ga 3:13

\* 5:31: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19

\* 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

\* 5:38: Mt 15:13

ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anooña eta mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveenj tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilonj tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariiaanj tigher tivotia saveenj pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.

<sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuuñ tina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patañani ve mayaña pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigher i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

## 6

*Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patañani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazña tau tisavsaav ila saveenj Hibru na tigher: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleerj siriv pa yes mbolaña, matazi injal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigher: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona

nigham uraat pa reinj aniinj ve nipul uraat to votiañ Maaron aliinja, ene iduduñj mako.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemmim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila lolozu. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniinj ila nimazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei aat nileep duduñj ila sunjuñj mon, ve uraat to paduduñañj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.”

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruñj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuñj toozi.

<sup>6</sup> Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveenj tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zijeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. \*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, i ñeer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal

\* **5:39:** Lu 21:15 \* **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 \* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

\* **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aniinj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. \* **6:6:** Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14

\* **6:7:** Mbanj 12:24, 19:20 \* **6:8:** Mbanj 2:43

pani tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tinjin tautzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigde 'Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.' Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipapalot saveen tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tinjal saveen pani tigde: "Yei niloonj neer tane isik saveen veleghiinj pa Mose ve Maaron." \*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilonj ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi.

<sup>13</sup> Ra tiyau zeran karomnja siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomnja tawe tinjal saveen pa Stepanus tigde: "Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveen veleghiinj injarui rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose.

<sup>14</sup> Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghozi ta muun ve ilam ne

paam, i pale itoora." \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloonj saveen tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizoroor Maaron aliinja ta muun ve ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Ra daaba to watoonjrau ighason Stepanus ighe: "Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?"

*Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: \*

"Yam tamanja ve tonjetaz tsiau, aloonj saveen tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, \*

<sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighe:

'Uburig, upul taan tsio toman-  
nia ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa  
taan tau yau naghe natotoia  
payo na.' \*

<sup>4</sup> "Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen toman-  
nia ighe i pale igham taan tane  
pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot

\* **6:10:** Lu 21:15 \* **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ \* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ \* **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliinja.

\* **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 \* **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 \* **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ \* **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13

murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazonai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besooŋa sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndiŋndiŋ paan (400). \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya iŋarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ŋgar toozi saghati, ve naghama paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibeas payau izi ta sene. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ŋgar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaaŋa tipoop natuzŋa saŋavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. \*

*Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop natŋa tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besooŋa sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa pataŋani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ŋgar tina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni

naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunŋa paam, tiil lezi aniin le mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloon tige aniin wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natŋa tila tighol lezi aniin, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoon tau tighamu imin maata.

<sup>13</sup> Tilepleep le aniin toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghŋa ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tige, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesŋa tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol saŋavul ve liim (75). \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesŋa natŋa tisov timataar izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilon tila maet puura to Amor natŋa tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. \*

*Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

<sup>17</sup> “Saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anooŋa ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunŋa tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloon Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako.

\* 7:6: Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 \* 7:7: Igham 3:12 \* 7:8: Gnp 17:10, 35:18 \* 7:9: Gnp 39:2, 21+ \* 7:10: Gnp 41:37+ \* 7:11: Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ \* 7:13: Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ \* 7:14: Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ \* 7:15: Gnp 46:1, 49:33 \* 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ \* 7:17: Igham 1:7

19 I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ari-aan pazi ighe natuzja paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat. \*

20 “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoop. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, \*

21 le neer marani imin olman rig ve irau tinjooza muul mako. Ra tigham tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil zuige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve injini imin i tauu naatu.

22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonjaini pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I neer ariana ee. Ve saveej tooni paam, toman tapiri.

23 “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginigi ighe ila igig yes Israela tau siij tooni na. \*

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin neer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to neer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuuj sosor tooni.

25 Mose maata injal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tigue Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patajani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

26 “Mbon le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

27 “Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiinj payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveej tsiei?’

28 Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’

29 Mose ilooj saveej tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzja zitamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anjela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

31 Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon ilooj Neer Tiina aliija ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

32 ‘Yau Maaron to timbumja. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ \*

Mose ilooj saveej tane, le irur ve injooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghi-toonj Maaron.

33 “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaaj.’ \*

34 Ulooj. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patajani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi siij izaa ve titaaj tiina. Eemon taniiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patajani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaaj ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ \*

*Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor Maaron aliija*

35 “Aghita. Mose tau muunj tizori ve tigue: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiinj to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveej tsiei?’ Neer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaaj anjela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani

\* 7:19: Igham 1:9+ \* 7:20: Igham 2:2 \* 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+ \* 7:32: Igham 3:6

\* 7:34: Igham 3:5+



na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi.

<sup>36</sup> Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sinşinjai, ve izi nugh nginaaņa paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>37</sup> Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau.’ \*

<sup>38</sup> “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuuñ to Maaron izi nugh nginaaņa. I ta isavsavv tomania aņela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveeñ maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunņa. Saveeñ tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Eemon timbuunņa tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa loņaañ saveeñ tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muuñ tileep izi Isip na.

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tighē:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuuñ pait ve tinģin ghiit. Pa ñeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ \*

<sup>41</sup> “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonraurau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi

tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi nģar toozi. Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau tighēen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveeņa igheēen ila rau to yes propet. Ighe:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaņa, yam aghamgham watoonraurau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonraurau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! \*

<sup>43</sup> Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomņa tana, tau-mim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.’ \*

*Muuñ, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako*

<sup>44</sup> “Saawe tau timbuunņa tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaņa, yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaañ. Balbaal tawe, saveeñ mbuaañ toozi tomania Maaron igheēen ilonj ila. ‡

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaañ pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. \*

<sup>45</sup> Timbuunņa tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru

\* 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 \* 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22 \* 7:38: Igham 19:1-20:17

\* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 \* 7:41: Mbo 106:19 \* 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43: Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muuñ tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tighē ‘Saturn’.

\* 7:43: Amos 5:26-27 ‡ 7:44: Muuñ, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanajzi ru ilonj ila bokis to saveeñ mbuaañ tau igheēen balbaal patabuyaañ loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveeñ mbuaañ toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuuñ tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesņa tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* 7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5

ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. \*

<sup>46</sup> David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei duduunj. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. \*

<sup>47</sup> Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. \*

<sup>48</sup> “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: \*

<sup>49</sup> ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuunj pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? \*

<sup>50</sup> Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’ ”

*Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi*

<sup>51</sup> Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraanj saveenj. Ngar tsiam iyaryaanj kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve taliinjamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor Avuvu

Patabuyaanj ngar tooni, imin muunj timbumimnja tighamghamu. \*

<sup>52</sup> Aghita. Muunj, timbumimnja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliinja tigde i pale imbaanj Mesia ilam na, timbumimnja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau njeer duduunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Onoon, tutuunj to Maaron tau anjela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni mako.” \*

### *Tirav Stepanus imaat*

<sup>54</sup> Tiloonj Stepanus saveenj tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tinjaanj maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat.

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>56</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” \*

<sup>57</sup> Tiloonj saveenj ziiri rig tane, le bobaanj tomania siriinj tiina izaa, ve tipoon taliinjazi, ve tilaan tinjarui Stepanus tila,

<sup>58</sup> gha tighamu, ve tisaaraa ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaanj saveenj tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaanj izi, ve tila tighur zi ila njeer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. \*

\* 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 \* 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ \* 7:47: 1King 6:1+ \* 7:48: Mbanj 17:24 \* 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ \* 7:51: Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 \* 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 \* 7:53: Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19 \* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 \* 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 \* 7:58: Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37 \* 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46

59 Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isun ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” \*

60 Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. \*

## 8

*Saul ighur patajani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu*

1 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patajani tiina kat injaru lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

2 Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina.

3 Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuuñ to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

*Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria*

4 Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi.

5 Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. \*

6 Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le

tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveenj tooni.

7 Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapenja katini tinizi poia. \*

8 Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

*Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri*

9 Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muun ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoona le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. \*

10 Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozu pa lonjañ saveenj tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsav tigha: “Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.”

11 Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveenj tooni irau saawe.

12 Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

13 Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

14 Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloonj yes Samaria varuzi tigha tigham Maaron saveenj tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesu tighit zi.

15 Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu

\* 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 \* 8:1: Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 \* 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 \* 8:5: Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 \* 8:7: Mk 16:17+ \* 8:9: Mbanj 13:6+ \* 8:12: Mbanj 2:38

Patabuyaanj pa yes to Samaria tau njarig gha tighur ila na.

16 Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

17 Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj.\*

18 Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe:

19 “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimaz izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj.”

20 Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo uge ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana!”\*

21 Yo iraat itina talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania njar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako.\*

22 Tauvene upul njar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor njar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuju ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau igheen ila lolom na, ma mako?

23 Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Njar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.”\*

24 Simon iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patajani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

25 Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveenj to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia*

26 Ra anela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

27 Pilip iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livu-ugha, ve iza a to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i injin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i injin taan sirivu to Etiopia.\* \*

28 Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveenj tau muunj propet Isaia iboode na.

29 Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav pani ighe: “Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

30 Tauvene Pilip ilaan njaruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloonj neer tawe iwatwaat saveenj to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveenj tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

31 I iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazonj pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.”

32 Saveenj ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

\* 8:17: Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+ \* 8:20: Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38 \* 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 \* 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15 \* 8:27: Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Igheen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tigha kandake. Iit tasaav taghe 'garwaat'. \* 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4

"I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuun̄ni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen̄ imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen̄ eta mako.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayan̄ini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen̄.

Eemon gabizoon̄ toozi iduduun̄ mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingoora tuuku mon." \*

<sup>34</sup> Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen̄ tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: "Naghason ghom pa saveen̄ ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen̄ tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia ñeer ite paam?"

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen̄ tooni itaghon saveen̄ ziiri tau ñeer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen̄ siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani.

<sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: "Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?" † \*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip iyol aliina tauvene: "Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ugham yaa!"

I iyol Pilip aliina ighe: "Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu."

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ñeer tau ilan-doov karis na ighe: "Ukis karis iyooz." Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuza.

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon

tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat.

<sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh As-dot, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. \*

## 9

### *Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan̄ uraat tooni to ghuruun̄ patan̄ani inarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen̄ paroin̄ pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen̄. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoon̄rau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin̄ pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun̄ to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene Saul iburig toman̄ia tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon̄ ñeer ee aliina. Isaav pani ighe: "Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun̄ patan̄ani payau?"

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, yo sei?"

Ñeer tawe iyol aliina ighe: "Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun̄ patan̄ani payau ne. \*

\* **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** Ñeer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun̄, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivarja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sun̄uun̄ mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghozoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. \* **8:36:** Mbanj 2:38, 10:47 \* **8:40:** Mbanj 21:8 \* **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8

6 Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa njar tau yo aat ughamu.”

7 Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonjloonj njeer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

8 Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilonj tila pa nugh Damaskus.

9 Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinj mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

10 Nugh Damaskus, njeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiinj ve ipoiij ighi: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighi: “Tiina, taug ene.”

11 Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighi: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tighi ‘Eez Duduunja’ na, ve ulonj ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa njeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunjsunj.

12 I paam itandagh ve ighita njeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilonj ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

13 Ananias iyol aliinja ighi: “Wai Tiina, njeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham njar sasaghati naol pazi. \*

14 Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonjrau tiyok pani to igham njar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yeij tau nisunjsunj ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighi ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

15 Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighi: “Mako. Ula. Pa njeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaana ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi.

Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. \*

16 Yau taug pale napaghazonjaini pa patanjani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” \*

17 Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighi: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighi yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev ghom. Tauta imbaan ghau nalam.”

18 I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan. \*

19 Ra ighan aniinj, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zinjera.

### *Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus*

20 Saul isasaanan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonjlonj ila lupuunj niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighi i Maaron Naatu.

21 Yes tau tiloona na, tisov tirur pa saveenj tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighi: “Wai, ewe njeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunjsunj ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor njar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiinj yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveenj ila yes daaba to watoonjrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” \*

22 Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveenj. Pasaa, saveenj

\* 9:13: Mbanj 8:3 \* 9:15: Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 \* 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 \* 9:18: Mbanj 2:38 \* 9:21: Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 \* 9:22: Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

tooni ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. \*

*Yes Yuda tighe tirav Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tighe tirav Saul imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbonj ve mataaz, tisananjan izi didiin arianaan tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tighe tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbonj ee, Saul zinjeera siriv tighuru ilonj ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin arianaan to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. \*

*Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighe i itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz arianaan pa votiaanj Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, le lolozu poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesnja tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz arianaan kat.

<sup>29</sup> Yesnja yes Yuda tau tisavsav Grika alinjazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveenj paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tighe tiravu imaat.

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tiloonj saveenj toozi, ve tinjuaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waanj, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseenj ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuuñ toozi ivot imin tiina.

*Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghlaagh ve igigig lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda.

<sup>33</sup> Ila peria le izaa to njeer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoonj tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio.” Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

*Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighe ‘Dorkas.’) Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, i imoroonj le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala rum loolo saanja.

<sup>38</sup> Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloonj Petrus vaaru tighe i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaanj tamtamon ru

\* 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ \* 9:26: Ga 1:17+ \* 9:27: Mbanj 4:36 \* 9:34: Mbanj 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

\* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan raraini tigde: “Aa olman, uburij rekia ve itija tala. Pa patajani ee ivot payei.”

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesja tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saaja tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titantañ, ve titotoi nonoghiija tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na.

<sup>40</sup> Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isunj. Isunj le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tapita, uburig!” \*

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi.

<sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep.

<sup>42</sup> Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni.

<sup>43</sup> Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoonj gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

## 10

*Anela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiinj*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndiñndiñ ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde ‘Ngun to Itali.’

<sup>2</sup> Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesja tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj. I iuluul

yes Yuda tau mbolaanj igham zi na, ve isunjsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anela ee to Maaron ivot ghazooja kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup> Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Anela iyol aliija ighe: “Sunjuunj tsio tomania uleeñ popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ulooj. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam.

<sup>6</sup> I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

<sup>7</sup> Anela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besooja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron.

<sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandaghiinj  
(Mbanj 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mboñ le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isunj.

<sup>10</sup> Isunjsun ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniinj, i isasanjan ila le tandaghiinj ee ivot pani.

<sup>11</sup> Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paanj ve titughu izilam pa taan.

\* 9:40: Mbanj 20:9+

\* 10:4: Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4



<sup>12</sup> Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

<sup>13</sup> Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho,

<sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman alinjazi tiina tige: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.

<sup>20</sup> Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveen payau?”

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee,

ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. Ighita anjela patabuyaan ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.”

<sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbon.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.

<sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tighen izi eez livuugha. Mbonoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisanajan zi.

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ra yesuru tisavsav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauta mbanjoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

\* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ \* **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **10:26:** Mban 14:15

\* **10:27-28:** Mban 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

30 Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasun̄sun̄ izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita n̄eer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmiliala kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe:

31 ‘Konili, sun̄sun̄ tsio, Maaron iloon̄ja wa. Ve uleen̄j tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaan̄ja na, i maata in̄galn̄gali.\*

32 Tauvene umbaan̄j tamtamom siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau n̄eer to gharatoon̄j gabua pa n̄gai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

33 An̄jela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaan̄j uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloon̄j alin̄jag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloon̄j saveen̄j isov tau N̄eer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloon̄ja.”

*Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

34 Petrus ipaburigin saveen̄j tooni ighe: “Aa, n̄garig gha n̄gar tsiau ighazoon̄j. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamom eta mako. I igham n̄gar raraate pa tamtamom tisov.\*

35 I ighur loolo pa nughmarin̄j tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe ironon̄j pani ve itaghon n̄gar tau iduduun̄j ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani.\*

36 Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itin̄ja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov.\*

37-38 “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloon̄j vaaru rigta wa. Saawe

tau n̄eer rughuzaan̄ja Yoan ivovotia saveen̄j pa tamtamom ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamom tisov tau N̄eer Saghati ivaghamun zi na.\*

39 “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveen̄ja, leso nipariaan̄j tamtamom to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamom atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon̄j gha imaat.\*

40 Eemon mbon̄j imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon̄j ila tamtamom siriv matazi

41 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yen̄ja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin̄j. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaan̄j to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaan̄j saveen̄ja.\*

42 Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen̄j pa tamtamom tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamom tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam.\*

43 Propet tisov tipariaan̄j saveen̄j tooni tige tamtamom tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.”\*

*Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana*

44 Petrus ivovotia Maaron alin̄ja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana

\* 10:31: Hib 6:10 \* 10:34: Ro 2:10+ \* 10:35: Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 \* 10:36: Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 \* 10:37-38: Is 61:1 \* 10:39: Mban̄j 2:32, 5:30 \* 10:41: Lu 24:36+ \* 10:42: Mban̄j 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 10:43: Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12

izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonloonj saveenj na.

<sup>45-46</sup> Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesnja Petrus tilam. Tiloonj yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuunj yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa raraate imin iit.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesnja tileep rig ta sewe.

## 11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoonj tooni*  
(Mbanj 10:9-44)

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloonj tigde yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloonj Maaron saveenj tooni gha tighur ila wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaanj pa tutuunj to Mose ve ravuunj tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani.

<sup>3</sup> Tighe: “Petrus, niloonj tigde yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniinj. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Aloonj. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunjun, ve tandaghiinj ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paanj, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduunj ila naghgo.

<sup>6</sup> Nagig ilonj ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Njai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ra naloonj saveenj ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaanj ila matam mako, ve tutuunj ingalsek pa ghaniinj zi. Ta muunj ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Ra saveenj sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaanj wa, yo ugho saghati sov.’ \*

<sup>10</sup> Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Saawe duduunj tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaanj zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

<sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav payau ighe naghham ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeja nila. Tauvene yeja tonjvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilonj nila Konili ruum tooni.

<sup>13</sup> Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anjela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam.

<sup>14</sup> I pale isavia lem savsaveenj siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

\* **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* **10:47:** Mbanj 15:8+ \* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ \* **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20

15 “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveej tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na.

16 Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliinja tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.’ \*

17 Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” \*

18 Tiloonj saveej tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveej muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Eez tau lupuunj to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok*

19 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patajani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. \*

20 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe.

21 Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. \*

22 Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuunj to Krisi tiloonja, tauta timbaanj Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesa ighit zi.

23 Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaanj taghon gha ila.

24 Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

25 Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

26 Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuunj to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Krisi saveej tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigde ‘Kristen’ imin maata. \*

27 Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

28 Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeej saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) \*

29 Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloonj saveej tana, ve timbu saveej to tighur nimazi imin uleej yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. \*

30 Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve

\* 11:16: Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5      \* 11:17: Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+      \* 11:18: Ro 10:12, 15:9      \* 11:19: Mbanj 8:1, 4      \* 11:21: Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+      \* 11:25: Mbanj 9:27      \* 11:26: 1Pe 4:16      \* 11:28: Mbanj 21:10      \* 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10      \* 11:30: Mbanj 12:25

tigham u ila pa yes nginiija tau tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilonj ila lupuunj to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuunj pazi.

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuunj tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enjaena. Erod maata ingal igha saawe tau lupuunj tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Eemon lupuunj to Krisi tisuunja ariiaan tigha Maaron iuule. \*

*Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le mbonj ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginjin ruum to yavyavuunj. Erod maata ingal igha mbonj tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilonj ila ruum

to yavyavuunj loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani igha: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I savsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Anjela isaav pani muul igha: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul igha: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiija tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau."

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar igha ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Igha pa ighita tandaghiin mon.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tivaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tivaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariiaan tau igha ila pa muuri. Tilaagh naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu igha: "Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigha tigham payau."

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuunja.

<sup>13</sup> Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila igha ikaak ataman.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliija, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilonj ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina igha: "Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!"

<sup>15</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tigha: "Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!"

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tighe: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve ino-knok senjiin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus \*

ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mbon tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham njar naol pa ghaon to Petrus.

<sup>19</sup> Erod iloon paesiin tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

*Maaron irav Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, Erod †

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniin ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni

na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesna tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisanan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonoghi pa nonoghiin tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliin tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!”

<sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesna timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

### 13

*Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania padudunnaan siriv tileep ilon ila lupuun toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato

\* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaan Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagho. Sinain tooni igheen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

\* **12:24:** Mban 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 \* **12:25:** Mban 11:29, 12:12

tighe 'Gabgab', Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisunsun ila le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi ighe: "Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na." \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. \*

*Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

<sup>5</sup> Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau ingingin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliina. Tauvene imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: 'mur tamazi.' I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe,

<sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariiaan pani ighe: "Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati

naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron? \*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!" Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduuna pa eez.

<sup>12</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. \*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra tilon tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunuun.

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiina to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighe: "Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savsaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav." \*

\* 13:2: Mban 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

\* 13:10: Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

\* 13:13: Mban 13:5, 15:37+

\* 13:3: Mban 6:6, 14:26

\* 13:6: Mban 8:9+

\* 13:15: Lu 4:16+

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneej ve tighur talinazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur talinamim payau poi.

<sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinja ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve injin zi pa laghoon toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. \*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveej toozi. Ilam ilam le indeej saawe to propet Samuel,

<sup>21</sup> ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I injin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon

dudunjai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ \*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleena pa yes Israela itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaanja Yoan imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveej pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’ ” \*

<sup>26</sup> Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloon. Maaron aliinja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene injarui ghiit. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemon eval tiina to Yerusaleem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaanj isov, yes tiwatwaat saveej to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveej tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveej tooni, tighita tighe i igham soror tiina, ve tighason Piladus to irau imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveej toozi tawe, aazne anoona ivot wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saveej tau yes propet tiboode iza to Yesu na, yes Yuda itaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv

\* **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51 \* **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 \* **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55

\* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ \* **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14 \* **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 \* **13:24:** Lu

3:3 \* **13:25:** Lu 3:16 \* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 \* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+



tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaanjin imin naal pa mateegha.\*

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan.\*

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muunj yesja tilaagha izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveenj tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanjin zi to tighur ila tooni.\*

32-33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburiginini Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveenj tau muunj i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mbounj to suruunj tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † \*

34 ‘Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveenj ariaanjin tomani gham naghe yau aat naghim lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaanja imin muunj naghim pa David na.’ \*

35 Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaanj imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ \*

36 ‘Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia

tomania timnja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo.\*

37 Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38-39 ‘Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveenj payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuunj to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanjani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduunj ila Maaron maata.\*

40 ‘Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

41 ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiinj Maaron, aloonj!

Patanjani tau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloonj vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ \*

42 Paulus isavsav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuunj tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaanj tigha umbom patabuyaanj ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveenj tana loolo muul.

43 Lupuunj toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus

\* **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ \* **13:30-31:** Yesu iburiginini pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveenj tooni isavia saawe sajavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. \* **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tigha saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveenj ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburiginini pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik.

\* **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 \* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10

\* **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29 \* **13:38-39:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 \* **13:41:** Hab 1:5

gha yesnja tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduunj. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigde lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni.\*

<sup>44</sup>Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaanj ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveenj to Tiina toit.

<sup>45</sup>Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveenj toozi. Tauta njanuaanj tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesnja Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj naol pani.\*

<sup>46</sup>Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyoos ariiaan, ve tisaav ghazonja pazi tigde: “Maaron ighe ipamuunj gham pa saveenj tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na.\*

<sup>47</sup>Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazonja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveenj tsiaun ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, leso tiwatagh eez to naghm mulin zi.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup>Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveenj tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveenj tooni tau tiloonja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila.\*

<sup>49</sup>Tauvene Maaron saveenj tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe.

<sup>50</sup>Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patanjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi.\*

<sup>51</sup>Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium.\*

<sup>52</sup>Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi poia kat.\*

## 14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup>Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilonj tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveenj to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup>Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi.

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoos ariiaan pa votiaanj Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveenj tau tisasavia pa poia tooni.\*

\* 13:43: Mbanj 11:23, 14:22

\* 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+

\* 13:46: Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16

\* 13:47: Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

\* 13:48: Ro 8:29+

\* 13:50: 2Tim 3:11

\* 13:51: Mt 10:14

\* 13:52: Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

\* 14:3: Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

4 Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana. \*

5 Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tigde tighur patanani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. \*

6 Eemon yesuru tiloon saveen to gabua tau tigde tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau. \*

7 Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

*Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara*

8 Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

9 Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveen tooni. Paulus imarati, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. \*

10 Tauvene isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tigde Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi*

11 Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tigde: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.” \*

12 Ra tiwaat Banabas tigde i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tigde i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen. \*

13 Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesna eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tigde tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

14 Tipaesia ngar tau tigde tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiina toozi, ve tilaan tilon tila eval tiina tawe lolozi,

15 ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloon. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*

16 Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. \*

17 Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoon pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesu tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesu lemim aniin katini, ve lolomim poia.” \*

18 Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiin eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaen tigde le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

\* 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Mban 28:25 \* 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 \* 14:6: Mt 10:23 \* 14:9: Mt 9:28+

\* 14:11: Mban 28:6 \* 14:12: Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliina pa tamtamon. \* 14:15: Gnp 1:1+; Mban 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 \* 14:16:

Mban 17:30 \* 14:17: Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mban 17:27

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigde pa imaat wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilonj tila pa nughei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zijeera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zijeera, ve avozi iyaryaanj pazi tigde tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsav pazitigde: "Iit aat tabaad patajani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni sambam." \*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiija pa lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniiinj ve tisunj, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso injin zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

<sup>25</sup> Tivotia Maaron aliiija izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia.

<sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waanj ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria.

Pasaa, saawe tau tigde tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni iza toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila ni-mazi. Ve tipaes pazi tigde Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa.

<sup>28</sup> Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazja izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda siriv tigde Yesu zijeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuunj to Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tigde: "Aloonj. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuunj to Mose. Ighemako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako." \*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloonj saveenj toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesja zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveenj tigde timbaanj Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazja siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiija ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveenj tane.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene lupuunj to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonjvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu

\* 14:19: 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

\* 14:23: Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5

\* 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12

\* 14:26: Mbanj 13:1+ \* 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14

wa. Zetazña tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi loloz poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiina toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman loloz poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghton tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuunja tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam.

<sup>9</sup> I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghton ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham loloz i ngalaan itaghton ghuruun ila toozi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni. Ighe aghur patanjani iza to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghton Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam

aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghton dudunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatanjan.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur talinjazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinjammim, pa anag naghe nasaav.

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesa igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le.

<sup>15</sup> Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesa tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesa tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliinja. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor

\* 15:7: Mban 10:9-44 \* 15:9: Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ \* 15:10: Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 \* 15:11: Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 \* 15:16: Amos 9:11+ \* 15:18: Is 45:21

ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanjani pazi mako.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoona pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniiñ tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighan gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozi sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaana isov, ti-watwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozi.”

*Rau tau tibooode pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiña ve zetazña tISOV tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tigha poia to titaghoñi. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timuñmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesña Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok.

<sup>23</sup> Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesa tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiña, ni-bood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau alep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yei niloon tigha tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanjani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai ighen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam.

<sup>26</sup> Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam.

<sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanjani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghoñi zi.

<sup>29</sup> Aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe alep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghoñi ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam alep toman lolomim poia.” \*

*Yes Antioka lolozi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>30</sup> Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zinjeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi.

<sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiñ tau ighen ila rau loolo na, le lolozi poia kat.

<sup>32</sup> Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiy-ooz ariaan.

<sup>33-34</sup> Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozi poia, ve timuul

\* 15:20: Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3  
\* 15:29: Syg 2:14, 20

tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesna zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipagha-zonjai zi pani.

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

### *Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi*

<sup>36</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lep-oogh toozi mindai.”

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila. \*

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

<sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisu Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi.

<sup>41</sup> Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

\* **15:33-34:** Baibol munjanazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” \* **15:37:** Mbanj 13:5 \* **15:38:** Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 \* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ \* **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 \* **16:4:** Mbanj 15:28+ \* **16:7:** Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaana ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’.

## 16

### *Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tigde i neer poia.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, ti-watagh tigde Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonjon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

### *Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliina ta sewe sov.

<sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tighe tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu \* iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita njeer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvoool pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.”

<sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeja niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tau ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

*Paulus tomania zeetja tila tivot nugh Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina.

<sup>12</sup> Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov,

<sup>13</sup> ra umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeja nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliinja.

† **16:10:** Saveen ‘yeja’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesja tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe.

\* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mban 13:48 \* **16:15:** Mban 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 \* **16:17:** Mk

1:24, 34 \* **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mban 5:16, 8:7

<sup>14</sup> Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliinja. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toiti, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariiaan payei, tauvene niloon aliinja, ve nila ruum tooni. \*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuun niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe.

<sup>17</sup> I ighita yeja Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariiaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana,



avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisa-aar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tinjal saveen pazi tigde: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapaza-agh tamtamon to tigham njar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tinjal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tiranjat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi.

<sup>23</sup> Tilos katin zi le naghozi is- aghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariiaan pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tigde i aat ingin poghani zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer tawe iloon alinjazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loona kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonja. Yesuru tisuusun ve timboubou mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurhur talinjazi pazi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tau imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roin tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu.

<sup>30</sup> Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin gha ve naleep poi?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pazi.

<sup>33</sup> Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aninj. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesnja zeetnja tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tatalinj siriv tila to

\* 16:19: Mbanj 19:25+ \* 16:20: Mbanj 17:6

Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 \* 16:26: Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+

Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47 \* 16:33: Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8

\* 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2

\* 16:25:

\* 16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37

\* 16:31:

\* 16:34: Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

neer tau injin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin aliñazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan gha nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaan? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliñazi pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roin tiina igham zi.

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinjarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesña yes tonjetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

## 17

*Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus tomania zeetña tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesña yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaanj tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesña yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliñazi tau tiboode na.

<sup>3</sup> I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliñazi, leso tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesña yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozu. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesña zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet jarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilon tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonjetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom

\* **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28 \* **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+ \* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20

tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tighé kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozí ve oroor tiina iburig muul.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetja tighé tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patanani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

*Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonjetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi.

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tighé le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tighé i ivovotia Maaron aliija izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina

to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, leso tigham malmal pani.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yes tonjetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinjuaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea.

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tinjuaaz Paulus na, tinjini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. \*

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

*Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Paulus isanjan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighé ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ †

Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighé: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazonn pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

\* **17:11:** Yo 5:39 \* **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe.

† **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonn matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabau tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloona. Leso nighazon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloona imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazon kat pa puughu.”

<sup>21</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bododaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa.

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunsun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilonj ila rumei to

sunuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleenj ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarinj to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloonj. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titantaan pa gabua.

<sup>28</sup> Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mboun tooni alok wa. I ghe: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natja.’

<sup>29</sup> “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunjia pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariiaan pa nughmarinj ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe

\* 17:24: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+ \* 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ \* 17:26: Gnp 2:7 \* 17:29: Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26 \* 17:30: Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+

ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila njeer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinjin, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigher: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloonja muul.”

<sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila.

<sup>34</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

## 18

*Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.

<sup>2</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesnja tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, lesa tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). \*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuyaana ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, lesa tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sainj ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, lesa tighur ila tigher Yesu, i Mesia.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yes tizoor Paulus aliinja, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiinja tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taunim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania njeer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi.

<sup>8</sup> Daaba tau injin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesnja yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariaan pa savsaveen.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” \*

\* 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42

\* 18:2: Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

\* 18:3:

Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 \* 18:6: Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46

\* 18:8: 1Kor 1:14

\* 18:9:

Mbanj 23:11 \* 18:10: Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

<sup>11</sup>Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndamag ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>12</sup>Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tighe tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho,

<sup>13</sup>ve tisaav pani tighe: “Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisuŋ pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na.”

<sup>14</sup>Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanan irau naloon gham, ve itinja tagharaat saveen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup>Eemon aazne, yamŋa avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” \*

<sup>16</sup>Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup>Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

*Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok*

<sup>18</sup>Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta

sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. \*

Ra yes tol tigham waan tighe tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. \*

<sup>19-21</sup>Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesŋa Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighe i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaaw waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. \*

<sup>22</sup>Paulus iraaav ila iloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesŋa tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol**

<sup>23</sup>Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zinjeera.

*Apolos ivotia Maaron aliinja izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup>Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na.

<sup>25-26</sup>I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru.

\* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

\* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveenja igheen ila Namba 6:1-21.

\* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24

\* **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15

Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tilooṅa, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonṅaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazonṅa pani kat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, Apolos maata iṅgal ighē iraaṅ ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonṅetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ṅgar tau i ighē ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman loloz poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia tooni. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, i iyooz ariaaṅ kat pa savsaveeṅ, ve ivotia Maaron aliṅa tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tighē Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveeṅ to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. \*

## 19

*Paulus ivotia Maaron aliṅa izi nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighēen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeeṅ Yesu ziṅṅera siriv.

<sup>2</sup> I ighason zi ighē: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaṅ, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliṅa tighē: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaṅ tau yo usavia na, yei nilooṅ saveeṅa rigta mako.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighē tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

\* **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 \* **18:28:** Mbaṅ 9:22 \* **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mbaṅ 2:38 \* **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mbaṅ 1:5 \* **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ \* **19:6:** Mbaṅ 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ \* **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ \* **19:10:** Kol 1:6

Yes tiyol aliṅa tighē: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to ṅṅer rughuzaaṅa Yoan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighē: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighē yes titoor ṅgar toozi ve tighē titaghon ṅgar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighē tighur ila to ṅṅer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

<sup>6</sup> Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaṅ izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh aliṅazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliṅa imin propet. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zitamoot tawe irau saṅavul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonṅon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesṅa tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaṅ, ve isavsaav ghazonṅa pazi. Pa ighē igham zi titoor ṅgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ṅgar toozi iyaryaṅ kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveeṅ sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziṅṅera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesṅa tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ṅgar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliṅa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ṅgar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveeṅ to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tilooṅa. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. \*

*Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ṅṅeretazi maata maata

tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuunj punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsav pa avuvu sasaghati tigue: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariiaan payam naghe aghau ala!”

<sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natnja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloonj vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?”

<sup>16</sup> Ra neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghiina toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambanmbanjazi, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

<sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muunj tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi.

<sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauta saveenj to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata injal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaanj uleenja tooniru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuunj tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

### *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I neer to gharatoonj gabua pa silva. Yesnja uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis † rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

<sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsav ighe zimaronnja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronnja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval

\* 19:11: Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12

\* 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16

\* 19:19: Maet silva

50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene.

\* 19:21: Ro 1:11, 15:23

\* 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+

† 19:24: Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.



tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveenj tooni wa.  
\*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patanjani tiina loolo. Pasaa, neer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghein uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunsunj pani na, saveenj to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tigde i Maaron tauu mako."

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaanj tigde: "Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!"

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagha tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuuñ.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsavv pazi. Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tigde ila sov.

<sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tigde ila pa nugh to lupuuñ tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, ti-watagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanooñ ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveenj maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite.

<sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisiipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina ighe

yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigde pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tigde ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesoroor imot, ve isaav.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigde i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaanj muul tigde: "Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaanj tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau ingin uraat to bodeenj rau na, iburig injaar zi ighe tineneenj, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam nugh tauja to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisov ti-watagh tigde iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan.

<sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveenj.

<sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako.

<sup>38</sup> Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveenj pa neer eta, nugh to gharatooñ saveenj ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesja yes daaba tigharaat saveenj toozi.

<sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveenj siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuuñ toit, ve aghuru ila lupuuñ tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata.

<sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloonj oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tigde iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav

\* 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le pu-  
ghu mako.”

<sup>41</sup> I isavsav le isov, ra iziir zi gha  
tighau tila.

## 20

*Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia  
ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus  
ipoi Yesu zineera tilam tilup zi, ve  
ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le  
isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa  
taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve  
ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na,  
le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol  
le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham  
waan, ve irav ila pa taan sirivu to  
Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tighe yes  
Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni  
imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve  
imuul ila pa Masedonia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau yesna Paulus  
tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to  
nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekun-  
dus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika,  
Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve  
Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to  
taan sirivu to Asia.

<sup>5</sup> Yes timuun tila, ve tisanan ghei izi  
nugh Troas.

<sup>6</sup> Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le  
saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin  
mberet tau le yis mako na isov.  
Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila.  
Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim,  
ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen  
zeetmaina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yen  
nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve  
ru.

*Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa  
mateegh*

<sup>7-8</sup> Saawe imin maata (o Sande)  
to wik tana, yena zeetmaina to  
nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghang-  
haniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum  
ee loolo tau igheen saana. Yes

titun lam katini, ve yesna Paulus  
tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina ila le  
mbon anoon. Pasaa, Paulus ighe  
nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani  
zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala  
sooso to ghamuun yaghur (win-  
dua), ve ighurghur taliina pa  
saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau  
kat. Saawe tau isavsav, Yutikus  
igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap  
pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo  
imin tol pani we ve izila taan.  
Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila  
tighe tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon  
imaat wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Paulus izila taan,  
itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus,  
ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim  
ipatanan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat  
mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum  
loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev  
mberet gha yesna tighan. Isavsav  
tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve  
iburig gha ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve  
iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa  
ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

*Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa  
Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighe ilaagh taan.  
Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham  
waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani  
izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yena  
niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham  
waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan.

<sup>14</sup> I ilam peria Asos, ra yena ni-  
raav nila niloon nugh Mitilene.

<sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau  
le mbon nughizau, ra matamai  
iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmali-  
mai. Nighaughau nila le mbon  
nughizau muul, ra nila nivool  
sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe  
le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila  
niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh  
Miletus.

\* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia.

2KIng 4:32+; Mban 9:40

\* **20:11:** Lu 22:19

\* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

\* **20:10:**

16 Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

*Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus*

17 Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaar ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani.

18 Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa.

19 Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu.

20 Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam.\*

21 Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu.\*

22 “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe?

23 Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuun

tomania patanani naol tisanan ghau ta sewe.\*

24 Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin.\*

25 “Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako.

26 Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mbon Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako.\*

27 Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

28 “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve angin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau angin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sin to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa.\*

29 Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomna siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghmunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna.\*

30 Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburigin, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso

\* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 \* 20:21: Lu 24:47 \* 20:23: Mban 9:16 \* 20:24: 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 \* 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6 \* 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 \* 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 \* 20:30: 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19

tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ile-ple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itinja talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbonj ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliinja tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamja zeran tooni patabuyaanja asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiinja to tamtamon eta mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina tojt Yesu aliinja tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’ ” \*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesja tisun.

<sup>37</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesja titan tiina.

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliinja ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat.

Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila leso tighuru izaa waan.

## 21

*Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan tige tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Ynja yes nginiinja to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara.

<sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

<sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa muri- mai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tige tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe.

<sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu zineera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Patanani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaun ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tige tinguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon alinazi mako.

<sup>5</sup> Ynja nileep le saawe tau waan ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja tisov tighur ghei. Ynja nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nima- mai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbonj eemon.

\* 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 \* 20:32: Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ \* 20:33: 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 \* 20:34: Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 \* 20:35: Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 \* 21:5: Mbanj 20:36

<sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>9</sup> I natlivaŋa paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mboŋ siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaan isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauja. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeŋa zeetmainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, lesu natoor ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasanan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziŋeera tau titaghoŋi imin maata na, i toozi ee.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozu poia.

<sup>18</sup> Nileep mboŋ le nughizau, ra yeŋa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiinja tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam.

<sup>19</sup> Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigue: “Toghamai, paesiin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigue le titaghoŋ dudunai tutuun to Mose.

<sup>21</sup> Varum ilam gha tiloona wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigue yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsaav pazi uge tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve ungalsekin zi pa ravuun natuzŋa warozi, ve uge titaghoŋ iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene pale tagham mindai, lesu tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigue yo ulam wa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tauvene, yo aat utaghoŋ saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa.

<sup>24</sup> Ugham zi, ve yamŋa ala agharaat taumim, lesu anjalaan ila

\* **21:8:** Mban 6:5, 8:5    \* **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33    \* **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24    \* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 15

Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. \* Ighes ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveen tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinj sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesna tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoon tauzi leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tiboboob tigde: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tigde ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit

tomania tutuun toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaan tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaan tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtamon tiloon saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisasaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

<sup>31</sup> Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazoonja eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav

\* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariaana tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. \* **21:24:** Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 \* **21:25:** Mbanj 15:29 \* **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+ \* **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4 \* **21:33:** Mbanj 20:23, 21:11

ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilonj ila ruum toozi loolo.

<sup>35</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tighe eval tiina tiyaryaanj tighe le tirav Paulus imaat.

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tighe: "Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!" \*

*Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tighe tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: "Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?"

Daaba tana iyol aliina ighe: "Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinazi?"

<sup>38</sup> Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoonj ila eval tiina lolozi ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh."

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?"

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveenj tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneenj. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ila tauzi alinazi Hibru.

## 22

*Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur taliinamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez

paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako."

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila alinazi duduunj Hibru, le tineneenj kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighe: "Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau igheen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuunj to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunjai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniinji. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muunj yau naghurghur patanani pazi ve naghham saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagharev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Daaba to watoonjrau tomania nginiinja tisov tau tileep ila lupuunj tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muunj naghmaghamu. Yes irau tipariaanj saveenj tsiau tane. Muunj, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghham zi tilam Yerusalem, lesu tighur yavyavuunj pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveenj yokiinj payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghham zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tighe yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

(Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

<sup>6</sup> "Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaunugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau

\* **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22    \* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+    \* **22:4:** Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: 'Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta uno-knok ghuruun patanani payau?'

<sup>8</sup> Yau nayol aliina naghe: 'Tiina, yo sei?'

Ve i isaav payau ighe: 'Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanani payau ne.' \*

<sup>9</sup> Zetagna tau yena nilaghaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsav payau na aliina mako.

<sup>10</sup> "Yau naghasoni naghe: 'Tiina, ughen naghama mindai?'

Iiyol aliina ighe: 'Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.'

<sup>11</sup> Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkum. Tau-vene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> "Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tige i neer poia ee.

<sup>13</sup> I inarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!' Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz.

<sup>14</sup> Ra isaav payau ighe: 'Maaron to timbuunna, i tauu isiih ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunna, \*

ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabua tau uloon ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau

nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene usaan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalan ila Maaron maata.' \*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>17</sup> "Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasunsun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau.

<sup>18</sup> Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig reki mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.'

<sup>19</sup> "Yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tige: Muun, yau nalaghaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi.

<sup>20</sup> Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilin sin pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan.' \*

<sup>21</sup> "Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.' "

*Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tighur taliinazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliina ighe Maaron imbaan ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tige: "Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep

\* 22:8: 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16 \* 22:14: Neer To Ngar Duduunna, ene Yesu. \* 22:14: Ga 1:12+;

Ep 3:2+ \* 22:15: Mban 23:11, 26:16 \* 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 \* 22:20: Mban 7:58, 8:1

\* 22:21: Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 \* 22:22: Mban 21:36



ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!" \*

<sup>23</sup> Yes tiboboob, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡

le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene tilonj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesa tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: "Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoonj saveej titiir saveej tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduuj pa tutuuj to Rom?" \*

<sup>26</sup> Daaba tawe iloonj saveej tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: "Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?"

<sup>27</sup> Daaba tana iloonj paesiinj tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: "Ai, usaav ghazonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?"

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee. Yau to Rom."

<sup>28</sup> Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: "Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom." §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: "Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom."

<sup>29</sup> Yes zaaba tau tigha tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveej tane, ve rekia

mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

*Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuuuj to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>30</sup> Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tigha isosor. Leso ighazonj pa saveej tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbonj nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomaniania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

## 23

*Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuuuj tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonjvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muuj ve ilam aazne, laghoonj tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata." \*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonjrau, eeza Ananias, iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiinj mbuuzaa, tau tikumu pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tigha poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuuj toit. Eemon yo taum umalaanj pa tutuuj wa. Pasaa,

† **22:23:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloonj saveej eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene.

‡ **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesa irangat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat.

\* **22:25:** Mbanj 16:37 § **22:28:** Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natnja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghanian, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinjin poghani zi.

\* **23:1:** Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* **23:2:** Yo 18:22+

usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron alinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuna. Tauvene isaav pazi toman alinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuuna ee paam. Ve taman gha tinan ve tibugna paam, yes zeran tutuuna. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuna tighur ila gabua isov tana.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariiaan tigde: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anela eta isavsavv pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisoov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau

pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamun tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharau, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariiaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” \*

*Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat.

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniin eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yamna daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani.

<sup>17</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.”

\* 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

\* 23:5: Igham 22:28

\* 23:6: Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

\* 23:11:

Mban 18:9, 27:23+

18 Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani igha: "Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau igha naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo."

19 Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni igha: "Aiyo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?"

20 Paulus waagha isaav pani igha: "Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigha tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuu toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigha i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazon pa puughu."

21 Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamoon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisaan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariana ila Maaron maata tigha aat irau tighan anin mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaata. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisaan. Isaav igha uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana."

22 Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini igha: "Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov." Isavsavav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

*Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea*

23-24 Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi igha: "Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndin din ru (200), tomaniania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndin din ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon

aazne, aaz anunu igha igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamna aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Anjin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks."

25 I isavsavav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

26 "O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo."

27 "Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaata. Eemon yau naloon tigha i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi. \*

28 Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tigha isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi.

29 Yau naleep, ve naloon saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaata ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon. \*

30 Murei ra, tipaes payau tigha Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigha tiravu imaata. Tauta rekia mon napaghau ilat. Lesa anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigha tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia."

31 Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesna tila tivot nugh Antipatris.

32 Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalema we.

33 Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra

\* 23:27: Mban 21:30+ \* 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima.

<sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloon saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muun Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

## 24

*Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesnja nginiina siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus.

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilonj ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiin tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinjag. Yo neer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloonj saveen tsiei tuuku tane?

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita neer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin morghoonj saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol

isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve neer tane, i imunmuun pa lupuun toozi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiei.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lisius tau ingin zaaba ti- sov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam night ghom, ve nisaav gha- zoonja payo pa sosor tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania neer tane pa saveen tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveen isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveen tooni tigde saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

*Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoonj yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonjai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako.

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tane, patanani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tau- vene: Wariiz mon, mbonj sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuunj.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene

\* 24:5: Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau nagh am tauvene ne mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saveen ngaliin toozi tau injarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payo: Yau nabeshees pa Maaron to timbumainja itaghton eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghton tutuun to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yeja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, leso naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleen siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghe nagh am watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau naghe nagh am uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe

tighita tigh e yau nagh am sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo nagh om, ve tisavia payo.

<sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yeja niyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazoonja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau nagh amu ne?

<sup>21</sup> Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila nagh omim!’ ” \*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, i ighazoon kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghton eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.”

<sup>23</sup> Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patanani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetja tilam to tiuule pa le aniin ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. \*

*Paulus ipaghazoonja Feliks pa eez to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mbon siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesja tisavsav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilon loonja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazoonja Feliks pa ngar dudunja, ngar to nginiin tauun poi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya

\* **24:14:** Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **24:16:**

Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 \* **24:18:** Mbanj 21:26+

\* **24:21:** Mbanj 23:6+ \* **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24

tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks iloonj saveenj tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveenj ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaanj payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.”

<sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiinjni, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanjmbaanj pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

## 25

### *Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau yesnja zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariiaanj tigde:

<sup>3</sup> “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveenj pa ravuunj zizi eez livuugha.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep zizi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveenj zizi ta sewe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda zizi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul zizala nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole zizi nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, ve imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam.

<sup>7</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveenj toozi ve ito-toia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveenj toozi ighe: “Yau namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to yes Yuda mako, ve nagham sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, nagham sosor eta pani mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tane muul zizi sewe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom zizi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveenj tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau nagham sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe nagham sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveenj ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloonj saveenj tsiau.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus iloonj saveenj tane, ve yesnja zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

### *Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik

\* 25:8: Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nginiina to yes Yuda tilam tighet ghau, ve tinjal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariiaan tigde natiir saveen tooni, ve naghur atuya pani.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tinjal saveen pa neer eta, i yesja yes tau tinjal saveen pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, lesu ipoon tauu pa saveen toozi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mboleq izi ila niag to gharatoonj saveen, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus gha ilam.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau tipayooze pa savaaveen na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon mako. Yesja tivazorai zi pa sunjuunj toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

<sup>20</sup> Naloonj saveenj toozi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazonj pa saveenj tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tane muul izi ta sewe?’

<sup>21</sup> Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariiaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik

tiina itiiir saveenj tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tinjin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeenj eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloonj neer tawe saveenj tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

*Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho*

<sup>23</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilonj tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanj siriv imin pakuruunj Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon naloonj saveenj tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiiir saveenj tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliinja, ve aat naghuru ila.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveenj tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiinj pani, lesu tiina toit ighazonj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloonj saveenj tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau.

27 Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe njeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to boraunja.”

## 26

*Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho*

*(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonjai tauu, lesu tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako:

<sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazonn pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonjai taug. Lesu uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliinam poi pa alinag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim ingal.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghamu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau njeer tutuunja ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagja tane lolozu pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumainja, yau naghurghur

matag pa saawe to anoona tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunjuun tsiei inajarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoona tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payau.

<sup>8</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghom tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi.

<sup>11</sup> Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patarjani pazi. Ve naghagham ariaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Lesu nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghom ngar raraate mon pazi.”

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesu naghom ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

\* 26:5: Pil 3:5 \* 26:6: Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20

\* 26:9: Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13



13 “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatu-ugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata.

14 Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloŋ ŋeer ee aliinja. Isaav payau ila saveeŋ Hibu ru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payau. Ŋgar tsio tau uzorzoor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tiŋgal ziige pa ai maata, lesu tipaduduuna.’

15 “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol aliŋag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payau ne.

16 Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, lesu upariaaŋ zi to tighur ilam tsiau.

17 Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanŋin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

18 Ve yo aat upaghazoŋai ŋgar toozi payau. Lesu titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ŋgar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tiŋarui Maaron ve ghazoŋa tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’

\*

### *Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

\* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mban 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9

\* **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mban 10:43; Ro 3:21

Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

19 “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako.

20 Tauta navotia saveeŋa izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaaŋ pa tamtamon naghe tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ŋgar poia. Lesu titotoi tauzi tigde yes titoor ŋgar toozi wa.\*

21 Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.

22 Eemon muuŋ ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesu nagham zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveeŋ tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muuŋ Mose ve yes propet tisavia tigde murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia.\*

Pa muuŋ, tisaav tigde:

23 Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazoŋa to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.”\*

### *Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

24 Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Paulus, ŋgar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun katin ghom pa ŋgar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!”\*

25 Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag

\* **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mban 9:20+

\* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18

\* **26:24:**

ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveej onoon mon tomania ngar.

<sup>26</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoon pa maata ma taliinja mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani.

<sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveej to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ugherekia mon ugham ghau namin Kriisi le ta aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani: “Ighere aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamontisov tau aazne tilonloon saveej tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghooni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloj ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamontisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigue: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaata, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun ne mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveej tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kananj tapuli ila.” \*

## 27

### *Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbu saveej to tighur ghei nizaa waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesnja tamtamontisov tau tileep tomania ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza

Yulius. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndinj ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilonj ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau ighe taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloon nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetnja siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniin ve gabua siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loonja, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus.

<sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon nugh Mira tau ighe taan sirivu to Lisia.

<sup>6</sup> Niloon ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariiaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai injal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njorjor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone.

<sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariiaan le nipaliv ghei pa njorjor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon nugh

\* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25 \* **26:32:** Mbanj 25:11 \* **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

marani ee, eeza 'Aavo Poia.' Ighen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveen tsiie tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloon aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin, \*

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>10</sup> "Zeran tsiau, aloon. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patajani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiris, ve yauyaun isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat."

<sup>11</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon ngar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan tauja.

<sup>12</sup> Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiin mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tige nisakia ghaon muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izarar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiin.

### *Karaz tiina iburig*

<sup>13</sup> Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan tige pa saawe poia to raveen. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anga) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le

<sup>14</sup> malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene uraata to waan titoova to tipaduduun waan naagho, lesa nimbul nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda.

Ra nigham uraat ariiaan pa yaun waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige.

<sup>17</sup> Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, lesa ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesa ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaun siriv izila pa te.

<sup>19</sup> Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roin tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanen kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te.

<sup>20</sup> Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniin mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveen tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau patajani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun toit eta irau ilale mako.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbiris.

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan anela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zige, ve isaav payau ighe: \*

\* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauna ivot ve nugh isaghat. \* **27:23:** Mban 23:11

24 'Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloonj sujuunj tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, lesu toozi eta ilale sov.' "

25 Ra Paulus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne.

26 Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta."

### *Waan imbirii*

27 Mbonj imin sanjavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbonj anooja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tige nigharau taan wa.

28 Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa.

29 Yes tiroi tige waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaanj (o anja) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tige rekia gha nughizau!

30 Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tige tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin padewaanj. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, lesu tizaa ve tighau.

31 Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: "Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat."

32 Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

33 Mbonjoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniiij, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: "Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbonj sanjavul ve paan (14) wa.

34 Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniiij gha aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon."

35 Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. \*

36 Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam.

37 Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndiinjin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276).

38 Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuzana, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisu-ruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilonj ila pa taan.

39 Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilonj ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tige tipaduduunj waan lesu nighau duduuñ nilonj nila ta sewe.

40 Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaanj tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilonj nila.

41 Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve

\* 27:35: Mt 15:36      \* 27:41: 2Kor 11:25

mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiris. \*

<sup>42</sup> Zeran siriv tau yeŋa niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigde zeran tawe pale tiwai tilon tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigde tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaat sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: "Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai alon ala pa nari."

<sup>44</sup> Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waen ndiua, ma gabuaŋa siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilon nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

## 28

### *Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nilon nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigde sisi tana eeza Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tigde nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le inaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima.

<sup>4</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ŋeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau

iyatyat dudunai ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na \* irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patanani tane ivot pani."

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Paulus itir niima le ita-paar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa tighur matazi tigde pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisaŋan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?" \*

<sup>7</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbon tol. I ingin poghani ghei kat.

<sup>8</sup> Publius taama, moroghoon tina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz sin. Tauvene Paulus ilon ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghoon toozi tisov tinarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

### *Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waen ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waen tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natŋa ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waen tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul.

\* **27:42:** Mbanj 27:1      \* **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee.      \* **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19      \* **28:6:** Mbanj 14:11      \* **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

12 Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbon tol.

13 Mako niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbon nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbon ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov.

14 Niloon ta sewe, ve nindeen tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighet ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoon tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

15 Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigde tighet ghei. Siriv tindeen ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeen ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighet zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoon toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiiñi.

16 Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to inñini. \*

*Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom*

17 Mbon tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiña to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to timbuunña ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi.

18 Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveen tsiau, yes tighita tigde yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav

ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigde tipul ghau nala. \*

19 Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveen tsiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako.

20 Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." \*

21 Yes tisaav pani tigde: "Saveen tsio poia. Eemon zetaanña tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinña saghati eta inñari ghom, ene paam mako.

22 Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarinñ tiyauyau avozi pa lupuunñ tsiam paaghu tane tigde ngar tsiam siriv isosor." \*

23 Ra tighur saawe ite to yesña Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuun tana ivot, ra mbonoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet alinñazi, leso ipariaanñ Yesu saveen tooni, ve ighama zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. \*

24 Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tigde ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

25 Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tigde tighawaar.

\* 28:16: Mban 24:23, 27:3 \* 28:18: Mban 26:31+ \* 28:20: Mban 26:6+; Ro 15:8 \* 28:22:

Mban 17:6-7, 24:5 \* 28:23: Lu 24:27+

Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: "Saveenji ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduunj kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

<sup>26</sup> 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve us-aav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonjloonj saveenji. Eemon irau aghazonj pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako."

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat.

Talinjazi tilonjloonj saveenji mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, lesu tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozu pa ghitoonj gabua ve lonjaan saveenji, kananj tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau, lesu nauul zi tileep poia muul.' " \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila." † \*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiinj na, i igham zi toman loolo poia.

<sup>31</sup> I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Tiina toit

\* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseenji ziiri tane pa saveenji tauvene: 'Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveenji, ve tivot tila pa muuri'.

\* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11 † **28:31:** Sios histori munjaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveenji, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveenji, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. Daaba izi ve aaghe izaa. \* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Yesu Krisi saveenji tooni. Ve tamtamon eta injalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. † \*

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

*Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besooŋa to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbaŋooŋa tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau muuŋ Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve ti-boode ila rau patabuyaana. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i siŋ to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazoŋai ghiit pani ighe burigiina tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbaŋooŋa tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghama nughmarina tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliina, ve tipaghazonjaini tige i eeza tiina. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliina na, yam Roma alep ila loloji paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam. Onoon. \*

*Paulus ngar tooni iyaryana ighe ighita yes Roma*

\* **1:1:** Mbaŋ 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 \* **1:5:** Mbaŋ 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Hib 10:24 \* **1:13:** Ro 15:22

<sup>8</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila suuŋuŋ tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to nalat naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat nalat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaana. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesu itina tava-paloti ghiit pa ghuruuŋ ila toit. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghama ngar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoona popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanooŋa tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam.

<sup>15</sup> Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

*Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina*

<sup>16</sup> Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen



ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruun ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighur iduduun ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliina tau ti-boode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Maaron aatyavyav tooni injarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati tau iduduun mako, ve titatan saveen onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya izaa toozi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonjai tamtamon pani tighur i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau ighur irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na

mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazon mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauzi tighur yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes borauna. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibees pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibeesbees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayana naol to uliin tau ingalaan mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saveen onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghton ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibeesbees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayana naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ngara duduu tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazna zilivaa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetazna zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar

\* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 \* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 \* **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 \* **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+ \* **1:21:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ \* **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ \* **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29 \* **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 \* **1:25:** 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 \* **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+

mayanja naol. Tauvene tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanjani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako.\*

<sup>29</sup> Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazña, ve tilinjliñ sin pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, lolozi tigde le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazña.\*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tingalngal saveen pa zetazña, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazña, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizorzoor tamazña ma tinazña alinjazi.

<sup>31</sup> Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauña. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazña siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi.\*

## 2

*Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tison ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene

saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes.\*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam.

<sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio.\*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbon Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enjaeña sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injarui ghom pa sosor tsio.\*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaeña itaghon ngar toz toz*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaeña itaghon ngar toz toz.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tigde le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh

\* 1:27: Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 \* 1:28: Ro 1:22  
 23 \* 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ \* 2:2: Ro 1:18 \* 2:4: Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* 2:5:  
 Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 \* 2:6: Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* 2:7: Mt 25:46

poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur pataņani pazi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale pataņani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesņa tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana.

<sup>13</sup> Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon ighen ila loloz. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe

Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila loloz. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tige tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tige lezi sosor mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaan isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. \*

*Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>17</sup> Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa.

<sup>19-20</sup> Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau ighen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazona pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanooņa, ve upaghazonai yes tau ngar toozi nģaala soone na. \*

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur

\* **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 \* **2:10:** Mbanj 10:34 \* **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17

\* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ \* **2:14:** Mbanj 10:35 \* **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 \* **2:16:**

Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 \* **2:17:** Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ \* **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+

\* **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+

boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomņa rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? \*

<sup>23</sup> Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuuj to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuuj tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza.

<sup>24</sup> Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveeņ pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveeņ veleghiin pa Maaron.” \*

*Ngar to ravuuj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuuj to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuuj warom iuulghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuuj tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuuj warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve isaav ighe njeer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve itaghoņi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduuj ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuuj tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuuj, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve itaghoņi na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon

itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuuj tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuuj tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruuj to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruuj tau ilam pa Maaron mon. \*

### 3

*Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveeņ mbuaan tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveeņ tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuuj warozi paam, iuul zi mindai?

<sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveeņ tooni ila nimazi to tingini. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saveeņ tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoņi mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveeņ mbuaan tooni? \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveeņ tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveeņ mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Saveeņ tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveeņ isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tighe ene iduduuj mon.

\* 2:22: Mt 5:27+

\* 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2

\* 2:25: Ga 5:3

\* 2:26: Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6

\* 2:27: Mt 12:41+

\* 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

\* 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Mban

7:38; Ro 9:4

\* 3:3: Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13

\* 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11

Ve isaav ighe koiamna tipay-  
ooz ghom pa savsaveen, ene  
aat uliiv zi.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau  
titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikau  
saveen tigde: “Isaav ighe sosor  
toit ipaghazonai ngar duduuna to  
Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate  
yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor  
toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduun  
mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor  
mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi  
ngar tooni duduuna ivot ighazon  
mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tauvene irau mako kat!  
Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar  
duduuna mako, pale igabiiz tam-  
tamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

<sup>7</sup> Ve tamtamon ite pale inoon pa  
Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom  
tau yau naghamu ne, ene iuul  
Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai ngar  
tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ig-  
hazon. Ve gabua tane ta igham  
tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tau-  
vene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz  
ghau ighe yau naghamsosor, ve  
ighur atuya payau?”

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveen  
to yes tau ngar toozi ivaghamgham  
tighe: Iit tagham ngar sasaghati o  
poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve  
igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau  
nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal  
saveen payau sorok tigde yau  
navovotia saveen tauvene pa  
tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron  
tauu pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve  
isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat  
iduduun.

*Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to  
Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai?  
Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako  
na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia  
sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit  
tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes

Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na  
paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveen tiboode pataghaan wa.  
Tigde:

“Tamtamon eta iduduun ila  
Maaron maata mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tamtamon eta le ghi-  
laloon mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron  
mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul  
eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau  
tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia  
mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

<sup>13</sup> Saveen mbuuzau tau ivotvot  
ila avozi na, ene imin naal  
tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveen toozi  
ivavaghamunia tamtamon  
imin moot saghati. Pasaa,  
saveen sasaghati naol iv-  
otvot ila avozi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene avozi poia mako.  
Monmon tisiksik saveen  
sasaghati to tivaghamunia  
tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, tigde le tilinlin  
sin pa tamtamon.

<sup>16</sup> Yes titaghon eez to  
tivaghamunia tamtamon ve  
tighur patanani pazi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene eez to tavalupu  
ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep  
toman loloon luuma, ene  
yes tiwataghi rigta mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani  
mako, matazi ingali rigta  
mako.” \*

*Eez to taghoniin tutuun irau  
igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila  
Maaron maata ne mako*

<sup>19</sup> Iit tawatagh: Saveen isov  
tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose  
na, ene inarui yes Yuda tau tileep  
ila tutuun tawe saamba. Eemon  
yes titaghon dudunai tutuun tana

\* 3:5: Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15

\* 3:9: Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22

\* 3:10: Mbo 14:1, 53:1+

\* 3:13: Mbo 5:9,

140:3

\* 3:14: Mbo 10:7

\* 3:17: Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79

\* 3:18: Mbo 36:1

mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuun to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuun igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit.\*

*Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila maata*

<sup>21</sup> Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin tutuun mako. Eemon tutuun ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako.\*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.\*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa sin tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav

to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ila i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunai tutuun, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun ila.\*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun ila i maata.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam.\*

<sup>30</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruun ila toozi.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruun ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun to Maaron imin kaut sorok?

\* **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 \* **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 \* **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 \* **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 \* **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 \* **3:25:** Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 \* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ \* **3:29:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 \* **3:30:** Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 \* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+

Mako kat! Ghuruuŋ ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin dudunjai tutuunŋ ngara.\*

#### 4

*Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, iit mataan inŋal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani?

<sup>2</sup> I igham nŋar popoia ve itaghon dudunjai tutuunŋ to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i nŋeer duduunja? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanaj i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i nŋeer duduunja.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer nŋar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduunŋ ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i nŋeer duduunja.\*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve nŋar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduunŋ ila maata na, yes pale tintinzi pa poia tooni tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata inŋali muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron izaa toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan inŋal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruuŋ ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i nŋeer duduunja ee.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i nŋeer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i nŋeer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruuŋ ila tooni ighamu iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia nŋar to ravuunŋ tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduunŋ ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon nŋar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaanŋ to Maaron anoona*

<sup>13</sup> Muunŋ, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon

\* 4:3: Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* 4:4: Ro 11:6 \* 4:5: Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 \* 4:8:

Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 \* 4:11: Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+

dudunjai tutuunj to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveenj tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveenj tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ıla tooni, ve ghuruunj ıla tooni ighamu iduduunj ıla i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighes yes tau titaghton dudunjai tutuunj, yes mon ta pale tighita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anooņa, ene pale ighur anooņa mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruunj ıla toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok.

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghton dudunjai tutuunj mako. Iit tasov tamamalaanj pani. Tauta tutuunj imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuunj ighes mako, kananj irau tamalaanj pani mako, ve leen sosor ıla Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveenj mbuaanj tooni anooņa. Ene ghuruunj ıla toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighes le saveenj mbuaanj tooni ighur anooņa pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghton tutuunj to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghton Abaram pa ghuruunj ıla tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ıla to Kriisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” \*

Aazne, saveenj tane ighur anooņa pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ıla to Kriisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighes iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ıla. Pasaa, i ighur ıla to Maaron ighes i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ıla ighes Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau

muunj tighes mako na, tivot. \*

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ıla*

<sup>18</sup> Muunj, Maaron imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighes: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndiinndinj ndiinndinj.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveenj tawe irau ighur anooņa ivot ıla tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ıla kat ighes Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruunj ıla tooni iyaryaanj tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin kooņ, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndiinndinj ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaanj isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariiaanj pa ghuruunj ıla tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve loolo ruru pa saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron mako. Ghuruunj ıla tooni iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, Abaram ighur ıla kat tauvene: Isaav ighes Maaron imbu saveenj pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anooņa ivot. \*

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghuruunj ıla tooni iyaryaanj tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighes i neer duduunja ee.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveenj ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene inarui ghiit paam. Pa ighes iit taghur ıla to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighes iit paam taduduunj ıla i maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ıla tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ıla Maaron

\* **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+ \* **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18 \* **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 \* **4:17:**

Gnp 17:4+ \* **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 \* **4:18:** Gnp 15:5 \* **4:19:** Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib

11:11+ \* **4:21:** Mt 19:26 \* **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4



maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. \*

## 5

*Aazne, itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap itiņa Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patañani naol tau tivotvat pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patañani toit ipariaañ ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaañ. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighu tayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighu iit tarao. Ve ighu tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaañ pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo ighu toot kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muun, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeeñ saawe duduun tau Maaron

tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon enaenja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngara tooni tawe itotoi ighu Maaron loolo ighu toot kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighu tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sin tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muun, itiņa Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighu tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

*Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muun, neer eemon igham sosor, tauta ngar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. \*

\* **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 \* **5:1:** Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 \* **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 \* **5:3:** Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ \* **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 \* **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 \* **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 \* **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ \* **5:12:** Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+

13-14 Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalsekiinj eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaaj pani na, tighazoonj pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilonj ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Njeer tau ilam murei. \*

15-16 Pasaa, Adam, i njeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron iza a to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patanjani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katin ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghton tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila i maata.

17 Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliinja, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve njeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron iza a to it, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin

kinik le alok. \*

18-19 Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja, ve imalaaj pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve itaghton katin ngar duduunja, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

20 Maaron igham tutuun pait, lesu saghati toit ivot ighazoonj, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuunj sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

21 Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ngar saghati saamba ve ngar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Lesu tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 6

*Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ngar saghati ileple*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghton tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati, lesu poia tooni tiina iza a toit? \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghton eez saghati muul mindai? \*

\* 5:13-14: 1Kor 15:21, 45 \* 5:17: Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 \* 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 \* 5:21: Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 \* 6:1: Ro 3:5+ \* 6:2: Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 \* 6:3: Ga 2:20, 5:24

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itiŋa Yesu Krisi taval-upu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit munŋaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatagh: Loloon munŋaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itiŋa Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham

uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaas. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Angin poghania anonamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonamim siriv siriv tana ti- sov timin i le paam, lesa timin besoonja pa ngar duduuja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. \*

*Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul mako*

<sup>15</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Muun, yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe

\* **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 \* **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 \* **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 \* **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 \* **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 \* **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 \* **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 \* **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 \* **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghton duduñaini toman lolomim.

<sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar duduña. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, leso iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghton ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisov timin besoonja pa ngar duduña to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghton ngar patabuyaan mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduña igham pooz payam mako.

<sup>21</sup> Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghton ngar patabuyaan. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham

poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

*Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako.

<sup>2</sup> Imin zilivaa vaivaiña. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwazña le azuwazña timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwazña timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tige i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, leso tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, saawe tau loloon mungaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anoonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. \*

\* **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 \* **6:19:** Ro 12:1 \* **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 \* **6:22:** 1Pe 1:9 \* **6:23:** Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 \* **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 \* **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 \* **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ \* **7:5:** Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa ma-teegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez munngaana to tutuun tau tiboode na, iit tamin besoonj pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \*

*Tutuun ipaburigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit*

<sup>7</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuun, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun tane igheen mako, kanan nakankaan pa ngar tane. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuun tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun tauvene igheen mako, kanan ngar saghati tapiri isov.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun ivot ve naghazoonj pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lep-oogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tutuun, ene gabua patabuyaaj. Ve ngar tau tutuun

isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaaj, duduunja, ve poia. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaan pa tutuun. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. \*

*Loloon munngaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun, ene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog munngaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lep-oghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonj pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghamghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghamu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamghamu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghamu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamghamu.

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munngaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghm ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar popoia tau naghe naghm zi, ene naghm zi mako. Ve ngar

\* 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 \* 7:7: Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 \* 7:10: Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5

\* 7:11: Gnp 3:13 \* 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 \* 7:13: Ro 6:23 \* 7:14: Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9,

6:15 \* 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ \* 7:18: Gnp 6:5, 8:21

sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghmagham zi.

<sup>20</sup> Ngar sasaghati tau naghmagham zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghmagham zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazagh ghau gha naghmagham zi.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghmagham ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo.

<sup>22</sup> Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghton duduñaini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighmagham pooz pa anonag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaaj pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighmagham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanjani tane? \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. \*

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghton tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munjaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

## 8

*Lepoogh to yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya

pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve ighmagham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munjaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha ighmagham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini ighmagham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghton ngar to loloon munjaana mako, ve tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau titaghton loloz i munjaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to loloz i munjaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to loloz i munjaana na, titaghton eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tighmagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman loloz i luuma. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe itaghton loolo munjaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghton, ene aat irao mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes tau titaghton loloz i munjaana, ene irau tighmagham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

\* **7:22:** Mbo 119:35 \* **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 \* **7:24:** Ro 6:6; 8:2 \* **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 \* **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18; 8:33+ \* **8:3:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ \* **8:4:** Ro 3:31; 13:10; Ga 5:16; 25 \* **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ \* **8:6:** Ro 5:1; 6:21+; Ga 6:8 \* **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam ataghon n̄gar to lolomim mun̄gaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaany. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun̄ ila Maaron maata wa.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anon̄amim paaghu.\*

*Avuvu Patabuyaany igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron nat̄a*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon n̄gar to lolomim mun̄gaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon n̄gar to Avuvu Patabuyaany.\*

<sup>13</sup> Pa ighe ataghon n̄gar to lolomim mun̄gaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaany ve aravrav matin n̄gar sasaghati to lolomim mun̄gaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.\*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron nat̄a.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besoon̄a sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau

igham ghiit tamin Maaron nat̄a. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba!"\*

Taman̄!"\*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaany tauu isavsaav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaany ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron nat̄a.\*

*Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe iit Maaron nat̄a, ene ezaan pa ghamuun̄ gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itīa Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patan̄ani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itīa Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam.\*

<sup>18</sup> Patan̄ani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patan̄ani toit naol isov.\*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tige le rekia mon ve tighet katin saawe to i ipavotvotin nat̄a tivot mataghare.\*

<sup>20-21</sup> Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduun̄ itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozu ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiin̄ ivot pazi. Eemon i igham n̄gar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin

\* **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ \* **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 \* **8:12:** Ro 6:14 \* **8:13:**

Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ \* **8:15:** Yes Israela natuz̄na geegeu tipoipoi tamaz̄na tige: 'Abba', imin iit natuun̄a tipoipoi tamaz̄na tige 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe 'Abba.'

Ughita Mk 14:36. \* **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 \* **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 \* **8:17:**

Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 \* **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 \* **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 \* **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1

paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja.\*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuun ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop.

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patajani ve tatajtan, ve tasanjan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anonjan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Ene yau natugja."\*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anonja soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anonja ivot wa, kanaan irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul?\*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariiaan, ve tasanjan mon.\*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sunjuun toit*

<sup>26</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasun mindai, lesu sunjuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipatanjan pa tasavia ila sunjuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaaj iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun sunjuun toit inajarui Tamaan Maaron.\*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaaj ngar

tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuun tooni, i isunjuun itaghon Maaron loolo.

*Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni.\*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazja ve livja katini tawe.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam.\*

*Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako.\*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait.\*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa.\*

\* 8:23: 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 \* 8:24: 2Kor 5:7 \* 8:25: Hib 11:1 \* 8:26: Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18

\* 8:28: Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 \* 8:29: 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 \* 8:30: Yo 10:28+;

1Kor 6:11 \* 8:31: Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 \* 8:32: Yo 3:16 \* 8:33: Is 50:8+



<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron ni-ima tapir, ve sunuuj tooni injarui Taama pait. \*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patajani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tam-tamon tighur patajani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaaj igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiinj ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, patajani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveeja tiboode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighet ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuj zi.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon patajani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. \*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, anela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saaja, ma gabua tau tileep siinja kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

## 9

*Paulus loolo ipatajan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako*

<sup>1</sup> Saveej tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveej onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveej tane, ene onoon mon.

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatajan kat ve natantaj pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighu Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru izaa tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighu eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nala-leg. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natja. Ve muuj, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveej tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuuj tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuuj ngara pazi leso titaghone ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveej tomani zi pa gabua naol. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivotvot ila to timbuza Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj toozi tawe iseenga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivotvot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

*Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduuj. Ve siriv mako*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene

\* **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1

Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 \* **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28

\* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ \* **8:37:**

\* **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1 \* **9:4:** Gnp

pale tasaav mindai pa saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzŋa na, saveeŋ tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduunŋ mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tau-vene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduunŋ mako. Pa muunŋ, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduunŋ pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveeŋ tane, ŋgara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila siŋ to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natŋa mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natŋa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pa muunŋ, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” \*

*Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog.

<sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tau ipoop natŋa ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besooŋa pa ŋeer muria.” \*

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveeŋ tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ŋgar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ŋgar tane, leso ito-toi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ŋgar tooni, ma uraat

tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ŋgar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve Maaron saveeŋ tooni ziiri ite isavia ŋgar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ŋgar tooni iduduunŋ mako? Tagham ŋgar tauvene sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa aghita. Muunŋ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ŋgar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghama tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeŋni, ene aat nauule.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozu ve ŋgar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghon tauu loolo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau ti-boode na, isaav tauvene: Muunŋ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoonŋ, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleeŋ tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat, leso izoor i aliija, ene i irau igham tauvene

\* **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+ \* **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18 \* **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 \* **9:9:** Gnp 18:10, 14 \* **9:11-12:** Gnp 25:23 \* **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 \* **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ \* **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 \* **9:15:** Igham 33:19 \* **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 \* **9:17:** Igham 9:16 \* **9:18:** Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25

paam. \*

*Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamgham tauvene, pu-ughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa ngar tooni tana?”

<sup>20</sup> Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa njeer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: ‘Pu-ughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’ ” Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghton tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isanan zi.

<sup>23</sup> Ve i ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

<sup>24</sup> Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

<sup>25</sup> Saveeja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tighe Maaron maata yaryaare natja.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveen injarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndinndin ndinndin imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghham mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enjaeja mon.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Maaron irau isanan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov izaa toozi.

<sup>29</sup> Ene itaghton saveen ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanaj iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” \*

*Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tighe le titaghton dudunai tutuun to Mose, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, lolozi pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tighe uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham

\* 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8 \* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 \* 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 \* 9:26: Hos 1:10 \* 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5 \* 9:29: Is 1:9 \* 9:30: Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 \* 9:31: Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 \* 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23

zi na, pale igham zi tiduduunj ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee ighen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisorv tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruunj ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

## 10

*Yes Israela tighazoonj pa Maaron eez tooni soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau injararui Maaron pazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tige le titaghon dudunjai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazoonj kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisorv pa eez tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduunj ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tisorv eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniinj tutuunj tige ngar tawe pale igham zi tiduduunj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Kriisi igham tutuunj to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuunj ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisorv tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunjai ila Maaron maata. \*

*Eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduunj ila Maaron maata*

<sup>5</sup> Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj lesa taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanjan. Muunj, Mose ibood saveeja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuunj, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ugehe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Kriisi izilam taan wa. Yo ugehe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa?”

<sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ugehe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Kriisi?’ Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Kriisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ugehe upaburigin muul pasaa?”

<sup>8</sup> Saveeja tane, ngara tauvene:

“Maaron saveeja tooni ighen malau pait mako. Pasaa, ighen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” \*

Laak, saa saveeja? Ene saveeja tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruunj ila.

<sup>9</sup> Saveeja tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruunj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ugehe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ugehe Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Kriisi igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruunj ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisorv tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita

\* 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ \* 10:1: Ro 9:3 \* 10:2: Mbanj 21:20 \* 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 \* 10:4: Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 \* 10:5: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 \* 10:8: Lo 30:11-14 \* 10:9: Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31

ghuruunj ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Saveenj tane injarui tamtamontisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina iza-zaa to tamtamontisov tau tighasoni pa uleenj. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: “Tamtamontisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleenj na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” \*

*Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamontighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleenj mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloonj vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamonteta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloonj Maaron vaaru mindai? \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe timbaanj yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamontmindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamontighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi lolozoi poia.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghton saveenj to vaaru poia mako. Enjaenja mon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muunj wa. Ighe:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveenj tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja ta talonloonja, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamontiloonj saveenj tooni.

<sup>18</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloonj

vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Aliinjazi ila irau taan isov, ve saveenj toozi ilaan irau nughmarij.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloonj saveenj tawe, ve tikankaan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazoonj pani. Aghita. Muunj, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi njar mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg. Ve poia tsiau tau iza toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoonj pazi.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazoonj kat ighe:

“Tamtamonttau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeenj ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveenj injarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau talinjammim puura mako ve azorzoor aliinjag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasajan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” \*

## 11

*Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako*

<sup>1</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamonttooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamontto Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isigh zi timin le wa. Matamim injal

\* **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 \* **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ \* **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 \* **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 \* **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 \* **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 \* **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 \* **10:21:** Is 65:2 \* **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5

imuul ila pa sinain to propet Ila. Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ila ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itanj raraini ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghou paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron iyol Ila aliina ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozooz ariiaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul.

Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghton i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enjaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tige tizoor saveen tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozu iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonloonj saveen, eemon titagthoni mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenga iseenga gha ilam aazne.” \*

<sup>9</sup> David paam isavia saveen injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aninj toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve itap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. \* \*

<sup>10</sup> Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozu ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron izaa to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni injarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisov titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat izaa to

\* **11:3:** 1King 19:10+ \* **11:4:** 1King 19:18 \* **11:5:** Ro 9:27 \* **11:6:** Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8

\* **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 \* **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+ \* **11:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveen to boor, ene izaa to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. \* **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ \* **11:11:** Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19

tamtamon tisov le iliiv poia tooni tau muuj iza toozi na. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveej siriv injarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghama uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghama kat, leso ighur anoonja popoia ivot. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesja tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuuj Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisov timin Maaron le. § \*

*Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako*

<sup>17</sup> Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv

tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveej tsiam tana, ene iduduuj. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruuj ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaan, ve aleep ilonj ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to

† **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tigha tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisoror pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patajanani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloonj vaaru poia.

\* **11:12:** Ro 11:25 \* **11:13:** Mbanj 9:15 \* **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tatoon saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuuj Maaron pani, ene iza to yes Israela enjaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza to yes Israela timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveej tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. \* **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ \* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ \* **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 \* **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene.

<sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

*Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaanja ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde tizoor saveej tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isi-ighi zi pataghaan na tisov timin le, \*

<sup>26</sup> mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Uleenja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesu yenja nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesnja Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen

to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi.

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveej ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. \*

*Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni*

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itaghone ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Njer Tiina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar? \*

\* 11:25: Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 \* 11:26: Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 \* 11:27: Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+;

Hib 8:8+ \* 11:28: Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 \* 11:29: Nam 23:19 \* 11:32: Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22

\* 11:33: Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 \* 11:34: Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 \* 11:35: Yop 35:7, 41:11



35 Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, leso murei iyol mulini? Mako.” \*

36 Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan ila tooni, ve tileep leso tipaghazonjai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. \*

## 12

### *Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le*

1 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaanj ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ige tabees pa Maaron itaghton eez tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

2 Yes tau itaghton taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. \*

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na*

3 Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaanj ve ataghton katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? \*

\* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 \* **12:6:** Eez ite to tatoon saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton saveenj tau iit taghur ila na.” \* **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 \* **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22

4 Iit tamtamon anonjaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonjaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. \*

5 Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anonja siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. \*

6 Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton ghuruun ila tooni. \* \*

7 Isaav ighe Maaron igham neer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj tamtamon, i aat itaghton dudunjai ngar to uleenj. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi kat.

8 Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalat zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to reinj gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj yes tau patanjani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. \*

*Tutuun siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Krisi*

9 Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anonja ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja. \*

10 Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham.

\* **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 \* **12:2:** Ep \* **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 \* **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 \* **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 \* **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22

Agham n̄gar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmim̄na pa n̄gar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. \*

11 Besoon tau agham pa N̄eer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, leso matamim izaa pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. \*

12 Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim in̄gal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve asuŋ irau saawe. Apul sunjuuŋ sov. \*

13 Isaav igha mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamoon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav igha loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve an̄gin poghani zi. \*

14 Isaav igha tamtamoon tighur patajani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati izaa toozi sov. Asuŋ Maaron to igham poghani zi. \*

15 Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patajani ve titan na, yam ala ataj tomani zi.

16 Yam asov alup lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa n̄gar tsiam sov. † \*

17 Isaav igha tamtamoon tigham n̄gar saghati payam, na ayatu pa n̄gar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mon ila

eval tiina matazi. \*

18 Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamoon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa n̄gar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. \*

19 Yam zeraan tsiau, lolog ighaen tsiam kat. Nayol saveen̄ tsiau muul. N̄gar saghati tau tamtamoon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tau pale ighur patajani in̄aru zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav igha:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa n̄gar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” \*

20 Tauvene ayat n̄gar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamim̄na. Pa Maaron aliina ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav igha koiam eta pitoola, ugham le anin̄.

Ve igha murunu, ugham le yaa. Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” \*

21 Tauvene apul n̄gar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan n̄gar saghati pa n̄gar poia.

### 13

*Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi*

1 Tamtamoon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tingin̄gin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. \*

2 Tauvene isaav igha tamtamoon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav igha tamtamoon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa n̄gar tooni tana.

3 Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau

\* 12:10: Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 \* 12:11: 1Tes 5:19 \* 12:12: Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes

5:16+; Yems 1:4 \* 12:13: 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* 12:14: Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9

† 12:16: Eez ite to tator saveen̄ ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamoon tighita tigha uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.” \* 12:16: Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 \* 12:17: Mt 5:39; 2Kor

8:21; 1Tes 5:15 \* 12:18: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14 \* 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30

\* 12:20: Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 \* 13:1: Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

tighamgham n̄gar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patajani payo mako, na ugham n̄gar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besooja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesa uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham n̄gar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruuñ atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, lesa titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloon alin̄azi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>6</sup> Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besooja to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduñ. \*

*Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli ighen malau sov. Rekia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov

ve tagham poghani zi. Pa n̄jer tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuñ anooja ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, tutuñ ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetam̄ja gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuñ siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuñ eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham n̄gar to tutuñ anooja ivot. \*

### *Saawe ilam igharau wa*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Mbon̄ ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul n̄gar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa n̄gar to ghazoonja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyauñ to malmal. \*

<sup>13</sup> Iit aat tataghon n̄gar to ghazoonja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve n̄gar to talup ghiit pa ghunuñ ve ghamuñ n̄gar sasaghati naol, n̄gar to ghuruñ boog, n̄gar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, n̄gar to parzoraan̄, ve n̄gar to n̄juuaan̄ tomania n̄gar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. \*

\* **13:7:** Mt 22:21 \* **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14

\* **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 \* **13:10:**

1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 \* **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ \* **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+

\* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7

14 Yam aat agham n̄gar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiin̄ja. Ve n̄gar sasaghati tau lolomim mun̄gaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniin̄ni sov. \*

## 14

*Isaav ighe zetaan̄ja siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov*

1 Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ghuruun̄ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sun̄uun̄, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa n̄gar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa n̄gar tsiam na sov. \*

2 Tamtamom siriv tighur ila tigde yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamom siriv, ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ geeg mako, ve tigham n̄gar tigde: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniin̄ ve sain̄ mon. \*

3 Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetaz̄n̄ja tau tiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetaz̄n̄ja tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tigde yes tissor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. \*

4 Ve yo sei ta uge ugabiiz N̄eer Tiina besoon̄ja tooni pa n̄gar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄, ma tissor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan̄ ve titaghon n̄gar tooni. \*

5 Ve tamtamom siriv, yes tighita tigde saawe ee to sun̄uun̄, ene patabuyaan̄ iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamom siriv tighita tigde saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamom en̄jaen̄ja irau tigham n̄gar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa n̄gar tau tighita tigde ene iduduun̄, o titaghoni.

6 Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur N̄eer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur N̄eer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi in̄gal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia. \*

7 Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. \*

8 Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa N̄eer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. \*

9 Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesu imin tiina pa tamtamom tissor. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. \*

10 Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo uge ugabiiz ton̄vetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesu igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. \*

11 Saveen̄ja tiboode pataghaan̄ wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaan̄

\* **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 \* **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 \* **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoon̄raa pa maaron karom̄n̄ja toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukolin̄, lesu tamtamom tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun̄ gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua tauvene. \* **14:3:** Kol 2:16 \* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ \* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 \* **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mban̄ 2:36 \* **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mban̄ 17:31

naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput  
aghezi payau ve tipait ghau,  
ve tisaav ghazoona tighe yau

Maaron tauu.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit enjaena tasov pale tay-  
ooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia  
ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila  
tooni. \*

*Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruun  
ila toozi sov*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanna  
ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham  
ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to  
Krisi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma  
tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipagha-  
zonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat  
tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau  
taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaan  
ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati  
mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta igham ngar ighe gabua eta  
ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako,  
na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan  
gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua  
eta ila tonvetaz tsio maata, le ureu  
loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon  
pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tau-  
vene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamu-  
nia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat  
pani na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham  
ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene  
popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia.  
Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat  
aghan gabua tau zeetmimna siriv  
tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi  
payam.

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to  
Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar  
tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa  
ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako.  
Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene  
vene: Tataghon ngar duduuna,

itiña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon,  
ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit  
taleep toman loloon poia kat ve  
loloon luuma. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa  
Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat  
Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tam-  
tamon paam tiyok pani tighe ngar  
tooni poia. \*

<sup>19</sup> Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa  
ghamuun ngar tau igham tamta-  
mon tisov tileep poi toman loloz  
luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ngar  
popoia siriv. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam avazorai gham  
pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat  
avaghamunia uraat to Maaron.  
Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan  
ila Maaron maata, ve poia to  
taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe  
tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve  
igham iitete itap pa ghuruun ila  
tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam  
ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma  
ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite  
paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio  
eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na  
poia to upul ngar tana.

<sup>22</sup> Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo  
ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati,  
ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav  
ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila  
loolo ighe ngar tau i itaghami na,  
Maaron le saveen pani mako, ene  
pale tintini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani,  
ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur  
ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve  
saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon  
ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

## 15

*Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov.  
Tagham ngar pa zetaanna paam*

\* **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ \* **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 \* **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 \* **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15 \* **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ \* **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ \* **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 \* **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 \* **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 \* **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21

<sup>1</sup> Iit tau ghuruunj ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau lolozi ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaannja na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghuruunj ila toozi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Ngar tooni itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveenj veleghiinj tau tisiki payo na, ene izaav tsiaav paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron aliinja isov tau muunj tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduunj ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patajani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patajani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

*Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoonja pa yes Yuda, ve

igham uraat itaghon saveenj mbuaan tau Maaron isavia pa timbuznja na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron ighe saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mbounj to napakur yo ezam.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. \*

\* 15:1: Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* 15:2: 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ \* 15:3: Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 \* 15:4:

Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ \* 15:5: Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 \* 15:8: Mbanj 3:25+;

2Kor 1:20 \* 15:9: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 \* 15:10: Lo 32:43 \* 15:11: Mbo 117:1 \* 15:12:

Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 \* 15:13: Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni to voti-  
aanj vaaru poia*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve ag-hazonj kat pa Maaron aliinja. Tau-vene yam asov irau apaduduunj zeetmimnja pa saveenj tooni. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianjazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazonj payam. Leso napaburigin njar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin njeer to watoonjrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor njar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoj zi le titaghon njar patabuyaanj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonjrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghamsghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane.

<sup>18</sup> Yau irau avog ila pa saveenj ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipa-palot saveenj tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor njar toozi, ve titaghon njar to Krisi.

<sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri ighen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamsgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh

tawe tisov tilooj katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, njar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nugh sindei tau tilooj Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia.

<sup>21</sup> Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, saveenja ighen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tilooj vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve ye tau tilooj saveenj tooni soone, ene pale tilooja ve tiwataghi.” \*

*Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaanj vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. \*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghamsgham njar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve naburigin muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muunj to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghamsgham nala, ve naghamsgham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaanj izi Yerusalem na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Njar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduunj. Pasaa,

\* 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 \* 15:15-16: Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ \* 15:19: Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 \* 15:21: Is 52:15 \* 15:22: Ro 1:13 \* 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 \* 15:25: Mbanj 19:21, 24:17 \* 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9

yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tsiam. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonjetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asun Maaron ariaanj, leso imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghama izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam. Leso itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

## 16

*Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila payes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim

poia, ve yamja aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patanjani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kananj timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuun tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozi poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonj ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epentus paam. Yau lolog ighen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuun pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham.

<sup>7</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonjetaz tsiau, ve muun yeja nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tighe yesuru mbanjoona popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanjoona siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

<sup>8</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatius paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog ighen tooni kat.

<sup>9</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog ighen tooni kat.

<sup>10</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa ze-

\* 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ \* 15:29: Ro 1:11 \* 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 \* 16:3: Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 \* 16:5: 1Kor 16:15



taanja tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam.

<sup>11</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tojvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

<sup>12</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

<sup>13</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinan paam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patrobas, Ermas, ve tojvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesja tilepleep na paam.

<sup>15</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpas, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesja tilepleep na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asov amin tojvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

### *Saveen palotiin siriv*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tojvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizorzoor saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon ngar to ulizi mon. Saveen toozi, ene ngoreenja kat.

\* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 \* **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanin pa tamtamon ve itinja tavataki nimaan. \* **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 \* **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

\* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 \* **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 \* **16:21:** Mban 16:1, 20:4

\* **16:23:** Mban 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 \* **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigde ataghon dudunai Krisi saveen tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. \*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tojvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yau Tertius paam, naghama aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodbood saveen tooni ila rau tane.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yesuru tojvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza tsiam. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>25</sup> Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam,

vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako.\*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon yes propet tibood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i isaav ariaan igh saveen tane ila irau nughmarin. Leso tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveen tooni.\*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

---

\* 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tau tisuusun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. \*

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin*

4 Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam.

5 Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliina ila eez maata maata. \*

6 Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariiaan.

7 Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu irei pait ne mako. Ve

asanaan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon. \*

8 Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariiaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesa saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemin sosor eta mako.

9 Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamna Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. \*

*Paulus isaav ariiaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov*

10 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napaalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar eemon. \*

11 Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tighe parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim.

12 Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: "Yau nataghon Paulus," ve siriv aghe: "Yau nataghon Apolos," ve siriv aghe: "Yau nataghon Petrus," ve yam siriv aghe: "Yau nataghon Krisi." Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. \*

13 Mindai, yam aghe avalaghi Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghim niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako.

14 Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghim yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghim yaa pa Krispov ve Gaius mon. \*

\* 1:1-2: 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 \* 1:5: 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 \* 1:7: Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

\* 1:9: Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 \* 1:10: Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 \* 1:12: 1Kor 3:4+

\* 1:14: Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23

15 Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako.

16 O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghama yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghama yaa payam, ma mako? \*

17 Puughu tau yau naghama yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghama yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroon tooni imin kaut sorok. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon*

18 Onoon, saveen tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, tighita tige ene saveen to yes kankanoonja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveen tawe, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. \*

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha ti-boode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tige tighazon kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghama ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.” \*

20 Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa

savsaveen ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. \*

21 Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, leso tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to ti-watagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghton eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveen to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tighita saveen tane tige ene saveen to yes kankanoonja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveen tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. \*

22 Yes Yuda tizoornugh tige tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tige le puughu tiina. \*

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tiloonja, tiveleghe tige ene saveen to yes kankanoonja. \*

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tige Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazon pait. \*

25 Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tiveleghe Maaron ngar tooni tige ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. Eemon mako. Ngar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighama na, \*

tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleghe imin kaut sorok, ve

\* 1:16: 1Kor 16:15 \* 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+ \* 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 \* 1:19: Is 29:14

\* 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 \* 1:21: Mt 11:25+ \* 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21

\* 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 \* 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 \* 1:25: Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiin tooni.

tighita tigde le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. \*

*Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan*

<sup>26</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tigde lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tigde lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tivelegh zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin kankanooja, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tigde tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. \*  
<sup>28-29</sup> Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonjai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besooja pani muul sov. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene tataghon saveen tau ti-boode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur

Njeer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” \*

## 2

*Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau natal gha navotia Maaron aliija payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, leso aghazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau natal gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roin tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot

\* **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4    \* **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5    \* **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9    \* **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9    \* **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17    \* **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17    \* **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8    \* **2:3:** Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9    \* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5    \* **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, lesu igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane \*  
tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>8</sup> Toozi eta ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazoon pani, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tigha:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliija soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. \*

<sup>11</sup> Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, lesu tawatagh gabua

popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisavsavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isov tau nisavsavia ne. Tauvene saveen onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonjai puughu pa yes tau itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Irau ighazoon pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazoon pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau itaghon taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. ‡ \*

<sup>16</sup> Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonjaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” \*

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. \*

### 3

*Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa

\* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. \* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 \* **2:8:**

Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 \* **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 \* **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila

Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. \* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 \* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 ‡ **2:15:** Saveenji ziiri tane aat inarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh

Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. \* **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21 \* **2:16:**

Ro 11:34 \* **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23

yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana.

<sup>2</sup> Tauta naghama aniiñ arianaña payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ arianaña mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon lolomim munjaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

*Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon*

<sup>5</sup> Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonja mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yeñ nigham uratoy gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoy uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum izaa. \*

<sup>7</sup> Neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anoonja ivot.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itu-

tur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene pu-ughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. \*

*Yes tau tigham uratoy lupuuñ to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum*

<sup>10</sup> Poia to Maaron izaa tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin neer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin pu-ughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoonja izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tirau ruum anoonja na, siriv tirao pa malimoon arianañzi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoon tau arianañzi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv.

<sup>13</sup> Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonja ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, leso titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua arianaña, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon arianaña, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon tau

\* 3:2: Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 \* 3:3: 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 \* 3:5: Mbarñ 18:1, 18:24+ \* 3:6:

Mt 13:3+ \* 3:8: Ro 2:6 \* 3:9: Ep 2:20+ \* 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 \* 3:11: Ep 2:20

\* 3:13: 1Kor 4:5

ariaaŋa mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon ariaaŋa, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoonja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon sorokorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoonja mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin ŋeer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima ŋginaaŋa.

*Lupuun to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaaj to Maaron*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaaj tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuun tsiam loolo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuun tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaaj. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

*Pale tagham ŋgar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?*

<sup>18</sup> Yam agham karom pa tau-mim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ŋgar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ŋgar tawe, ve itaghon ŋgar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ŋgar to yes kankanooŋa. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ŋgar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ŋgar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene

Maaron ighita ighe ene ŋgar to yes kankanooŋa. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Zeran ŋgara to taan titaghon ŋgar naol tigde pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ŋgar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha leso Maaron ikis zi.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: ŋgar naol tau zeran ŋgara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoonja mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene ŋgar to pakuruun tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham.

<sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, ma-teegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. \*

## 4

*Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ŋgar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besoonja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ tooni ilam tsiei leso niŋgini. Saveeŋ tane isavia Maaron ŋgar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to iŋgini, ene i aat iŋgin poghania gabua tana itaghon ŋgar to tiina tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama ŋgar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako.

\* **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 \* **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 \* **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 \* **3:22:** Ro 8:28, 38-39 \* **3:23:** Ro 14:8 \* **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 \* **4:2:** Lu 12:42



4 Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghām sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe n̄gar tsiau isov iduduun̄ ne mako. Naleep ve nasajan̄ gabizoon̄ to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. \*

5 Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghātizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asajan̄ saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tISOV tau tiyoon̄ ila ndoroom, tomania n̄gar isov tau igheen n̄gozaan̄ ila tamtamon lolozi na, ivot ighazoon̄. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon en̄aen̄a itaghon̄ n̄gar toz toz. \*

*N̄gar tau mban̄oon̄a to Krii titaghoni*

6 Yam ton̄vetaz, saveen̄ isov tane, yau nasavia izaā to yau gha Apolos, leso nauul gham ve agham n̄gar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun̄ gham pa Maaron aliin̄a ne. Yam irau agham n̄gar ilam tsiei. Leso yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa n̄gar tooni ve matamim veleghin̄ ite na, apul n̄gar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan̄ pa Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode pataghaan̄ na. \*

7 Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetam̄na? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tISOV tomania saa n̄gar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin n̄gar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? \*

8 Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsaaV

aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoon̄ kat pa n̄gar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. \*

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen̄ tsiam tana onoon, kanan̄ poia. Leso itin̄a tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. \*

9 Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mban̄oon̄a nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tighe tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan̄, leso tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes an̄ela paam. \*

10 Yei mban̄oon̄a nizuari ghei pa taghoniin̄ Krii, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tighe nivaghamgham imin yes kankanoon̄a. Eemon yam o, aghe Krii igham gham arau kat pa n̄gar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! \*

11 Muun̄ ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiin̄a tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin̄ ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako. \*

12 Yei nighamgham uraat ariaan̄ pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveen̄ saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaā toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patajan̄i payei pasaa, nitaghon̄ Krii, eemon

\* 4:4: Mban̄ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 \* 4:5: Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 \* 4:6:

Ro 12:3 \* 4:7: Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 \* 4:8: Saveen̄ to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mboj murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon̄, ene pale yes̄na tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin n̄gar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krii ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. \* 4:8: Syg 3:17+ \* 4:9: Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ \* 4:10: Mban̄

26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 \* 4:11: Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27

niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † \*

13 Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighet ghei tige yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuuz to taan. \*

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni*

14 Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugna yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. \*

15 Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimna naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. \*

16 Tauta naghe napalot gham, leso ataghon ngar tsiau. \*

17 Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh. \*

18 Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tige yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoos saveen.

19 Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoos saveen na, leso nawatagh: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri?

20 Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tau tapiri to izaa to tamtamon. \*

21 Mindai? Yam aghe nagham saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? \*

## 5

*Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog*

1 Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvtot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tige ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvtot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tige tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. \*

2 Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanan pa ngar tau neer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam.

3 Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale izaa tooni, ene nagham ngar pani wa. \*

† **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tige i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanooja siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. \* **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mbanj 18:3+ \* **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 \* **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 \* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ \* **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 \* **4:17:** Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+ \* **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10 \* **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 \* **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20

4<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tsiam. Mako aziir neer tawe pa lupuuñ tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patanjani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to loolo munğaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin neer tana, ve ileep poi.\*

*Eez to tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova*

6 Ngar tsiam tau apakur tau-mim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ngiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria.\*

7 Tauvene asik yis tsiam munğaana isov ilale. Leso lupuuñ tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit.\*

8 Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ngar saghati to loloon munğaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi munğaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ngar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveej onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova.\*

9 Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi.\*

10 Saveej tsiau tawe, ene injarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur

boog ne mako. [Ene injarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaam tamtamon lesu tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomña, na yam aat apul taan tane!

11 Tauvene saveej tau nabooede payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomña, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveej sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaam tamtamon lesu igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniñ paam, yamña alup gham sov.\*

12-13 Yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuuñ to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuuñ tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ngar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveej to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.”\*

## 6

*Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveej ila daaba to taan naghozi soy*

1 Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduñ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur

\* 5:4-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 \* 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 \* 5:7: Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 \* 5:8: Igham 12:18+ \* 5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14 \* 5:11: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 \* 5:12-13: Lo 13:5

patajani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia.

<sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patajani ngiira ngiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes aŋela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patajani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patajani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

<sup>5</sup> Nabood saveeŋ tane payam, leso mayamim pa nŋar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le nŋar irau to igharaat toŋvetaz to Krisi saveeŋ toozi mako?

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz toŋvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Nŋar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe toŋvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, toŋvetaz tsiam tau yamŋa aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun nŋar tau iduduun mako, i irau

itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonŋ ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin nŋavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot siriv,

<sup>10</sup> yes umbuunŋa, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunŋa, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazŋa ve tisiksik saveeŋ sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonŋ tila nugh tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muunŋ, yam siriv ataghon nŋar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham aŋgalaanŋ, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaŋ, ve aduduunŋ ila i maata wa. \*

*Anoŋaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv asavsav aghē: “Yau irau naghām nŋar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le nŋalsekiina mako.” Ene poia. Eemon nŋar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lollog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonŋa pani mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam siriv asavsav aghē: “Aniinŋ, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniinŋ izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” \*

Ene onoon. Eemon anoŋaan igheen to igham nŋar saghati imin nŋavuun mako. Anoŋaan igheen to ibees pa

\* **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 \* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 \* **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15 \* **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 \* **6:13:** Saveeŋ to aniinŋ ve apoon, ene izaā to zitamoot ve zilivaa anonŋazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin nŋavuun. Ve nŋar toozi ikau tighē: Zilivaa anonŋazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa nŋar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anonŋazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anonŋazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaaare. \* **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+

Ñeer Tiina. Ve Ñeer Tiina igham ñgar tiina pa anonjaan.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene Kriisi anooña siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Kriisi anooña sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat!\*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anooña ila livaa to eez anooña, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeña igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Kriisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene ñgar to mataan saghati imin ñgavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ñgar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinarui tauun anonjaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ñgar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauun anonjaan.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep ilon ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anjin taumim muul mako.\*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ñgar tau ighe aghamu pa anonjamim, na aghamu to apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.\*

## 7

### *Vaiñ ñgara siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nayol saveeñ siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon ñgar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi.

<sup>3</sup> Vaivaiña aat titaghon vaiñ ñgara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani.\*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa injin tauun anonjaan mako. Azaawa tamoot ta injini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I injin tauun anonjaan mako. Azaawa livaa ta injini.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yam vaivaiña anjuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa sunjuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap.

<sup>6</sup> Saveeñ tau nasavia pa saporoon ne, nasavia to naghama ñgar payam mon. Ve napaariaña imin tutuun to ataghooni ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepooch maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepooch tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit.\*

### *Saveeñ injarui yes osa ve zinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe

\* 6:14: Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 \* 6:15: 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 \* 6:16: Gnp 2:24 \* 6:17: Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 \* 6:18: Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 \* 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 \* 6:20: 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* 7:3: Igham 21:10 \* 7:7: Mt 19:11+

avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazagh gham ve agham sosor. \*

*Vaivainja irau tipul azuwaznja mako*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivainja, yau naghur tutuun tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj tooni mako. Saveen tane, ene yau taug saveen tsiu mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu alijnja.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa mungaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozu eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwaznja sov. \*

*Saveen siriv tau injarui yes tau azuwaznja tighur ila mako*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimnja tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe tonjetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepooogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. Saveen tane, ene Tiina toit alijnja mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau.

<sup>13</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepooogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vainj toozi mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanan natmimnja tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tonjetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve

azaawa tana ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe irav motin vainj toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tauvene, le ngalsekiinja mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon ngar luuma. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. \*

*Saa lepooogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon*

<sup>17</sup> Saa lepooogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveen tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene neer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ngar pa tirav waaro sov.

<sup>19</sup> Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniin Maaron tutuun tooni, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saa lepooogh tau tamtamon enaenja tighamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozu poia pani ve tileep tauvene.

<sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe yo besoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon.

<sup>22</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besoonja

\* 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 \* 7:11: Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+ \* 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19 \* 7:16:

1Pe 3:1 \* 7:19: Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besoonja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besoonja mako ve ingin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besoonja to Krisi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besoonja pa ngar to tamtamon sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepooch tau iit enaenja taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

*Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone*

<sup>25</sup> Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tuuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni.

<sup>26</sup> Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patajani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepooch tau aazne iit enaenja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vainj tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vainj sov.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisoror mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepooch to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patajani naol. Ve lolog pa patajani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveen fane payam.

*Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepooch toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazja mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes tau lolozi ipatajan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatajan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi igheen malau mako.

<sup>31</sup> Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>32</sup> Yau naghe patajani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon neer vaivainj, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tigde le tighur ngar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anonjazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazja lolozi poia. \*

\* **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 \* **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 \* **7:33:** Lu 14:20 \* **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5

## 8

<sup>35</sup> Saveen tsiu tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vain mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, lesu gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduunja mon ila i maata.

<sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta igham ngar ighe i irau ivai mako, \* eemon murei maata ingal ighe ngar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun mako, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ngar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako.

<sup>37</sup> Eemon isaav ighe neer eta loolo iyaryaan ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa vain mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ngar poia.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene neer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ngar poia. Ve neer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ngar poia kat. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe livaa vaivain eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vain toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le neer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinizi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveen tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

\* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ngar tigha ngar to vain, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveen tane. Ngara siriv, matazi ingal tigha saveen tane inarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivanja pa vain mako. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tigha saveen tane inarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tigha saveen tane inarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesnja azuwaznja tuluplup zi pa ghenoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesnja azuwaznja tivalupu zi pa ghenoon, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. \* **7:38:** Hib 13:4

\* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 \* **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 \* **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+

*Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomnja*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomnja na.

Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ngar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ngara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ngar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja siriv. Eemon ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanja ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i irau kat pa ngar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ngar irao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau pa maaron karomnja na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomnja ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigha ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’

<sup>6</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta



imin eez pa gabua tISOV tIVOT, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muunj ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomnja. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonjrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tautzi tigde tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \*\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam tau aghazoonj pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniinj gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone na, gha titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo tau ughazoonj pa Maaron njar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniinj gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>11</sup> Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniinj gabua tauvene, i tonjvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon njar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

\* **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16

watoonjrau, zeran to watoonjrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunuunj na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesnja zetaznja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiinj, lesa tamtamon tigholi.

\* **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+

\* **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14

\* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13

\* **8:13:**

Ro 14:19+ \* **9:1:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15

\* **9:4:** Lu 10:8

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal tonjvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatarjan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonjvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghama tonjvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. \*

## 9

*Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na*

<sup>1</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoonja, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuunj tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghama ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonjai ghau ighe yau mbanjoonja tauu to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoonja tauu mako na, yau nayol saveenj toozi tauvene:

<sup>4</sup> Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aninj ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kananj irau nigham zi ve yenja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania

mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazna tighamghamu.

<sup>6</sup> Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nima-mai, lesu niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniiñ to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiñ to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mindai, saveej tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveej raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazon wit lesu uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” \*

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane?

<sup>10</sup> Mako. I isavia saveej tane injarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiñ aniiñ, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tighu murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Pu-ughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat ila so-somim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleen ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleen siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoñi pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patanjani payei. Eemon saa patanjani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniiñ to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, lesu tighani. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaaj vaaru poia. Lesu iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveej tane to napaburigin gham, lesu agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoñi pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleen eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghham. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve imin ta naghham uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanaan naghham ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako.

\* 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 \* 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ \* 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 \* 9:12: Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9 \* 9:13: Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 \* 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ \* 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 \* 9:16: Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+

Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ta pale naghamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Nagham uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

*Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesa igherev zi timin Krisi le*

<sup>19</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Nanjin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamon tisov, lesa nagherv tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesa nagherv zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, lesa nagherv zi timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherv zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Krisi saamba.

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Lesa napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, lesa naghmulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghon. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene ngar isov tau naghmagham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Lesa yena nighita poia to Maaron iza tsiei.

*Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaan eta ivot, ene yes to landoon pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesa aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigha tilaan pa parlosaan eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Lesa tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene ighen malau mako. Rekia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale ighen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landoon ila isov pani na, ve nalaan ngaruini. Ve yau namin nger tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin nger tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon.

<sup>27</sup> Yau naravrav katin taug anong, lesa natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog mungaana. Pa naroi. Igha navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. \*

## 10

*Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muun igham pa yes Israela*

\* 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 \* 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 \* 9:20: Mbanj 16:3, 21:26

\* 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 \* 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 \* 9:25: 1Tim 6:12;

2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 \* 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muun ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot lesu ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sijsinai ve tila tivoon pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lep-oogh paaghu.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ve aniij ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaan pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun

sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve anjela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaan pait. Tibood sinaij to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, lesu tagharaat taun. Mako pale patanjaan igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariiaan ve aliiiv tovaan tana. \*

*Taleep soghan pa maaron karomja tomania rumei toozi*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomja,

\* **10:1:** Igham 13:21, 14:22+ \* **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ \* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighangan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliija, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuzja. \* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 \* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 \* **10:7:** Igham 32:6 \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 \* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 \* **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 \* **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 \* **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **10:14:** Mban 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani.  
\*

15 Yam lemim n̄gar. Tauvene tau-  
mim irau agabiiz saveeñ tau naghe  
nasavia ne.

16 Saawe tau taghun vaen ila  
rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia  
tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi  
ve siñ tooni imin leen. Ve mberet  
tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene  
paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak  
Krisi ve miiza imin leen. \*

17 Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov  
taghani, tauta itotoi ighē iit tasov  
tamin n̄eer eemon anooñ. Ene  
Krisi. \*

18 Ve matamim iñgal n̄gar tau  
yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau  
toozi. Isaav ighē tigham gabua  
eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz  
sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan  
sirivu, lesō yesñ Maaron tivalupu  
zi timin eemon. \*

19 Ighē tauvene, pale tasaav mindai  
pa maaron karomñ ve watoonrau  
tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi  
na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako.  
Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu.  
\*

20 Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli  
tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi  
lolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron  
tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu  
sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam  
apaak zi pa n̄gar toozi tawe sov.  
Pa ighē apaak zi, ene imin yamñ  
avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu  
gham amin eemon. \*

21 Aloon. Yam irau aghun ila  
rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub  
to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako.  
Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina  
toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu  
sasaghati paam ne mako. \*

22 Isaav ighē iit tagham tauvene,  
ene pale tagham N̄eer Tiina aate  
yavyav kat. Pasaa, n̄gar tooni

iyaryaan ighē taghur loloon ve  
n̄gar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam  
tau aghanhan ve aghunhun ila  
rumei to maaron karomñ na,  
agham n̄gar mindai? Aghē tapiriin  
iliiv Maaron? \*

*Iit aat tagham n̄gar tau iuul ze-  
taanna ve ipait Maaron eeza*

23 Tsiam siriv tisaav tighē: “Yei  
irau nigham n̄gar naol isov. Gabua  
eta le n̄galsekiñ mako.” Ene  
onoon. Eemon n̄gar isov irau iuul  
ghiit mako. Ve n̄gar isov irau ipalot  
ghiit mako. \*

24 Iit irau tagham n̄gar pa tauun  
mon mako. Iit aat tagham n̄gar  
pa zetaanna paam, ve tatoova to  
taul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila  
toozi. \*

25 Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar  
tane: Isaav ighē aghita gabua eta  
miiza ighēen ila nugh to ghol-  
gholiñ, na aghason sov. Agholi ve  
aghani mon. Agham n̄gar naol sov.  
\*

26 Pasaa, Maaron aliñ isaav ighē:  
“Taan tomania gabua tisov tau  
tileep ve tighēen ila, ene to N̄eer  
Tiina.” \*

27 Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta  
ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain  
gham ighē yamñ aghanhan ve  
lolomim aghē ala, ene poia. Ala  
lak. Ve saa aniñ tau ighē tigham  
payam, na aghani mon. Aghason  
zi pani sov. Pa ighē tipaes payam  
tighē gabua tana ilam pa rumei  
to maaron karom eta, ve aghan  
gabua tana, ene pale agham n̄gar  
aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. \*

28 Eemon isaav ighē tamtamon  
eta ipaes payam ighē gabua miiza  
tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam  
aghani sov. Pa ighē aghani, ene  
pale tamtamon tana ighita ighē

\* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ \* **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 \* **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 \* **10:19:**  
1Kor 8:4+ \* **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 \* **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ \* **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58  
\* **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 \* **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ \* **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 \* **10:26:** Mbo  
24:1 \* **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ \* **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7+

yam agham sosor, ve i igham n̄gar naol. \*

<sup>29</sup> Onoon, isaav ighē aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham n̄gar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighē ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighē yam agham sosor ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemon isaav ighē tamtamon eta isavia saveen̄ tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoon̄ toit pa saa n̄gar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoon̄ to n̄eer ite? \*

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighē yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene isaav ighē yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa n̄gar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa n̄gar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazon̄ai tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yam irau agham n̄gar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuun̄ to Maaron paam. Agham n̄gar eta to ireu n̄gar toozi sov. Agham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. \*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon n̄gar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghām n̄gar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghām n̄gar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghām n̄gar tau pale iuul zi, lesō Maaron ighām mulin zi. \*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa n̄gar tsiau, imin yau

\* **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ \* **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 \* **10:32:** Ro

14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 \* **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ \* **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+

\* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 \* **11:5:** Yes Korin n̄gar

toozi tauvene: Isaav ighē zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighē yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwaz̄ja sambazi. Ve ighē livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighē i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. \*

\* **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+

nataghon Kriſi pa n̄gar tooni. \*

*Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sun̄uun̄j?*

<sup>2</sup> Yau napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingal̄ngal̄ ghau, ve akis Maaron aliin̄ja tau nasavia payam na ariiaan̄. Saveen̄ tana, yau naghām ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Kriſi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwaz̄ja. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Kriſi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighē tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isuŋ ma ivotia Maaron aliin̄ja pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayan̄jin daaba tooni, ene Kriſi.

<sup>5</sup> Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisūŋ ma tivotia Maaron aliin̄ja imin propet, ene yes tipamayan̄jin daaba toozi, ene azuwaz̄ja. \*

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesō tipamayan̄jin zi.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighē livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa n̄gar tau i ighām na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighē livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tighām Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwaz̄ja. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muunj geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot.

<sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron igham njar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham njar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. \*

<sup>10</sup> Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes tileep ila azuwaznja sambazi, ve njar toozi iduduunj ila yes anjela matazi. †

<sup>11</sup> Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi.

<sup>12</sup> Agham njar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov.

<sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isunj pa Maaron, ene iduduunj?

<sup>14</sup> Saveenj tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe njeer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe njeer tana ipamayanjin tauu.

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, lesa ipoon daaba.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alinjag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai njar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuunj tisov to Maaron titaghon njar eemon pa gabua tane.

*Yes Korin tivaghamunia njar to ghaniinj pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, naghe napaduduunj gham pa njar tsiam siriv tau iduduunj mako. Irau napait gham

mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuunj, sunjuunj tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

<sup>18</sup> Saveenj tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve sunjuunj na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveenj. Ve naghe saveenj tane, ene aat onoon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Njar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon njar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve njar tooni iduduunj ila i maata. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuunj, yam ataghon ghanghaniinj to Tiina toit ngara mako.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yam agham njar pa zeetmimnja ve asanjan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuunj ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimnja siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniiinj mako ve pitool zi.

<sup>22</sup> Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuunj to Maaron ve apamayanjin zeetmimnja siriv tau mbolaanja na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa njar tsiam tana? Mako kat! \*

*Paulus ipit saveenj to pasa muul (Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)*

<sup>23</sup> Saveenj tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muunj nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveenj tauvene: Mbonj tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi, Yesu igham mberet,

<sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Njar tau naghamu

\* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunjuunj, yes anjela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12. \* **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 \* **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 \* **11:22:** Yems 2:5+

ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni, leso matamim ingal ghau.”

<sup>25</sup> Tighan le isov, ra itaghton n̄gar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imaliñ ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesña tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghton n̄gar tau yau naghamu ne, leso matamim ingal ghau.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeñ tane, n̄gara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleeñ tooni.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham n̄gar tau iduduun pa pasa n̄gara mako, † ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit mi-iza ve siinji.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene iza to Tiina toit anooña. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani.

<sup>30</sup> Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa.

<sup>31</sup> Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanaan Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis n̄gar saghati toit, ve

saawe to Mbon Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniñ ve sunuun, na asañan zeetmimña le yam asov aghan raraate.

<sup>34</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitoon matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaañ izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveeñ siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

## 12

*Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve n̄gar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunñun pa maaron karomña tau lezi avozi mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazoonja payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveeñ saghati injarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait. Uraat ve n̄gar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. \*

\* **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ † **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham n̄gar naol tau iduduun pa pasa n̄gara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozu imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazña siriv tau mbolaña na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. \* **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 \* **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19 \* **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 \* **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ \* **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4



<sup>5</sup> Besoonj toit itaghton eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tina eemon, ene Yesu.

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuuñj to Krisi pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduunj tamtamon pani.

<sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruunj ila tooni le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha isavia saveenj imin kaolaanj tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve neer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa saveenj tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonj pani. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enjaerja itaghton tauu loolo. \*

*Iit tau taleep ila lupuuñj to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anoonjaan gabuaanja tISOV, ene tilup zi timin

gabua eemon. Lupuuñj to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besoonja. Ve siriv, besoonja mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoonja eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, gabuaanja eemon mako. I le gabuaanja katini.

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ngar tau-vene: "Ighe yau namin neer tane niima, kananj poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anoonja sirivu.

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer tana taliinja igham ngar ighe: "Ighe yau namin neer tane maata, kananj poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anoonja sirivu.

<sup>17</sup> Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anoonjaan gabuaanja tISOV titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloonj saveenj? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliinjaan mon, pale irau tanunuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

<sup>18</sup> Iit anoonjaan vene mako. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo, ve ighur anoonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz.

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe anoonjaan gabuaanja tISOV titoor zi timin gabuaanja eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anoonja? Mako.

\* **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 \* **12:10:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ \* **12:11:** Hib 2:4 \* **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 \* **12:13:** Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

<sup>20</sup> Anonjaan, i le gabuaanja katini. Ve gabuaanja tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anonjaan gabuaanja tisov, lezi uraat.

<sup>22</sup> Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigheen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arijaazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tigheen mako, ene pale tamaat.

<sup>23</sup> Anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi.

<sup>24</sup> Eemon anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tigheen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anonjaan gabuaanja siriv.

<sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, lesa anonjaan gabuaanja tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anonjaan gabuaanja eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anonjaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anonjaan gabuaanja eta, ene pale anonjaan gabuaanja tisov lolozu poia ve tintinisi.

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tsiyam, ene imin Krisi anooja. Ve yam enjaanja amin

anooja tana gabuaanja siriv siriv.\*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooja to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron alinja. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi lesa tiuul moroghoonja, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleer zetazja, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveer imin kaolaan.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanooja to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron alinja? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi?

<sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov lesa tiuul moroghoonja? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveer imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveer kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne.\*

## 13

*Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ngar isov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh alinazi, ma anjela alinazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itan sorok toman alinja tiina.

\* **12:20:** Saveer tau Paulus isavia pa anonjaan, ene iza a lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, lesa tipalot lupuun to Krisi. \* **12:25:** 1Kor 1:10-12 \* **12:27:** Ro 12:5+ \* **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+ \* **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazonj pa ngar tooni yongaanja isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruuj ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patanjani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanja lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan injal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tau ighe iduduuj mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveenj ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaanj taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patanjani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale

tayooz ariaanj ve tabaado. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaanj Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveenj imin kaolaanj, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov.

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muuj, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveenj tomania ngar ve gabizooj tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. \* \*

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazonj geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloja. Eemon murei, itinja Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghama ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruuj ila, ngar to ghuruuj mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuuj, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

\* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28 \* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 \* **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4

\* **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 \* **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 \* **13:9:**

1Kor 8:2+ \* **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 \* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveenj tane izaaw to tauu. Eemon saveenj tane injarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. \* **13:11:**

1Kor 3:1 \* **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 \* **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

## 14

*Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliiņa pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen tau tamtamon tiloonņa imin kaolaan na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoonj. Tauta tamtamon tiloonņa ve tikankaan pani.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliiņa imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tiloonņa ve tighazoonj pani. Tauta tipalot zetazņa ve tiseenj ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso lolozu poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuunj to Krisi na, ve iseenj ngar tsiam.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuunj to Krisi, ve iseenj ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliiņa imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjai ghau pani, ma naseenj ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduunj gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliiņa payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazoonj pa puughu.

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titanj, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titanj mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titanj. Eemon isaav ighe titanj poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mbounj aliiņa mindai?

<sup>8</sup> Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itanj poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal?

<sup>9</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazoonj pani mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveenj tsiam pale imin yaghur.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinjazi ite ite. Ve alinjazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta alinjazi, ene aat ighazoonj pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliiņa mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite.

<sup>12</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipapalot lupuunj to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule

\* 14:5: Nam 11:26-29

pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetna tau loonja ve tighazoon pani.

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene pale naghham mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa mboun tau nambouia ne. \*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

<sup>18</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveen imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunuun, yau naghe nasavia saveen tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveen ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazoon pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveen ziiri ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi.

<sup>20</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat

agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

"Yau aat naghham zeran to nugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tingin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tiloonja mako." \*

<sup>22</sup> Saveen tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomani zi.

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, ve yam asov asavia saveen imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunuun, ene pale tighet gham tigde yam avaghamgham imin borauja!

<sup>24</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilon ilat, ve iloon yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ve asavia saveen tau i ighazoon pani, ene pale saveen tsiam injali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyoon ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: "Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham."

\* **14:15:** Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 \* **14:20:** Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ \* **14:21:** Is 28:11+

\* **14:24:** Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13

*Eez to suŋuuj ilaan duduuj*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam toŋvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa suŋuuj, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbouj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduuj gham pa Maaron aliinja. Ve ite, i isavia ŋgar yongaaŋa siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveeŋ tana puughu payam. Ve saa ŋgar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuuŋ to Krisi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asaan zetmiminja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveeŋ toozi puughu. Leso eval tiina tighazonŋ pani.

<sup>28</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveeŋ tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav aliŋazi tiina ila lupuuŋ to Krisi mako. Tineneeŋ mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolozi.

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveeŋ toozi: Iduduuj, ma mako? \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ŋgar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneeŋ ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaav.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghon ŋgar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia

saveeŋ tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso aseŋ ŋgar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.

<sup>32</sup> Alooŋ. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isaan le iitete ipasov saveeŋ tooni, o aana isavsaav.

<sup>33</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ŋgar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduuj mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ŋgar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ŋgar tauvene ila lupuuŋ toz toz.

<sup>34</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa suŋuuj, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneeŋ mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniŋ siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwazŋa. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuuŋ tsiam loolo, ene igham mayaŋa. \*

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muuj, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveeŋ to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam?

<sup>37</sup> Alooŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ŋgar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveeŋ tau naboode payam, ene tutuuŋ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. \*

<sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveeŋ tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene yam toŋvetaz, azuari gham pa ŋgar to votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

\* **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 \* **14:29:** Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **14:34:** Ep

5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ \* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tige saveeŋ tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwazŋa zitamoot mon. Saveeŋ ziiri tane, puughu ighazonŋ mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuuŋ to Krisi loolo na, igham mayaŋa pa sei? Igham mayaŋa pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuuŋ to Krisi. \* **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveeŋ tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveeŋ tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori."

Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan na, anjalsekin zi sov. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam aat ataghon dudunai sunuun ngara ta naol ne, leso sunuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

## 15

*Krisi imaat ve iburiga mateegh wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila.

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anooja mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbonj imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau iburiga, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. \*

<sup>6</sup> Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Ra ivot to Yakobus \*

gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipoopa ila saawe tooni dudun mako. † \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tige mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patajani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anooja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron ighen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov nisavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam aloona gha aghur ila.

*Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tige Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? \*

\* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 \* **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 \* **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4;

1Pe 2:24 \* **15:4:** Lu 24:46 \* **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 \* **15:7:** Yakobus tane,

ene Yesu taazi. \* **15:7:** Mbanj 1:3+ † **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. \* **15:8:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1

\* **15:9:** Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 \* **15:10:** 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 \* **15:12:** Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe saveej toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako.

<sup>14</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveej tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveej sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok.

<sup>15</sup> Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, ni-pariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveej tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako.

<sup>16</sup> Nayol saveej tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako.

<sup>17</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa.

<sup>19</sup> Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiinj to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveej to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patajani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozu isaghatin ghiit illiiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniinj maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuunj pa

mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mbonj Murei. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muunj, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiinj to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare.

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov, aat titaghton saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>24</sup> Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuunj pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima.

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, Krisi aat igham pooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koinja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa." Onoon, saveej tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Krisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Krisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Krisi saamba. \*

<sup>28</sup> Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduunj ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve injiniir zi.

\* 15:20: Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 \* 15:21: Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

\* 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+ \* 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 \* 15:26: 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg

20:14, 21:4 \* 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22



<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai?

<sup>30</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. \*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazooja payam naghe: Mateegh inajarui ghau irau saawe. \*

<sup>32</sup> Isaav ighe yau nataghon ngar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yeja gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epe-sus? Yau naghe naghams saa kat, ta nabaad patajani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaano. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat." \*

<sup>33</sup> Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

"Pa ighe iit tau tataghon ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam."

<sup>34</sup> Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ile-ple, ve ataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazooja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

*Anoojan paaghu pale ariaaja ve irau isaghat mako*

<sup>35</sup> Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha,

pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoojazi paaghu ghitooja mindai?"

<sup>36</sup> Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum iza. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum iza na ghitooja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitooja ite.

<sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enaena tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoojazi itaghon i tau ngar tooni.

<sup>39</sup> Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoojazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoojazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodejazi ite pa gabua to taan.

<sup>41</sup> Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enaena mbonarizi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoojan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoojan paaghu. Anoojan paaghu tana pale ariaaja ve irau isaghat mako.

<sup>43</sup> Anoojan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitooja poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoojan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari

\* 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 \* 15:31: 2Kor 4:10+ \* 15:32: Mban 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 \* 15:36: Yo 12:24

tiina. Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. \*

44 Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anonjaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

45 Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav igha:

“Adam, neer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburigin imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” \*

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei † na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

46 Tauvene neer to sambam imuun mako. Neer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra neer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

47 Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. \*

48 Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonjazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anonjazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

49 Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. \*

50 Yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. \*

*Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh*

51 Aloonj. Yau naghe napag-hazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muun iyoon, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu.

52 Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itan murei geeg na, pale itan, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. \*

53-54 Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane igha ivot, ene pale Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” \*

55 “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei ighaen sindei?”

\* **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 \* **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 † **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato igha: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveenj tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuun paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. \* **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ \* **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 \* **15:49:** Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 \* **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ \* **15:52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ \* **15:53-54:** Is 25:8 \* **15:55:** Hos 13:14

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei?

Mako.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun.\*

<sup>57</sup> Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh.\*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anoonja.\*

## 16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazna tau tileep izi Yerusalem na*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuun to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia.\*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik ti- sov, na yam enjaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isanjan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghon alinag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiin pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila.

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yenja nila.

*Paulus ipaesia laghoon tooni*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghama ngar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muun. Le isov, o nalat naghit gham.

<sup>6</sup> Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaunja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani.

<sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghama uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoonja. Eemon eval tiina tizoroor saveen tsiau paam.\*

*Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghama toman lolomim poia. Lesa saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasani tomania tonvetaz toit siriv.

<sup>12</sup> Ve tonvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsav ariaan pani naghe yesja tonvetaz toit siriv tilat

\* **15:56:** Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ \* **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **15:58:** Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 \* **16:1:** Mban 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ \* **16:2:** Mban 20:7 \* **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 \* **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17

tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

*Paulus iparwai saveej tooni*

13 Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaañ pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaañ taumim, ve ayooz tunja.\*

14 Ve saa njar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon njar to loloon pa tamtamon.\*

15-16 Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuuñ pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve alooñ aliñazi.\*

17 Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv.

18 Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

19 Lupuuñ tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuuñ ila ruum toozi na, lolozi igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza.\*

20 Ve tonjetaz to Krisi tau yerja nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov tonjetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim.\*

21 Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag.\*

22 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak!\*

23 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

24 Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

\* 16:13: Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 \* 16:14: 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 \* 16:15-16: 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 \* 16:19: Mbañ 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 \* 16:20: Ro 16:16 \* 16:21: Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17 \* 16:22: Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea aliñazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marantha'.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tojvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanani toit, leso tauul zetaanna pa patanani toozi*

<sup>3</sup> Loolon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patanani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanna siriv tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleer tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanna atezi ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patanani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patanani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiiñ tiina ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nibaad patanani, ene to iuul gham, leso ayooz ariiaan pa taghoniin eez to Maaron,

ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariiaan, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamune, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani imin yei. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariiaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itinja tagham palotiiñ ila tooni. \*

*Paulus ipaesia patanani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tojvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patanani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patanani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin ñeer tau tigabiiz saveer tooni ve tige i aat imaat. Eemon patanani tawe ivot payei, leso ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene patanani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe murei, isaav ighe patanani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. I pale iloon sunuun tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamna eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. \*

*Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako*

\* 1:3: Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 \* 1:4: Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6

2Tim 2:10 \* 1:7: Ro 8:17 \* 1:8: Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 \* 1:9: Yo 5:21 \* 1:10: Ro 8:35+

\* 1:11: Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

12 Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niya-maan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ngar tau ingalaan ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam.\*

13-14 Ve saveen tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveen tsiei isov, ngara igheen ghazoonja. Irau awaato mon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazoon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam.\*

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghama na.\*

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: "Yau pale nalat." Eemon murei, natoor aliinag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor aliinag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, "Vee" ve "Mako" ivotvot ila avog, ne?

18 Aloonj. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor aliinamai mako.\*

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliinaja mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: "Vee, yau aat naghama," ene irau itoor aliinaja muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: "Vee" pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne.\*

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta ighama uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsaav taghe: "Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi eeza.\*

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaana ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron ighama pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale ighama pait.\*

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen arianaan payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov.

24 Aloonj. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ninjin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz arianaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itinja talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia.\*

\* 1:12: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 \* 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

\* 1:15-16: Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ \* 1:18: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 \* 1:19: Mbanj 18:5 \* 1:20:

Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 \* 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ \* 1:24: 1Pe 5:3

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghām saveeŋ ariaaŋa payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe gabua tau-vene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako.

<sup>2</sup> Pa ighe naghām lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghāmunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau aghām ghau lolog poia.

<sup>3</sup> Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduun gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patañani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale aghām ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam aghām ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighē ataghon ŋgar tau ighām ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam.

<sup>4</sup> Rau ariaaŋa tana, matag suru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghām ŋgar naol payam, ve lolog ipataŋan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghāmunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. \*

*Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ŋeer tau ighām sosor*

<sup>5</sup> Ŋeer tau muun ighām ghau lolog ipataŋan na, i ighām sosor payau mon mako. I ighām yam asov lolomim ipataŋan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghām ŋeer tana loolo isaghat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to aŋgal maata na, ene irao.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti.

\* **2:4:** Mbaŋ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ \* **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ \* **2:7:** Lu 17:3 \* **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ \* **2:13:**

2Kor 7:5+ \* **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazŋa siriv gha yesŋa timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazŋa tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi.

Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patañani tana itatani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ŋgar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tau nabood rau ari-aaŋa tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ŋgar ta naol ne, ma mako?

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam aloon alinag ve aghur atuya pa ŋeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i ighām payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghām tau-vene, leso nauul gham.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaani ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ŋgar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. \*

*Uraat tauu to yes mbaŋooŋa*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghām uraat izi ta sewe.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon lolog ipataŋan, ve naghām ŋgar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeŋa yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imunmuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania

daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaan ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. \*  
 Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patajani. Sei irao? \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliinja imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliinja duduun pa tamtamon. \*

### 3

*Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi

pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anooja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazooja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babanajazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besooja pa eez paaghu to i yesja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

*Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez*

\* 2:16: 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ \* 2:17: 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 \* 3:1: 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 \* 3:2: 1Kor 9:2 \* 3:3: Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 \* 3:5: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 \* 3:6: Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+



*munğaana to tutuuj*

<sup>7</sup> Eez tau muuj tamtamon tibees pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. \*

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuuj tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana ighen rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat illiiv eez munğaana. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat illiiv eez munğaana. Onoon, eez munğaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, eez munğaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighen taghazonj pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munğaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat illiiv eez munğaana.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munğaana to tutuuj, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau ighen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale ighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighur ila ariaanj tauvene,

tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsaav ghazonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei nimin Mose mako. Muuj, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe ighen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighen tiwaat saveenj to eez munğaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta muuj ve ilam aazne, isaav ighen yes Israela tiwaat saveenj to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozu ve ngar toozi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighen tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighen i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonja sorok muul sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, iit taghazonj pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Njeer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Njeer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Njeer Tiina anunu ila natilonja. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. \*

**4**

\* **3:7:** Eez munğaana to tutuuj, ene vene: Isaav ighen taghon dudunjai tutuuj tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighen mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat toit. \* **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 \* **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 \* **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+ \* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 \* **3:12:** Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 \* **3:13:** Igham 34:33+ \* **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 \* **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 \* **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6

*Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila loloon*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ngar mayanja naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaan na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliiņa mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveņ onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsaav ghazonj pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozı tıghe yei ezamai pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozı ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. \*

<sup>4</sup> Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazonja to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako. Nisavsaav pa tamtamon nighe: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toıt. Ve yei besooņa tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham." \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: "Ghazonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndo-room loolo!" Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia

tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. \*

*Yes mbanjoņa timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozı*

<sup>7</sup> Yeı mbanjoņa nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozı. Yeı tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yeı, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivoolvol payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yeı niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. \*

<sup>10</sup> Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonjaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

<sup>11</sup> Yeı tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yeı nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyoozooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Yau naghur ila to

\* 4:1: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+

\* 4:2: 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+

\* 4:3: 1Kor 1:18,

2:14 \* 4:4: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

\* 4:5: Mbanj 2:36; 2Kor 1:24

\* 4:6: Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

\* 4:7: 2Kor 3:5, 12:9

\* 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5

\* 4:9:

Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Yei tau-  
vone paam nighur ila to Maaron,  
ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara.  
Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tam-  
tamon.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau  
ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa ma-  
teegh na, murei pale ipaburigin  
ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa  
Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala  
tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin  
ghiit igha: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon  
tsiau.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Pataņani naol tau nibadbaad zi  
ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia  
to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, leso  
lolozi poia pani ve tipait eeza pa  
tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Paulus ighamgham ngar pa  
gabua tau tighen le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene pataņani naol tau ni-  
baad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve  
igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne  
mako. Onoon, anoņamai igha is-  
aghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri  
mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov  
Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei,  
leso itoor ghei nimin paaghu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pataņani naol tau nibadbaad zi  
ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua  
tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon.  
Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon  
pataņani naol tane pale iuul ghei,  
leso ezamai tiina izi nugh sam-  
bam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila  
mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua  
poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv  
kat pa pataņani tsiei ta naol ne. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi  
pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila  
pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa  
gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve  
talooņ varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua  
tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale  
tighen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau

aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene  
pale tighen le alok. \*

## 5

*Paulus ipasawal igha neez o  
igham anoņa paaghu to nugh  
sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anoņamai to taan  
tane, ene imin dur sorok to  
anunumai ileep ilon ila. Ve yei  
niwatagh: Isaav igha tireu dur  
tane, Maaron pale igham lemai  
ruum tauu tau ighen izi sambam.  
Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata  
pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu  
igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale  
ighen le alok. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal  
ve nitanņ nighe: “Oyai, neez o nileep  
ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Nia-  
mai tawe, ene anoņamai paaghu to  
sambam. Saawe tau niloņ nila,  
ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa  
nonoghiņa paaghu. Leso nileep  
tinimai nginaaņa sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau nileleep ilon ila dur  
tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipataņan  
ve nitanņ pa lepoogh to nugh  
sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul  
anoņamai to taan tane mako. Nighe  
anoņamai to taan ighengheen  
tauvene, le malmalimai niloņ  
nila anoņamai paaghu to sambam  
tau pale ighen le alok. Leso  
anoņamai to sambam iyol anoņamai  
to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit  
pa nonoghiņa paaghu. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham  
lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu  
Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua  
naol tau murei pale igham pait. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi  
mako, ve niyooz ariiaan. Onoon  
saawe tau nileep tomania

\* **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 \* **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 \* **4:16:** Is 40:29+;  
Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 \* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 \* **5:1:**  
2Kor 4:7 \* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 \* **5:4:** Saveņ ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve  
anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I igha Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Leso imaat sov. Igham anoņa  
paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. \* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ \* **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+  
\* **5:6:** Hib 11:13+

anonjama! to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruuñ ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nayol alinjag muul. Ye! niroi mako ve niyooz ariaañ. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anonjama! to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuun ñgar tau i loolo pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enaena itaghon ñgar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ñgar popoia, ve ñgar sasaghati paam. \*

*Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesu yesña Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei niroi pa Neer Tina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ñgar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ñgar tsiei, ene igheen ghazonña ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazonñ payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam agham ñgar pa saveenñ tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait tau-mai muul, lesu aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Ye! nisavia saveenñ tane, lesu apakur ghei pa uraat tau nigham ne, ve irau ayol saveenñ to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ñgar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to

uliin mon. Ve gabua to loolon, yes tigham ñgar pani mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighe ñgar tsiei ivaghamgham imin borauña. Ve siriv tige ñgar tsiei iduduunñ. Ene poia. Tauzi gha ti-savsaav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ñgar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuunñ uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe neer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi munñaana wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, lesu yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ñgar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ñgar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburigin pa mateegh, lesu iuul zi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ñgar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muunñ yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ñgara. Eemon aazne, nigham ñgar tau-vene pani muul mako.

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ñgar munñaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muunñ, koi isap itinja Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, lesu yesña Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

\* 5:7: 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 \* 5:8: Pil 1:23 \* 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 \* 5:10: Mt 25:31+; Mban 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 \* 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 \* 5:12: 2Kor 1:14+ \* 5:13: 1Kor 1:18-25 \* 5:14: Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 \* 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* 5:17: Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ \* 5:18: Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

19 Muun, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuun tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveen tooni ilam tsiei, lesu nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

20 Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliina payam ila avomai. Yei nitan rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: "Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamna avalupu gham amin eemon."

21 Aghita, Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza tooni ve imaat imin watoon rau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. \*

## 6

1 Yesna Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniin Maaron ngar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anoonja. Ighu mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron aliina isaav tauvene:

"Yau taug naghur saawe to naghama mulin gham ve naghama poghani gham. Ve saawe tana dudun, naloon sunun tsiam, ve nauul gham." \*

Aloon. Saawe to Maaron ighama mulin ghiit ve ighama poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. \*

### *Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Krisi*

\* 5:19: Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ \* 5:21: Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5 \* 6:1: 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15 \* 6:2: Is 49:8 \* 6:2: Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 \* 6:3: Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 \* 6:4: 2Kor 4:9+ \* 6:5: Eez ite to tatoon ziiiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesu matamai ingal sunun." \* 6:5: Mban 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ \* 6:6: Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 \* 6:7: 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4

<sup>3</sup> Besoon tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau idudun kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nighama sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patanani maata maata ighamghama ghei, eemon niyooz ariiaan pa badoon zi. Monmon patanani izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighamghama saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitool ghei. \*\*

<sup>6</sup> Ye i nighama ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazon pa ngar tooni, ve nighamghama poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tighama saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaana ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ye i nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau idudun ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpon taumai pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau nighama uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tighu yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamaunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighu yei besoonja tauu to

Maaron, ve siriv tigde yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham n̄gar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patan̄ani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun̄ ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, patan̄ani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatan̄an. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaan̄a. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun̄ gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yeilemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. \*

*Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin*

<sup>11-12</sup> O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen̄ naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone.

<sup>13</sup> Yau nasaav payam imin natuḡna yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. \*

*Taghur muriin pa n̄gar sasaghati*

<sup>14</sup> Aloon̄. Yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa n̄gar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄a ve yes tau timalaan̄ pa Maaron tutuun̄ tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoon̄a ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Kriisi yesuru Sadan † tigham n̄gar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Kriisi, ve

ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karom̄na rumei toozi? Mako. Saveen̄a, Maaron isavia pataghaan̄ wa. Ighē:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan̄ mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghām gham toman lolog poia. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natuḡna ve natuḡ livan̄a.

Saveen̄ tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliin̄a.” \*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen̄ mbuaan̄ popoia naol tane. Tauvene n̄gar isov tau ivaghamunia anojan̄ ma anunuun̄, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun̄ tamin i le kat, ve tataghon n̄gar patabuyan̄ mon imin i tauu. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor n̄gar toozi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam torjvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa

\* **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ \* **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 \* **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 \* **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite.

\* **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ \* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 \* **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 \* **6:18:** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 \* **7:1:** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 \* **7:2:** Mban̄ 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17

tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to niium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveej tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduuj gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuuñ toit mako.

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav ghazonja payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patañani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaonj mako. Pasaa, patañani maata maata injarui ghei. Yenja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiñ yes tau patañani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatañan kat pa patañani tau muuj ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaanj kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveej tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nawatagh: Rau tau nabood payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatañan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muuj lolog ipatañan pani.

Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatañan rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatañan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe loloon ipatañan itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatañan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatañan imin yes tau titaghton ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asañan mako. Reikia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe apaghazonjai taumim, leso yau nawatagh: Patañani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghton dudunaj ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patañani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau nagham ngar tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. \*

Yau naghe yam apaghazonjai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu

\* 7:5: Mbanj 20:1 \* 7:6: 2Kor 1:3, 2:13 \* 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 \* 7:10: Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+

\* 7:12: Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muuj izoor aliinja ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoonj neer tawe eeza ivot ighazonj mako.

na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham n̄gar naol muul mako. N̄gar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat.

<sup>14</sup> Muun̄, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam. Saveen̄ tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliñamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon̄ gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveen̄ tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveen̄ isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon.

<sup>15</sup> Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata in̄galn̄gal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon̄ aliñja. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon n̄gar tooni.\*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ari-aan̄ naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron n̄gar tooni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaan̄ igham zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuun̄ to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham n̄gar poia kat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tileep ila patañani tiina loolo, ve mbolaan̄ igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon ti-goog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. N̄gar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi rein̄ gabua.\*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleñ na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozu tighe tigham tauvene.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, n̄gar toozi iyaryaan̄ kat tighe yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleñ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan̄ igham zi na. Tauta tino-knok ghasoniin̄ ghei le niyok pazi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighe pa tigham n̄gar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozu isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to uleñ tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigin ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve n̄gar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ari-aan̄, avovotia Maaron aliñja pa tamtamon, aghazoon̄ pa n̄gar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleñ tamtamon, ene n̄gar ite tau poia to Maaron ipapaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia.\*

<sup>8</sup> Aliñag tane, nasavia imin tu-tuun̄ payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako?

<sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun̄, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tighen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin n̄gar mbolaan̄, leso iuul gham, ve

\* 7:15: 2Kor 2:9 \* 8:1: Ro 15:26+ \* 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 \* 8:4: Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

\* 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ \* 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+



igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleerj tane, ve apaburiginini imin maata.

<sup>11</sup> Uraat to uleerj tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngjiira.

<sup>12</sup> Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveerj tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve tau-mim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate.

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muunj ivot pa yes Israela, indeerj saawe tau tiyau aniinj manna na. Saveerj tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngjiira mon na, tau-vene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isunj.”\*

*Paulus imbaan zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin*

<sup>16</sup> Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe

iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinjamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan tonjvetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuuñ to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia.

<sup>19</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuru, lesu yerja nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleerj tane, poia to Maaron ipaburiginini ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonjai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleerj Maaron tamtamon tooni.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ye i niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleerj tonjvetaz toit tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan tonjvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaan ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonjvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait

\* 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 \* 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ \* 8:15: Igham 16:18 \* 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonaj tapiri tomania poia tooni.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuuñ tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tigde: Saveeñ tau muuñ nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

## 9

*Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesa yes paam tigoog maet payes Yerusalema*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveeñ malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan agha auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanña to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat agha agham uraat to uleeñ tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuuñ tilat, lesa tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveeñ tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeña tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim.

<sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuuñ tilat. Leso yamña agharaat

maet tau agooga itaghon saveeñ mbuaan tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa nalat nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiñ ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi loloz, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anjuruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman loloz poia.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Igha:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale ighen ariiaan taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesa arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tauvene iduduunja ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleeñ pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleeñ tau yam agham

\* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ \* 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19 \* 9:9: Mbo 112:9

pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleer ila pa yes mbolaan na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon alin. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleer ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Ve lolozi igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako. \*

## 10

*Paulus iyol saveen ngalin to tamtamon siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveen payau tighe saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tighe yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon

zi toman saveen ariaan. Eemon lolog pa naghama ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene natan rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yei tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tautaruum ariazazi tau koiamaana tiyonjoo ila lolozi na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tighe tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ye i nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloon alinamai ve ataghon saveen tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizorzoor saveen na.

<sup>7</sup> Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveen tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naroi gham sov.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau

\* **9:12:** 2Kor 4:15, 8:14 \* **9:15:** Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9

1Kor 4:21 \* **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18

11:23; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10

\* **10:1:** Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ \* **10:2:**

\* **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 \* **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor

tighe: “Saveeñ tau i iboode ila rau na, ariaañja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveeñ. Saveeñ tooni anooña mako.”

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveeñ tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitaghton saveeñ tana ngara. \*

*Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuunj uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa paitoonj taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuunj ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliinja mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazña ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilonj ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuunj uraat ila yam sosomim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to

nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruunj ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina.

<sup>16</sup> Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruunj, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. \*

## 11

*Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoonja karomnja*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe naghama ngar to boraunja rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau?

<sup>2</sup> Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozu ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yam ataghton ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveeñ tau tivovotia pa Yesu na,

\* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2 \* **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14 \* **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18 \* **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 \* **10:16:** Ro 15:20 \* **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 \* **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ \* **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4 \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

ene raraate imin saveeñ tau muuñ yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tigde yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muuñ aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveeñ toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Alooñ. Mbanjoña siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, yau ñeer to savsaveeñ imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghhamu ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghton eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuuñ siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleeñ tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghham uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghham payam.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbo-laañ igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleeñ eta mako. Pasaa, tonjetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghham patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleeñ eta mako. Ve

aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghton ngar raraate mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Alooñ. Saveeñ onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveeñ tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani.

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghton eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes raratezi imin yei.

*Ngar tau mbanjoña karomña tighamghamu*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoña to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoña tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anjela ve itotoi ghazonja to Maaron, leso itombaani ghiit. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghton ngar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya inarui zi pa ngar toozi.

*Patanjani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoña tauu to Krisi*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveeñ rig imin borauña. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve

\* **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ \* **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ \* **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4

\* **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ \* **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 \* **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+;

2Kor 2:17 \* **11:14:** Ga 1:8

nagham n̄gar imin yes boraun̄a, ve napait taug ezag rig.

17 Yau nawatagh: Saveeñ tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon n̄gar to Tiina toit mako. Saveeñ tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveeñ to yes boraun̄a tau lezi n̄gar mako.

18 Ve tambaan̄o. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yam̄ña alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon n̄gar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug.

19 Aa yam Korin, yam aat n̄gar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi n̄gar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lon̄aan saveeñ to yes boraun̄a!

20 Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghoni pa n̄gar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayan̄in gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene.

21 Zerán tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, n̄gar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseeñ saveeñ tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zerán siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon n̄gar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! \*

22 Mindai, zerán tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. \* \*

23 Ve yes besoon̄a to Krisi? Yau paam, besoon̄a tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alin̄ag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveeñ to boraun̄a. Eemon tambaan̄o! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau nalon̄ nala ruum to yavyavuun̄ pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patan̄ani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zerán tana. \*

24 Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe en̄aen̄a tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee san̄avul liim ve paan̄ (39). † \*

25 Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan̄ ve niraav nila le waan̄ imbiriiis ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbon̄ ee, ve mataaz ee. \*

26 Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiin̄ maata maata in̄an̄arui ghau ve rigmon kanan̄ namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan̄ izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuun̄a, ve yes Yuda tau yeñ nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigne le tivaghamun̄ ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaan̄a, ma nazaa waan̄ ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patan̄ani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin ton̄vetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patan̄ani tiina payau paam. \*

27 Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve

\* 11:21: 2Kor 10:10 \* 11:22: Saveeñ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveeñ 'Israela' ene in̄arui ghuruun̄ ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuun̄ tooni na tiwaat tauzi tigne yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tigne 'Yuda'.

\* 11:22: Mban̄ 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ \* 11:23: 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † 11:24: Tutuun̄ to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan̄ pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tin̄gal maata kat.

\* 11:24: Lo 25:3 \* 11:25: Mban̄ 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 \* 11:26: Mban̄ 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+

saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniiñ mako. Ve njoaaj ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiija poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Patañani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patañani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghhamgham njar naol pa lupuuñ tisov to Krisi, ve lollog bubu pazi.

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaaj mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe njar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon njar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tighe yau tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveej tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiñ nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiñ tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. \*

## 12

### *Paulus isavia tandaghiij tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Onoon, yau naghita naghe njar to paitoonj tauun ezaan, ene iuul

\* **11:27:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 \* **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+ \* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 \* **11:33:**

Mbanj 9:23+ \* **12:2:** Saveej ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruuñ tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru iza a to njeer ite. Saveej tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela njar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tigheen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani.

\* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30

ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa njar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseej saveej tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiij.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh njeer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paaj tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat. \*

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Njeer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene njeer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol aliñag muul. Nawatagh mako. Njeer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloonj saveej to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveej eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoonj mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiij. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako.

<sup>5</sup> Njeer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene aat naghham njar to boraunja mako. Pasaa, saveej tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lollog pa njar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lollog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita njar tau naghhamghamu ne, ve tiloonj saveej tsiau. Ve isaav

ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

*Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan*

<sup>7</sup>Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katinu payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patanjani ee to ulig. Patanjani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesa napakur taug geeg sov. \*

<sup>8</sup>Patanjani tane, yau naghason Tina toit pai tol naghe igham ighau payau.

<sup>9</sup>Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina igheen tsiau. \*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanjin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patanjani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. \*

*Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup>Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveen imin yes borauja wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau neer sorok. Eemon yes mbanjoona tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yenja raratemai.

Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>12</sup>Ngar ve uraat tau naghamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghau gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup>Laak, yau naghau saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghau payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghau ghau pa lupuun siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Naghau tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghau patanjani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! \*

<sup>14</sup>Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghau patanjani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghau gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghau ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleer tamazja ma tinazja? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazja ma tinazja nimazi. \*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta igham gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? \*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene yau lolog pa naghau patanjani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveen tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveen payau tigha: "Neer tawe, i

\* **12:7:** Ga 4:13+ \* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ \* **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 \* **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 \* **12:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 \* **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9 \* **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 \* **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8



irao pa ghamuuj karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleen na ve ighamu imin le!”

<sup>17</sup> Saveen toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaan zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako.

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveen gha ilat. Ve nambaan tonjetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate.\*

*Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako*

<sup>19</sup> Mindai, yam aghe saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tonjetaz, lolomai ighen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghim ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimja, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveen pa zeetmimja, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham

ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuuj tsiam.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatanjan, ve nataj pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ngavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata.\*

## 13

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruuj ila toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghim laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveenja, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariiaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alinag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muuj tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patanani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako.

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliinja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri ighen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila

\* 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

\* 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2

\* 12:21: 2Kor 13:2

\* 13:1: Lo 17:6

sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tigde i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. \*

<sup>5</sup> Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanoonja tauu to Krisi.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tigde yei mbanoonja tauu to Krisi, ma tigde yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipari-aaŋa.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tigde tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveen tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam.

Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghamsaveen ariaanja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghamsaveen uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveen palotiin tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Lesu Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim \* itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

\* **13:4:** 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+ \* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 \* **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12,

3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozu pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, mako itinja tavataki nimaan.

\* **13:12:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghhamghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuñ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburigini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tonjetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeña nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.

<sup>4</sup> Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghton Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, yau naghham ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloon. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveenj toozi isapir kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam aloon zi sov. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma anela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveenj tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Yei paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveenj tau nisavia gha aloon wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveenj payam, ve saveenj tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveenj tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghham tamtamon loloji poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghham tamtamon loloji? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene yau besoonja to Krisi mako. \*

*Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yau naghmu ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani. \*

*Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tau muun naghhamghamu na, yam aat aloon wa. Saawe tau nataghton yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunjuun toozi, naghur patanjani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila

\* 1:1: Mban 9:15 \* 1:2: Mban 16:1-6, 18:23 \* 1:4: Mk 10:45 \* 1:6-7: Mban 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ \* 1:9: Syg 22:18+ \* 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 \* 1:12: 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3

lupuun to Maaron na, ve naghama zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuun toozi le isov kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sujuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeja tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghaon dudunai tutuun tisonv to tibugna tau tighen muun ve ilam. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon, saawe tau tina ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghaon tau loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, lesa navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail neer eta to taan to ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanavul ve liim. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saveen tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveen onoon.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako.

<sup>23</sup> Tilonloon varug mon tau-vene: "Neer tau muun ighurghur patanani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon."

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 2

*Yes mbanjoona tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaman sanavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeja nila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nazala sorok mako. Nataghaon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeja yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tigha yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Igha murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghama ngamu na, ighur anooja mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghita. Titus tau yeja nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuun waaro mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tigha tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Ye nighur ila nigha: lit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun \*

wa. Zeran tawe tigha tigham ghei namin besooja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. \*

\* **1:13:** Mban 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 \* **1:14:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:6 \* **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1 \* **1:18:** Mban 9:26+ \* **1:19:** Mt 13:55 \* **1:21:** Mban 9:30 \* **2:1:** Mban 11:27, 15:1+ \* **2:3:** Mban 16:3 \* **2:4:** Zeran tau titaghaon eez to tutuun na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav igha titaghaon dudunai tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve igha tisor pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. \* **2:4:** Mban 15:24; Pil 3:2+

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinjazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveenj onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduunj pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginjin lupuunj to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenga pa saveenj ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tigde ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tigde: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghama ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoonja pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighama ila sosozi.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighet zi tigde timunmuunj pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigde: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozu poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigde yeja uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeja nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveenj nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigde nighamu, ene vene: Ye i aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau

mbolaan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleenj siriv. Yau naloon saveenj toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muunj ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghama tauvene. \*

*Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ngar tau iduduunj mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduunj ila maata, ve nayaoni.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, muunj, i yesja yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetja siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesja tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuunj to Mose ve ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveenj onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: "Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tigde yes aat itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi." \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduunj ila Maaron maata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuunj tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sirj to Yuda

\* 2:6: Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9      \* 2:7: Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+      \* 2:10: Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+      \* 2:12: Mbanj 11:3      \* 2:14: 1Tim 5:20

duduun ne, taghamgham tauvene mako.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruun ila toit tau inarui Yesu Kresi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduun ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Kresi, leso igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudujan tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Kresi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Kresi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Kresi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghhamu izi taan, ene taug nanjini muul mako. Kresi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta injin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu

gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepoghag to taan. \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Kresi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Kresi imaat sorok. \*

### 3

*Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako*

<sup>1</sup> Aa yam kankanooja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonjai gham pa Yesu Kresi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ila? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim?

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghon dudujan tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila*

\* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 \* **2:17:** Ga 5:16+ \* **2:18:** Ro 10:4 \* **2:20:** Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 \* **2:21:** Hib 7:11 \* **3:1:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 \* **3:2:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 \* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

6 Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” \*

7 Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghon eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natnja. \*

8 Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nugh-marij to taan, leso poia tsiau izaa toozi.” \*

9 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. \*

*Eez to taghoniinj tutuun, i le patajani*

10 Yes tau tinumeer tighe ngar to taghoniinj tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghon suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” \*

11 Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene ighen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

12 Eemon eez to taghoniinj tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniinj tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

13 Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuun, ene igham patajani pait. Pa ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patajani tawe. Saveenja ighen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron ighen izaa tooni.” \*

14 Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun izaa to Abaram na, izaa to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

*Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako*

15 Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe naghm saveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa.

16 Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni

\* 3:6: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3    \* 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+    \* 3:8: Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18    \* 3:9: Ro 4:16    \* 3:10: Lo 27:26    \* 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38    \* 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5    \* 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21    \* 3:14: Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16    \* 3:16: Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

tisov mako. Injarui njeer eemon, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveej tsiav tane, puughu tau-vene: Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat, ve ndaman ndiŋndiŋ paŋ, tamoot ee, saŋavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuuj pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuuj tawe irau ireu saveej mbuaŋ tau muuj Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuuj ivot murei. \*

<sup>18</sup> Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniŋ tutuuj irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanaŋ taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveej mbuaŋ ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveej pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. \*

*Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuuj pait*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveej le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuuj pa yes Israela? I igham tutuuj pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighiala sorosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuuj tawe iyooz ariaŋ le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveej pani na ilam ivot. Tutuuj tana, yes aŋela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaŋ pa Maaron ve yes Israela. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma aŋela eta ileep bodbodaŋ pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliŋa ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram ilooŋ saveej ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

\* **3:17:** Igham 12:40+ \* **3:18:** Ro 4:13, 11:6 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Mbaŋ 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7 \* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ \* **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 \* **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besooŋa siriv tau tiŋŋinŋin natuzŋa. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduuj zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tiŋŋin tauzi. \* **3:24:** Mbaŋ 13:39 \* **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 \* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+

<sup>21</sup> Ma mindai? Saveej mbuaŋ to Maaron iparav tomania tutuuj tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuuj eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanaŋ ngar to taghoniŋ tutuuj irau igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na, isaav gha-zooŋa tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Saveej tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruuj ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveej mbuaŋ to Maaron anooŋa. \*

<sup>23</sup> Muuj, saawe tau taleep ila tutuuj saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Pasaa, tutuuj iŋgin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruuj ila ivot ighazon. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa yes besooŋa tau tiŋŋin geegeu ve tipaduduuj zi le timin zolman. \*

Muuj, iit taleep ila tutuuj saamba, ve tutuuj iŋgin ghiit imin yes besooŋa tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, eez to ghuruuj ila ivot ighazon wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuuj saamba muul mako, ve tutuuj imin paduduŋaŋ pait muul mako. \*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natŋa*

<sup>26</sup> Yam asov tau ghuruuj ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natŋa yam. \*



27 Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemin wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. \*

28 Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besoonja sorok, ma yam besoonja mako ve angin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. \*

29 Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuun lepooch poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun i imbua tomania Abaram na. \*

## 4

*Iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako*

1-2 Saveen tsiu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiin gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepooch tooni, ene iliiv yes besoonja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besoonja siriv sambazi, ve tinjini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu injin zi.

3 Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muun, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana,

\* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 \* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 \* **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ \* **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besoonja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tinjin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." \* **4:3:** Ga 3:23 \* **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 \* **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamaznja ila tauzi alinjazi tighe 'Abba', imin iit taghe 'taman' o 'ama'. \* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 \* **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 ‡ **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve amin besoonja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?"

nibesbees pa tutuun naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. \* \*

4 Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tau Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuun saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isov. \*

5 I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuun saamba. Leso nimin besoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. \*

6 Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: "Abba, taman" †

7 Tauvene aazne, yam amin besoonja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuun lepooch poia ila tooni. \*

*Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia*

8 Muun, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besoonja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. \*

9 Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? ‡

10 Aazne, yam matamim injalngal saawe tau kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve

saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to surjuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda.  
\*

11 Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghamu ila somim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

*Paulus itañ rarai yes Galesia*

12-13 Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniñ tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natan rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghamsghamu ne. Saveen tsiu tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau natal navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. \*

14 Moroghoon tsiu tana igham patanjani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu.

15 Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleen ghau kat. Irau anjuruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau!

16 Mindai, yau nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

17 Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigde tigham gham amoghaagh payau, leso ataghon zi pa ngar toozi.

18 Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia,

ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni.

19 O natugnja, ngar tau aghamu na, ene igham patanjani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patanjani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim.  
\*

20 Oyai, pale naghams mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itinja taleep, kanan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to napaghazonjai ngar tsiam.

*Saveen palelaan to Agar gha Sara*

21 Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma mako?

22 Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natnja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. \*

23 Besoonja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. \*

24 Saveen tane, ene imin saveen palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau itaghon eez tawe na timin besoonja sorok.

25 Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonja sorok pa tutuun.

26 Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonja mako. Yes nugh

\* 4:10: Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 \* 4:12-13: 1Kor 2:3 \* 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 \* 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2 \* 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 \* 4:26: Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10

tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinin!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuuj pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve alijam izaa!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tilliv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muuj Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patajani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghton eez to tutuuj na, tighurghur patajani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooja livaa naatu irau ileep tomanian livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, alooj. Iit besooja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. \*

## 5

### *Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooja pa tutuuj mako*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene iit tamin besooja pa tutuuj muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuuj wa. Tauvene ayooz ari-aan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooja muul sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe alooj zeran tawe alijazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yau nasaav ghazooja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghton eez to tutuuj ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghton tutuuj ta naol ne le isov, o aduduuj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuuj to igham gham aduduuj ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasanjan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduuj ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuuj tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruuj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. \*

§ 4:27: Muuj, lupuuj to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarin timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja. \* 4:27: Is 54:1 \* 4:28: Ro 9:8 \* 4:29: Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 \* 4:30: Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 \* 4:31: Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 \* 5:1: Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 \* 5:3: Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 \* 5:4: Ga 2:21 \* 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 \* 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11

7-8 Muun, yam alaan duduun itaghon eez to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tsiam? Saveen ngoreen toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. "Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina." \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduun gham leso ataghon ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakakaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon neer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen karom payau tige yau taug navovotia saveen pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patajani payau soone? Imin ta naghamsgham tauvene, kanan saveen tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambarooj na, irau ireu tamtamon loloz muul mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaan pa ravuun waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

*Ngar to loloon munjaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj loolo pani na tipaparav*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonja pa tutuun muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa tutuun tisov tighen ila tutuun eemon loolo, ene vene:

"Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum." \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim munjaana muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon munjaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon munjaana izorzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon munjaana iyaryaan pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. \*

*Ngar to loloon munjaana*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar tau loloon munjaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaanja mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghon mon, \*

<sup>20</sup> tabees pa maaron karomja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata,

\* 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 \* 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 \* 5:10: Ga 1:7 \* 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

\* 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 \* 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 \* 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe

2:11 \* 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+ \* 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 \* 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+

21 taghur koi pa zetaanna tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinja zetaanna talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveej tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. \*

*Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit pani*

22 Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveej mbuaan toit ve tatagthoni, \*

23 ngar marowa, ve tanjin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. \*

24 Yes tau timin Yesu Kresi le na, tigham lolozu mungaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu mungaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat wa. \*

25 Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

26 Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanna, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. \*

## 6

*Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Kresi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduuna toman saveej marowa, lesu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Kresi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Kresi anoona ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiv zeetna, ene itombaan tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon enaena irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazna sov.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, iit enaena aat tabaad patanani toit toit. \*

*Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoona tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa aniin tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniin tana mon ta pale izaa ve tatai. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo mungaana, ene aat ighita anoona tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoona poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh

\* 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 \* 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 \* 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 \* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 \* 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ \* 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 \* 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 \* 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 \* 6:5: Ro 14:12 \* 6:6: 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 \* 6:7: Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 \* 6:8: Ro 8:13

poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anoonja ila saawe tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonvetaz toit. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeenj tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne.

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniinj tutuun ve ravuun waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patanani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tigde tirav waromim pasaa, tigde tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muun ighen ila lolog na gha imaat wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit

tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduun.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveenj tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patanani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghham zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighen tomani gham. Onoon.

\* **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36 \* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 \* **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 \* **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ \* **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 \* **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

## Rau Tau Paulus Hoode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit igham igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo ighen toit, ve maata ingal igham igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron igham tamtamon tipait pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo ighen tooni kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak

Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza toit. Ve i ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonjani.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ngar yongaanja tooni tau ighen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le igham saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghton tauu loolo igham igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve i igham yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonjai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi avalupugham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonjai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam itaghton saveen mbuaanj tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam igham yam tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait.

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+    \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5    \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17    \* **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+    \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26    \* **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3

Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Sunjuuj to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaanja tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuuj payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuuj tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniin ni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesa awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila lolomim, lesa aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. \*

*Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve injin gabua naol isov*

\* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 \* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29 \* **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saanja we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianjazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuuj tooni. Lupuuj tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anooja. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. \*

## 2

*Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait*

<sup>1</sup> Muuj, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuuj tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliija. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliija. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muuj iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon

\* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 \* **1:18:** Mbanj \* **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ \* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 \* **2:2:** Yo



munğaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman nğar saghati. Tauta muuñ, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan.\*

<sup>4-5</sup> Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen nğar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham nğar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonai poia tooni ivot ighazon ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghton nğar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghton nğar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov.

<sup>10</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau

paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na.\*

*Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muuñ, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tighe yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tighe yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muuñ, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveej to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveej popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemin ezamim pa saveej mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muuñ aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sinj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muuñ, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaas, i ireu

\* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3 \* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ \* **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ \* **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 \* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 \* **2:12:** Ro 9:4 \* **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 \* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muuñ, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiin katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Igha tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiin tane ve ilonj ila, i aat imaas." \* **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+

didiñ tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. \* \*

15-16 Muuñ, tutuuñ ve saveeñ ñgalsekiñ naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuunñ gha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuuñ tomania ñgalsekiñ naol tawe. Tauta igham ñgar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itiña Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muuñ isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuuñ eemon. \*

17 Ve i ilam ivotia saveeñ luuma pait ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamña Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveeñ tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muuñ aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve inarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharuu ne paam. \*

18 Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itiña tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. \*

19 Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamña tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña asov to nugh sambam. \*

20 Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonña siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanoonña to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti.

21 Ve ikisiir rumei malimoonña

tisov tigheen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Ñeer Tiina niia patabuyaañ to lepoogh. \*

22 Tauvene yam paam, yamña tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. \*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat to ivotia ñgar yonggaña to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako*

1 Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunjuunñ tsiau. Yau besoonña to Yesu Krisi, ve naghhamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunñ loolo. \*

2 Yam aat aloonñ varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i ito-toi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. \*

3 Eez tane, muuñ iyoonñ. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoonñ pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa.

4 Ighe awaait rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoonñ pani. Ngar tana, muuñ iyoonñ. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoonñ wa.

5 Ta muuñ ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ñgar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ñgar tana pa yes mbanoonña tooni patabuyaaña ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoonñ. \*

6 Ngar yonggaña tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesña

\* 2:15-16: Kol 2:14 \* 2:17: Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanñ 10:36 \* 2:18: Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+;

1Pe 3:18 \* 2:19: Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ \* 2:21: Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 \* 2:22: 1Pe

2:5 \* 3:1: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 \* 3:2: Mbanñ 9:15; Ga 2:7 \* 3:5: 2Pe 1:21

yes Yuda timin lupuuŋ eemon, ve yesŋa ezazi pa ghamuuŋ lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besooŋa tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muuŋ naghamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muuŋ ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazooŋ mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighe yau napag-hazonai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yongaaŋa tawe ighur anooŋa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes aŋela tomania gabua arianaŋi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi ne, ve tighilaaŋ ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muuŋ geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anooŋa ivot wa.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau nagham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanaŋi. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanaŋi tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanaŋ ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz arianaŋ, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. \*

### *Surjuuŋ to Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Yau nagham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila surjuuŋ tsiau.]

<sup>15</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni.

<sup>16</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanaŋ gham pa tauu tapiri, lesa ayooz arianaŋ. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon arianaŋ imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe yamaŋa Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaŋa asov aghilaaŋ ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve

\* **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ \* **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ \* **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ \* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ \* **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 \* **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 \* **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7

izala le izala saanja kat, ve izila le izila kat.\*

<sup>19</sup> Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov.\*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## 4

*Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamsam uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poiñ tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene.\*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. **Abaado mon, ve aghur**

lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, leso tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi.\*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anooña. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon.\*

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozii.\*

*Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaña*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaña.\*

<sup>8</sup> Saveña ighen pataghaañ wa. Ighes:

“I iparav le iliiv koiña. Ve saawe tau izala saanja, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesña tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Saveññ tau ighe i izala saanja na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau ighen saanja le saanja kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov.\*

\* **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ \* **3:19:** Kol 2:10

5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 \* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ \* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi.

\* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 \* **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ \* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18;

Kol 2:15 \* **4:9:** Yo 3:13 \* **4:10:** Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14

11 Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, leso tapalot lupuun tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanjoona tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. \*

12 Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, leso tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeas poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar tooni.

13 Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruun ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuun toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghon suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

14 Tauvene iit tataghon ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliina tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. \*

15-16 Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i anoonja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anoonja siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaenja tagham dudunai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuun to Krisi ivot

imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

### *Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi*

17-18 Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anoonja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tizoor Maaron aliina ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. \*

19 Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. \*

20 Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat!

21 Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazon pan.

22 Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar munjaana tana imin nonoghiina tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Atagho ni muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. \*

23 Ve tisaav payam tigde yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. \*

24 Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaan imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon

\* 4:11: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ \* 4:13: 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 \* 4:14: 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6

\* 4:15-16: Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 \* 4:17-18: Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 \* 4:19: Ro 1:24; Kol

3:5; 1Tes 4:5 \* 4:22: Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* 4:23: Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2

tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu.

\*

25 Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoona siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

26 Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. \*

27 Aghur sooso pa Njeer Saghati sov.

\*

28 Ve yes umbuuna tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaana. \*

29 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. \*

30 Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaana to Maaron loolo ipatanaan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. \*

31 Tauvene ngar to nuunaan, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve sikiin saveen veleghiin, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez.

32 Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimna, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimna, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi.

\*

## 5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natja. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonrau tau vaazi poia kat. \*

*Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati*

3 Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. \*

4 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraan sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. \*

5 Ve aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilon ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun lepooch poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom.

\*

6 Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveen toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve

\* 4:24: Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 \* 4:25: Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ \* 4:26: Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ \* 4:27: Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 \* 4:28: Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ \* 4:29: Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 \* 4:30: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 \* 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 \* 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 \* 5:3: 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 \* 5:4: Ep 4:29 \* 5:5: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8

yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

*Tataghon ngar to ghazonja*

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazonja tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazonja.

<sup>9</sup> Ghazonja to Krisi, anooja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduunja, ve saveen onoon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Ngar to ndoroom, le anooja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, lesa tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Ige tasavia, ene pale mayaana. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ghazonja to Krisi ipagha-zonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonj. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ghazonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Lesa anazi titotoi ghazonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tige:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Lesa ghazonja to Krisi isul ghom.” \*

*Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene matamim pa laghoon tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ige yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanooja sov. Azuari gham le aghazonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghun yaa ariaanja le aghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbounj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbounj to sunuunj tomania mbounj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Lesa apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaana taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saa gabua tau ige ivot payam, poia ma patanani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimja sambazi. \*

*Saveen tau injarui yes vaivainja*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pa azuwamimja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuunj tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuunj tooni, ene imin i tau anooja. Ve

\* 5:6: Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 \* 5:9: Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* 5:10: Ro 12:2 \* 5:11-12: Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 \* 5:13: Yo 3:20+ \* 5:14: Ro 13:11 \* 5:17: Ro 12:2 \* 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 \* 5:19: Kol 3:16 \* 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 \* 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+

i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi, ve ataghon njar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuuj to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon njar tooni.

<sup>25</sup> Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuuj tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait,

<sup>26</sup> lesu igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveej tooni, tauta tangalaaj ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, i ighe lupuuj tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat]. Leso saawe to Mboj Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuuj tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve njar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon njar patabuyaaj mon. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi njar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonamim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

<sup>29</sup> Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anooja mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anoojaan ve tangini poi. Krisi itaghon njar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuj tooni ne.

<sup>30</sup> Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooja siriv siriv. \*

<sup>31</sup> Saveej to Maaron igheen pataghaaj taavene:

\* **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 \* **5:26:** Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 \* **5:27:** 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 \* **5:31:** Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 \* **5:32:** Syg 19:7 \* **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ \* **6:2-3:** Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 \* **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 \* **6:5:** Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saveej tane, njar tiina, ve puughu yongaaaja igheen ila. Ene nasavia vaij njar siriv tau injarui Krisi ve lupuuj tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Eemon saveej tane injarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimnja, ve apakur zi.

## 6

*Saveej injarui yes gegeu tomania tamazja ve tinazja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam gegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene alooj tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinjazi. Pasaa, njar tane, ene iduduuj ila i maata. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Aloonj Maaron aliinja tane:

“Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” \*

Tutuuj tane, ene tutuuj imin maata tau saveej mbuaaja igheen ila. Saveej tauvene:

“Lesu uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup> Ve yam tamazja, avaghamunia natumimnja lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anjin zi poi, ve apaduduuj zi toman saveej marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. \*

*Saveej injarui yes besooja sorok ve daaba toozi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam besooja sorok, alooj daaba tsiam alinjazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Krisi. \*



<sup>6</sup> Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ngar tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

<sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit enjaenja. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besoonja sorok, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi na paam.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi ngar to Krisi pa besoonja tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamja besoonja tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghon ngar eemon pa tamtamon tisov.\*

*Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe

Neer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaana gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa yam awatagh. Itinja tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanja ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaanj saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaanj le aliiv tovaanj tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene:\*

<sup>14</sup> Yam aat akis saveen onoon, ve ataghone toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiinja tsiam.\*

Ve yam aat ataghon ngar duduunja. Pa ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaanjni irau saawe. Pa ngar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunja to aghemim ve alaagh.\*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam ataghon ngar isov tana, ve akis ghuruunja ila tsiam ari-aanj. Pa ghuruunja ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na.

<sup>17</sup> Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveen to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pait na, yam

\* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 \* **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 \* **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 \* **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiinja toozi izaa, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.  
\* **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8 \* **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 \* **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15

akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve asuñ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaj irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunuun sov. Amamaat ariaaj, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tisov tila sunuun tsiam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve aghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam paam. Asuñ Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveej tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazonjai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yau naghham Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveej tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaaj, ve navotia dudunjai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

*Paulus ipasov saveej tooni*

<sup>21-22</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, i be-soona poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog ighen tooni kat. Yau nambaano ilat, lesu ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveej siriv paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve luma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesu lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaaj.

<sup>24</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozisaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaaj na, poia tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

\* **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

\* **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

\* **6:20:** Mbanj 28:20;

2Kor 5:20 \* **6:21-22:** Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+

## Rau Tau Paulus Boode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besooja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaaja asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiija tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuuj tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuuj tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasuj, nasuj toman lolog poia kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav arijaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazojai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat

tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sunjuuj tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazojai gham. Lesu awataghi kat, ve aghazooj pa ngar tooni, \*

<sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghooni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruuj ila tsiam ighur anooja ve ataghon ngar duduuj. Ige agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazojai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. \*

*Paulus isaav ighe patanjani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanjani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina.

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tige: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru.

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Tonjetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul

\* 1:1: Mbanj 16:12+ \* 1:4: Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 \* 1:5: Pil 4:15+ \* 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ \* 1:8: Ro 1:10+ \* 1:9: Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 \* 1:10-11: 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ari-aan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaaŋ saveeŋ tooni.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu lolozi. Tauta tiparזור pa savsaveeŋ, ve tigde titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman nŋar poia tigde tiul ghau.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, lolozi igheen tsiau, ve ti-watagh tigde: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ari-aan pa saveeŋ to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tam-tamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tigde ene isosor mako.

<sup>17</sup> Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman nŋar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tigde tigham tamtamon lolozi. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tigde tighur pataŋani ite paam iza tsiau.

<sup>18</sup> Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa nŋar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma nŋar ite paam igheen ila lolozi, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.\*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghamb nŋar eta tau pale igham

ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ari-aan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazon. Ve naghe nŋar isov tau naghambham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.\*

<sup>21</sup> Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghamb gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghagi zi taan.\*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghamb uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta ighamb ghau nakankan pa nŋar sindei tau lolog pani.

<sup>23-24</sup> Nŋar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe naleepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghamb uraat tane.\*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale nalat ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napaalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaŋ, ve lolomim poia le poia kat.

<sup>26</sup> Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve nalat naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale ighamb gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleeŋ tiina tau ighamb payau.

*Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tiyooz ari-aan*

<sup>27</sup> Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon nŋar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe nalat naghamb gham, ma nalat mako ve naloon varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania nŋar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ari-aan pa saveeŋ to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne.\*

\* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 \* 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12

\* 1:21: Ga 2:20 \* 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8 \* 1:27:

28 Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso agham zi tighilaal tigde yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.

29 Pasaa, Kriisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Kriisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad patanjani paam pa Kriisi eeza. \*

30 Muun, yam aghit ghau nabaad patanjani, ve naparav ariaan pa Maaron saveen tooni. Ve aazne alonloon varug tigde yau naghamsgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamsgham tauvene. Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaan pa Kriisi eeza. \*

## 2

*lit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam apaak ila to Kriisi, ve i ipa-palot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate.

<sup>2</sup> Igehe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimnja ve agham poghani zi imin Kriisi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham lesa asov ataghon ngar eemon. Igehe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoon to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimnja, o poia. \*

4 Tauvene matamim ingal taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimnja paam. \*

*Kriisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar to Yesu Kriisi, akisi ariaan ila lolomim ve ataghooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Kriisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiin ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. \*

7 Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besoonja sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tighita tigde i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonlonjai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako. Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambaroo. \*

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov,

ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza,

ve tisaav ghazoonja tigde: "Yesu Kriisi, i Tiina."

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes

\* **1:29:** Mban 5:41+ \* **1:30:** Mban 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 \* **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 \* **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 \* **2:4:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 \* **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 \* **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 \* **2:9:** Mban 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+

mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, lesó tamtamón ti- sov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Iit tatotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtamón*

12 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muuŋ ve ilam, saawe tau itinŋa talepleep, yam matamim lonlonŋai, ve ataghon Krisi ŋgar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ŋgar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinŋ ŋgar to Krisi, le aghita anooŋa ivot. \*

13 Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ŋgar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ŋgar tauvene. \*

14 Saa ŋgar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov.

15-16 Leso lemim sosor mako, ve ŋgar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natŋa. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sozozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ŋgar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazooŋa to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon ŋgar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig

sorok payam mako. Yau naghám katin uraat tsiau ve anooŋa ivot. \*

17 Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ŋgar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad pataŋani ve nakankaan: Pale sin tsiau imalin ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ŋgar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinŋi izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. \*

18 Tauvene saa ŋgar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itinŋa loloon poia. \*

*Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igigyes Pilipai*

19 Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesó nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam.

20 Yau leg ŋeer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ŋgar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ŋgar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleen gham.

21 Tamtamón katini matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ŋgar pazi mako. \*

22 Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I ŋeer poia ee. Yau naghita ŋgar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

23 Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaanŋo ilat payam.

\* 2:10-11: Yo 5:23; Mban 2:36; Syg 5:13 \* 2:12: Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 \* 2:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21 \* 2:15-16: Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+ \* 2:17: Mban 2:11; 2Tim 4:6 \* 2:18: Pil 3:1, 4:4 \* 2:21: 2Tim 4:10, 16 \* 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesu taug nalat naghit gham paam.

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaano ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaano imuul ilat payam.

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve vaaru tau aloonja na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patarani ite paam iza tsiau.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nambaano rekia mon imuul ilat. Lesu yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam alep malau payau, ve taimim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta

irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesu iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleenj tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

### 3

*Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve alep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

Alinag tau muun yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. \*

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aloon. Ngar tauu to ravuun waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunjai ngar tauu to ravuun waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. \*

*Muun, Paulus itaghon dudunjai tutuunj tisov to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na,

\* 2:29: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 \* 3:1: 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16 \* 3:2: Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tige ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tige yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. \* 3:2: Ga 5:2, 6 \* 3:3: Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11

ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tigham, ene yau naghama paam le naliiv zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau ve mboŋ imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Isra- el. Rumei tsiau, ene Benjamin. Tamaŋ ma tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua duduun ve aliŋazi Hibu. Ve yau paam Hibu duduun ve nasaav Hi- bru. Ve zeran tutuunŋa, yau toozi ee. \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patanani naol pa lupuun to Krisi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. \*

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yau naghama ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau lesu naduduun ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi.

<sup>8</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tile- plez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le naghama Krisi imin leg. \*

<sup>9</sup> Lesu saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamta- mon to Krisi. Tauvene ngar popoia

naol tau naghama zi itaghon tutuun ne, yau nanumeer eta to ighama ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale ighama ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiin tooni tapiri.

† Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon patanani, ve nataghon duduunai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. \*

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniin Krisi ngar tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngara to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ighama ghau namin le, lesu nataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoŋi, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaan tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Lesu nala peria, ve naghama atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesu ighama atuya tana pait. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam

\* **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 \* **3:5:** Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+;

Ga 1:13+ \* **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 \* **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburigin pa mateegh wa. \* **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 \* **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 \* **3:12:**

1Tim 6:12 \* **3:13:** Lu 9:62 \* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1



## 4

raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazon<sup>ai</sup> ngar tsiam.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazon<sup>o</sup> pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon dudu<sup>o</sup> jaini.

*Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yam ton<sup>o</sup>vetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon<sup>o</sup> toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoya<sup>o</sup> j popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon<sup>o</sup> toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon<sup>o</sup> tooni. Savee<sup>o</sup> tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tan<sup>o</sup> jiz.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibebes pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe maya<sup>o</sup> ja, ene yes tighita tige ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. \*

*Sambam, ene nugh toit*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasa<sup>o</sup> jaa saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup> Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbon<sup>o</sup> Murei ivot, i pale itoor anona<sup>o</sup> jaa to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anona<sup>o</sup> jaa tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. \*

*Tayooz ariaa<sup>o</sup> j ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam ton<sup>o</sup>vetaz tsiau, ataghon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaa<sup>o</sup> j, ve aleep tun<sup>o</sup> ja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napa-sawal naghe le natal naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muu<sup>o</sup> j naghamu ila sosomim na, ene ighur anona<sup>o</sup> j. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon.

<sup>3</sup> Ve yo tau etag dudu<sup>o</sup> j ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, ye<sup>o</sup> ja niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nipa<sup>o</sup> rav ariaa<sup>o</sup> j pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemon, ve yes siriv tau ye<sup>o</sup> ja niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

*Tutu<sup>o</sup> j siriv tau inarui iit tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alin<sup>o</sup> jaa muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sun<sup>o</sup> jaa tsiam inarui<sup>o</sup> jaa irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. \*

\* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3      \* **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+      \* **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22      \* **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+      \* **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+      \* **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12  
\* **4:4:** Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16      \* **4:5:** Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7      \* **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

7 Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. \*

8 Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiu rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamom tipait zi na, matamim ingal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamom matazi, ngar duduunja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar tau tamtamom lolozi pani, ve ngar tau tamtamom tipaiti.

9 Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiu, tomania saveen isov tau aloonja ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau naghams zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. \*

*Paulus loolo poia pa uleen tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani*

10 Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim ingalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoonja, ve ayambaar uleen siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

11 Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveen tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

12 Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez

to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isun ma apog nginaanja, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

13 Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. \*

14 Eemon uleen tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patajani tsiu tane.

15 Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuun tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiu, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuun siriv tigham tauvene mako. \*

16 Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleen siriv ilam lam payau ta sewe paam. \*

17 Yam agham ngar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghams pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

18 Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiu tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiu wa. Uleen tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

19 Maaron tsiu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa

\* 4:7: Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 \* 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 \* 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+

\* 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 \* 4:13: 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11 \* 4:15: 2Kor 11:9

\* 4:16: Mbanj 17:1+ \* 4:18: Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16

gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

*Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pili-paia*

<sup>21</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tam-tamon patabuyaanja tisov to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>22</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaanj payau kat tighe yau naghham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enjaenja. Onoon.

---

\* 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonjetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonjetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariiaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

3 Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunjuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.

4 Pasaa, niloon varumim tigue yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariiaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi.

5 Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveena. \*

6 Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoona popoia maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveena gha aghazoon pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur

anoona popoia ivotvot ila yam somim. \*

7 Etaan Epapras tau yena nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoon poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazoon kat pani. \*

8 I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia*

9 Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na. \*

10 Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov igham loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoona, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. \*

11 Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne iza tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariiaan pa badoon pataani maata maata,

12 ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

13 Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep

\* 1:5: 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 \* 1:6: Yo 15:5 \* 1:7: Kol 4:12; Plm 23 \* 1:9: Ep 1:17, 5:17 \* 1:10: Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 \* 1:12: Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 \* 1:13: Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9

ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, leso tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo ighen tooni kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

*Krisi iŋgin gabua naol isov*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomanian ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoonj pait. \*

Krisi imuuj pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes anjela ve avuvu arianazi maata maata paam. \*

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeas pani. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunja ila niazi.

<sup>18</sup> I imin daaba pa lupuuŋ tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoona.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiŋ to yes mateegha. Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomanian eeza, ve ngar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighu ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomanian gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu siŋ tooni imaliŋ izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. \*

*Krisi irav motin koi tau muuj isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi*

<sup>21</sup> Muuj, yamŋa Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, ngar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuuŋ ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighu yam tamtamoon tooni patabuyaana. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveen eta mako. \*

\* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ \* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 \* **1:16:** Avuvu arianazi iŋarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. \* **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 \* **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ \* **1:19:** Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 \* **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 \* **1:21:** Ep 2:3, 12 \* **1:22:** Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruun̄ ila tsiam ariaan̄, ve ayooz tun̄ja ila to Krisi. Ve n̄gar to sajan̄iin̄ lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherv payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau ti-savia payam gha aloon̄ja na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar̄ ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besoon̄ja pani. \*

*Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

24 Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patajan̄i ve nayamaan yavyavuun̄ ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, patajan̄i naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuun̄ to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuun̄ tooni, ene imin i anoon̄ja. \*

25 Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuun̄ to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazon̄ai gham pa saveen̄ tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin n̄gar tooni. \*

26 Ta muun̄ geeg, saawe to timbuun̄ja ve ilam, n̄gar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoon̄. Tau-vene tamtamon tikankaan̄ pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia n̄gar yon̄gaan̄ja tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanā gha igheen mataghare wa. \*

27 I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. N̄gar yon̄gaan̄ja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazon̄ai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve in̄arui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. † I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asaan̄jan̄ saawe to i igham mulin

gham, ve yam̄ja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

28 Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduun̄ zi. Lesa tiwatagh n̄gar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa n̄gar to Krisi. \*

29 N̄gar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tina tau naghamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. \*

## 2

*Paulus ighe yes Kolosia ti-watagh katin Krisi*

1 Yau naghe yam awatagh tau-vene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariaan̄, lesa nauul gham, tomania zetaan̄ja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. \*

2 Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaan̄ n̄gar tsiam lesa lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin n̄gar yon̄gaan̄ja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazon̄ na, ve aghur ila ariaan̄ aghe ene onoon. N̄gar tawe in̄arui Krisi. \*

3 Pasaa, Maaron n̄gar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar̄ ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat lesa igheen poi. \*

4 Saveen̄ tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveen̄ n̄goreen̄ to zeran̄ siriv. Onoon, tamtamon

\* 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 \* 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 \* 1:25: Ga 2:7;

Ep 3:2, 7+ \* 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † 1:27: N̄gar yon̄gaan̄ja to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuun̄ eemon, ve ileep ila loloz. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \* 1:27: Ep 1:18 \* 1:28:

Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 \* 1:29: Mban̄ 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 \* 2:1: Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+

\* 2:2: Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 \* 2:3: 1Kor 1:24, 30 \* 2:4: Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6

siriv tilooj saveej toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. \*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiam igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduuñ, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariiaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

*Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghoñ ngar tooni irau saawe.

<sup>7</sup> Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arianaazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariiaan itaghoñ saveej tau tipaduduuñ gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

*Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Ayamaan gham pa yes karomña. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghoñ zi. Saveej tau tisasavia na, ene saveej tauu mako. Ene saveej sorok tau itaghoñ ngar to timbuzña muuñ ve ilam. Le anooña mako. Zeran tawe tighe titaghoñ ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveej toozi itaghoñ Krisi ngar tooni mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila

tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Alooñ. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim mungaana ighau payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. \*

*Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambarooñ*

<sup>13</sup> Muuñ, yam amamalaan pa tutuuñ to Maaron, ve ataghoñ ngar to lolomim mungaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim mungaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilalooñ pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muuñ, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuuñ to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambarooñ to Krisi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianaazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaati izala ai pambarooñ, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi.

\* 2:7: Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 \* 2:8: Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 \* 2:9: Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 \* 2:10: Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 \* 2:11: Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 \* 2:12: Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ \* 2:13: Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 \* 2:14: Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 \* 2:15: Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31

Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjn zi. \*

*Tutuuj to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako*

16 Tauvene isaav ighes zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuuj toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tighes yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveenj toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuuj toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuuj toozi tau injarui lupuuñ tintiina to sunjuuj, ma sunjuuj tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. \*

17 Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Kriisi. \*

18 Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tighes yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaanja. Ve tighes aat asun pa yes anela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighes toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveenj tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuuj atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon.

19 I ipaak Kriisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Kriisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, tamin i tauu anooña. Iit tamin Kriisi senjaanja ve waaro enjaanja tau tikis gabuaanja siriv tighes tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuñ to Kriisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

20 Yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam

munjaana wa. Tauvene avuuv maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighes tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuj naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? \*

21 Tutuuj tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." \*

22 Aghita. Tutuuj naol tau injarui aniiñ ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuuj tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tighes tataghon zi. \*

23 Onoon, tutuuj tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tighes ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi injal tighes: Isaav ighes tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunjuuj toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuuj tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

### 3

*Mataan injal gabua to nugh samban*

1 Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Kriisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Kriisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. \*

2 Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon. \*

3 Pasaa, yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau ighes ngozaanj tomania Kriisi ila to Taama Maaron.

\* 2:16: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ \*

\* 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9 \* 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+

2:6; Kol 2:12 \* 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5

2:17: Hib 8:5, 10:1 \* 2:19: Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

\* 2:22: Mt 15:9+ \* 3:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20,



4 Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamja Krisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.\*

*Tapul ngar munngaana ileple*

5 Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom.\*

6 Aloonj. Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.\*

7 Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon ngar tauvene.\*

8 Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiinj aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveej saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveej malwaata. Tauvene saveej saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov.\*

9 Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munngaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale.

10 Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa

nonoghiinja paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighurgham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu.\*

11 Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ma tataghooni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveej Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia,\* ma iit besooja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesooja mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozi ne, i mon ta gabua tauu.\*

*Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron*

12 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimja ve agham ngar marowa pazi.

13 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patanjani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam.\*

14 Ngar isov tane, aseej zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup

\* 3:4: 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2

Ep 5:6 \* 3:7: 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 \* 3:8: 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1 \* 3:10: Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ \* 3:11: Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tighe yes kankanoonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. \* 3:11: Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28 \* 3:13: Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 \* 3:14: Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

\* 3:5: Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ \* 3:6: Ro 1:18;

\* 3:8: 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1 \* 3:10: Gnp

1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ \* 3:11: Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tighe yes kankanoonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. \* 3:11: Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28 \* 3:13: Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 \* 3:14: Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooŋa eemon, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saveeŋ to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunjia ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonai zeetmimŋa ve apadudunjai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouŋ to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouŋ to sunuun, ve mbouŋ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveeŋ tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. \*

*Saveeŋ tau inarui yes vaivaiŋa*  
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaaŋa pazi sov.

*Saveeŋ tau inarui yes geegeu*  
(Ep 6:1-4)

<sup>20</sup> Yam geegeu, aloonj tamamimŋa ve tinamimŋa alinŋazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

<sup>21</sup> Ve tamazŋa paam, yam agham ariaaŋa pa natmimŋa sov. Pale

agham zi tighita tauzi tigde yes tirau gabua eta mako.

*Saveeŋ tau inarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi*  
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

<sup>22</sup> Yam besoonŋa, aloonj daaba tsiam to taan alinŋazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonŋa siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

<sup>24</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunŋi wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabi-zoonj tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam tau lemim besoonŋa na, agham ngar duduunŋa mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besoonŋa tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

\* 3:15: Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 \* 3:16: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ \* 3:17: 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* 3:18: Tit 2:5 \* 3:22: 1Tim 6:1 \* 3:25: Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

*Tapul sunjuun sov*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul sunjuun sov. Ama-maat ariaan, ve asun irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveen to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon. Yau, tighur ghau ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveen tane pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesa napaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yongaanja itaghon i tauu loolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi lesa agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam aat asavia saveen poia mon pa tamtamon. Lesa lolozi pa saveen tsiam imin aniin poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniin. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin tooni toman ngar.\*

*Paesiin siriv*

<sup>7</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleeng tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibes-bees pa Tiina toit.

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene.\*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau inaruini na, yam aloonja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

<sup>12</sup> Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunsun Maaron ariaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na.\*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaannja siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam.\*

<sup>15</sup> Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

\* 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 \*

Ep 5:15+ \* 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15

\* 4:10: Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24

\* 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ \* 4:5:

\* 4:8: Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+ \* 4:9: Plm 10+

\* 4:12: Kol 1:7; Plm 23 \* 4:14: 2Tim 4:10+

<sup>16</sup> Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanna to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: “Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. \*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

---

\* **4:17:** Plm 2      \* **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazoon*

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuuñ tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuuñ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleeñ zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patanjani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleeñ tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivoitia vaaru poia payam, ene saveeñ mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur

ilat kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, lesu niuul gham to ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveeñ tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patanjani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam amin totoyaañ poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam amin belo tau tiseñ gha lutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveeñ to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau injarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveeñ eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonja wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveeñ tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomja, lesu abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asasaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. \*

## 2

*Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoonja. \*

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1-13 \* **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ \* **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20 \* **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 \* **1:8:** Ro 1:8 \* **1:9:** Mbanj 14:15 \* **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 \* **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5, 9

2 Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patañani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan vaaru poia payam. \*

3 Uraat tsiei to palotiin tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. \*

4 Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozi poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. \*

5 Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. \*

6 Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. \*

7 Onoon, yei mbanonja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ningin gham poi,

imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja.

8 Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleen gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. \*

9 Yam tonvetaz, yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepooch tsiei, ve nigham patañani payam sov. \*

10 Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaan mon tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve iduduun ila tamtamon matazi paam.

11 Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait.

12 Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patañani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tooni tiina tau iza tsiam na. \*

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patañani*

13 Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinamim pani

\* 2:2: Mban 16:19, 17:1-10 \* 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 \* 2:4: 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 \* 2:5: Mban 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 \* 2:6: Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5 \* 2:8: 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 \* 2:9: Mban 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 \* 2:12: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10

poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveej tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, njar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin njar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuuñ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamña nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muuñ, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene njar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, leso Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozi pa njar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Njar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi wa. \*

*Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene ighen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene njar tsiei iyaryaan nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe

nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, leso i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoonja, ene yam tau! \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

### 3

*Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Athens, yei nigham njar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yeña niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaanjo ilat payam, leso ipalot ghuruuñ ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariiaan. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, niroi pa patanjani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruuñ ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanjani tauvene. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pait." Saveej tsiei tana ighur anoonja gha aghita wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Athens, yau naghram njar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruuñ ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma

\* **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5      \* **2:14:** Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+      \* **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23

\* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5      \* **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22      \* **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1      \* **3:1-2:** Mbanj

17:15      \* **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12      \* **3:5:** Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite.

mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaan<sup>\*</sup> itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anoonja mako. \*

*Paulus iloonj yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nighit gham. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz, onoon, aazne patañani tiina igham ghei, le nil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloonj varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ari-aan, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nisunj ila Maaron toit maata, ve mata-mai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveen. Pale nisavia saa saveen, lesa itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveen eta irao mako.

<sup>10</sup> Mbonj ve mataaz, yei nisunjsunj Maaron ari-aan nighe igham eez eta ivot, lesa nilat nighit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruunj ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonjai gham pani. \*

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yau nasunj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu

naghe tigham lemai eez, lesa nilat tsiam.

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lesa ngar patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen ari-aan ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. \*

## 4

*Taghur boog sov*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonjetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, lesa ataghooni le ataghooni kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuunj tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruunj boog, yam aleep soghan pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon enaenja, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimnja ve aleep tomani zi. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaanj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. \*

\* **3:5:** Pil 2:16 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 18:5 \* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+ \* **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23 \* **4:1:** Kol 1:10 \* **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 \* **4:4:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enaenja, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve anjin ghaara tsiam poi. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaanj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." \* **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5



6 Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazna, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveeja, yei nisavia payam gha aloonja wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariaan payam pa ngar tane. \*

7 Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaanja ve ngar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. \*

8 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveej tane, ene izoor saveej to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam ne aliinja. \*

#### *Loloon pa tamtamon*

9-10 Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveej eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazonj pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. \*

*Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.*

11-12 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaanj pa ghamuunj uraat, itaghon tutuunj tau muunj nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduunj ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. \*

*Muleej to Tiina toit ve burigiinj to yes mateegha*

\* 4:6: Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 \* 4:7: 1Pe 1:15+ Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ \* 4:11-12: Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 \* 4:13: Ep 2:12 \* 4:14: Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ \* 4:15: 1Kor 15:51+ \* 4:16: Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ \* 4:17: Yo 12:26, 14:2+

13 Yam tonvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatananj kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiinj to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozu ipatananj kat. \*

14 Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesja Yesu tizala tooni. \*

15 Aloonj, Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliinja ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuunj pa yes mateegha mako. \*

16 Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaanj toman aliinja tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanj. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. \*

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talonj tala taitai loolo ta saanja we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taleep taghon taghon gha ila. \*

18 Tauvene matamim ingal saveej tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

## 5

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan muleej to Tiina toit*

1 Yam tonvetaz, saawe duduunj to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau niboode saveeja eta payam mako.

2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene

\* 4:8: Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30 \* 4:9-10: \* 4:13: Ep 2:12 \* 4:14: \* 4:17: Yo 12:26,

pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuunja tau ilam pa mbonj. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tisaav tigde: “Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako.” Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patarjani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuunj tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuunja ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazoorja to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbonj tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigde na, tigde na pa mbonj. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbonj.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni iza toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan igha igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taleep poi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomanja. Tauvene saawe to muleen

tooni, isaav igha tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itinja taleep. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaan zeetmimnja pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. \*

### *Tutuunj siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduun gham leso ataghon duduñai Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi.

<sup>13</sup> Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomnja tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaan pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozu ipatanjan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav igha tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> Lolomim poia irau saawe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve asun irau saawe. Apuli sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Saa gabua tau igha ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i igha yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. \*

\* 5:2: Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 \* 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 \* 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 \* 5:8: Ep 6:13+ \* 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ \* 5:10: Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 \* 5:11: Hib 10:24+ \* 5:13: 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 \* 5:14: Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ \* 5:15: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 \* 5:16: Pil 4:4 \* 5:17: Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 \* 5:18: Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17

19 Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaaj sov. \* \*

20 Ve Maaron aliija tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveej sorok sov.

21 Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveej ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. \*

22 Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, alep soghan pazi.

*Paulus ipasov saveej tooni*

23 Maaron toit, i ngar luuma puughu, ve injin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaaj mon. Ve injin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anojamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleej to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. \*

24 Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveej mbuaaj tooni. \*

25 Yam tonjetaz, matamim injal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila surjuun tsiam. \*

26 Atak tonjetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. \*

27 Yau nasaav ariaaj payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa tonjetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

28 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam. Onoon.

\* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanja siriv loloz, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. \* **5:19:** Ep 4:30 \* **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

\* **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 \* **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 \* **5:25:** Ro 15:30;

Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **5:26:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taimim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patanjani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. \*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizoroor vaaru poia*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patanjani pasaa, taghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya

pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to aloñ ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patanjani payam na, i pale ighur patanjani pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam tau abadbaad patanjani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña anjela tooni arianjazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale injarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizoroor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbonj Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigue le tighetghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaan saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloñ saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. \*

*Suruun to Paulus injarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, suruun tsiei injarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau

\* 1:1: Mbanj 17:1 \* 1:3: 2Tes 2:13 \* 1:4: Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 \* 1:7: Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13 \* 1:8-9: Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 \* 1:10: Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4

i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruunj ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. \*

## 2

*Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuunj to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyaur ghiit tala tooni, lesu itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinamim poi pa saveenj tsiei tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tigde saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveenj toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tigde Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tigde saveenj tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliinja, ma tigde yei tane nibood saveenj tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveenj toozi sov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaana gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliinja kat, ve Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe,

murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: “Yau ta Maaron tauu.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj tane, paaghu mako. Matamim injal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa njeer saghati tawe. \*

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduunj, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, ngar to zoraanj tutuunj ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yongaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazonj geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazonj.

<sup>8</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, lesu itombaana tamtamon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i pale itombaana tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduunj mako. Ve yes tau itaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveenj tooni. Pasaa, lolozu pa saveenj onoon mako. Ve imin ta

\* **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 \* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ \* **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+

\* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 \* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+

\* **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi injal tigde gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve lupuunj to Krisi. \* **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ \* **2:8:** Is 11:4

\* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+

loloji pani, kanan tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, leso tighur ila saveen karom tana.

<sup>12</sup> I pale igham tauvene pa tam-tamon tisov tau tighur ila saveen onoon mako, ve tintinzi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

*Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, leso igham mulin zi*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo ighen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniiñ maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, leso murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

*Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliiña tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru

Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveen ngar popoia mon. Onoon. \*

### 3

*Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunuun toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghon imin yam.

<sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghon na, yam pale ataghon. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo ighen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani imin i tauu.

*Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariiaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighen tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharau sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliiña tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen

\* 2:12: Ro 2:8

\* 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9

\* 2:15: 1Kor 16:13

\* 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe

5:10

\* 3:2: Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+

\* 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam.

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni.

<sup>8</sup> Ve nighan aniiñ to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patañani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mboñ ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, leso nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleen siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariiaanñ payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon niloonñ tighe tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghaagha taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveen to zetazña. \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariiaanñ pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaanñ pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Leso tinñin tauzi pa lezi gabua. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saveenñ tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Leso ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduunña. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, leso tamtamon tighilaal tighe taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeenñ tsiau tauvene.

<sup>18</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. \*

### *Paesiinñ siriv to Paulus*

\* **3:8:** Mbanñ 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9      \* **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4      \* **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11  
 \* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13      \* **3:12:** Ep 4:28      \* **3:13:** Ga 6:9      \* **3:14:** Mt 18:17      \* **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14  
 \* **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23      \* **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleenja toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurhur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariiaan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghton dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozu isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomnja*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariiaan pa yes zeran karomnja siriv, leso tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin sorokorok katini tau itaghton pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, leso tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua sorokorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to

Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghton ngar tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon ighen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozu, ve tiyamaan ila lolozu tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozu. Leso titaghton ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen sorokorok.

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe lolozu tigde le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazon panu mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia panu sorok.

*Uraat tauu to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon panu itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunzai mako. Tutuun tooni injarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron alinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaana mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazna ve tinazna, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun tooni injarui yes tau tighurhur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besoonja sorok,

\* **1:1:** 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1    \* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4    \* **1:3:** 1Tim 6:3+    \* **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14    \* **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22    \* **1:8:** Ro 7:12    \* **1:9:** Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19



zeran karomņa, ve yes tau tipari-aan saveeņ karom, ma tigham ņgar ite paam to tizoor saveeņ onoon tau igham lupuuņ to Krisi ilaan poia.

<sup>11</sup> Saveeņ tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inu-meer ghau ighe yau irau nanġin poghania uraata tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri izaa tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muuņ yau nasik saveeņ sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patanani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Pu-ughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau.

<sup>14</sup> I ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patanani to sosor toit. Saveeņ tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariiaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuuņ sosor. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau izaa tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaan pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tigde Krisi, i

ņeer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseengā taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseengā taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariiaan*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomņa tana. Yau matag inġal: Muuņ, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveeņ toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveeņ toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariiaan pa saveeņ onoon, ve utatan saveeņ to zeran karomņa tana.

<sup>19</sup> Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunġia, ve utaghon ņgar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ņgar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan pa ilot izala maghat gha imbiris. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Hime-naios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuuņ to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, leso tivelegh Maaron muul sov. \*

## 2

*Taghur tamtamon tisov ila surjuun toit*

\* **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4    \* **1:12:** Mbanġ 9:15    \* **1:14:** Mbanġ 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+    \* **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10    \* **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+    \* **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12    \* **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+

1-2 Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tam-tamon tisov ila sunjuun tsiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso patajani indeen ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan injal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve tanjin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron.\*

<sup>3</sup> Sunjuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleenja toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tam-tamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveen onoon.\*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Njeer eemon ta iyooz bodbo-daan pa Maaron ve iit tam-tamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi.\*

I izilam taan ve imin tam-tamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun mulin iit tamtamon.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonjai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliinja, lesu tiwatagh katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolozu.\*

*Ngar tau zitamoot aat titaghooni ila saawe to sunjuun*

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval tiina matazi. Ve njeer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveen, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isun.\*

*Saveen injarui yes zilivaa*

<sup>9</sup> Yau leg saveen siriv tau injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasoloja sov. Tau-vene yes irau tighur nonoghiinja tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiinja tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tigue yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoona pazi.\*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiinja sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur talinjazi pa Maaron saveen tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to padudujaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneen mon, ve tighur talinjazi pa saveen.

<sup>13-14</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tau-vene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Njeer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana.

\* **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 \* **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 \* **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 \* **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ \* **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 \* **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ \* **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 \* **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ \* **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3

Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron.\*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaaj, ve tingham taenzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

### 3

*Saveej injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipaza- agha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat injin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izarzoor saveej, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Irau injin poghanian yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natnja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani.

<sup>5</sup> Pa ighe neer eta irau injin poghanian yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum

tooni mako, ene pale injin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Neer Saghati.

<sup>7</sup> Neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu.\*

*Saveej siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tingham taenzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveej onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveej sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa yau lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayanja pa lupuun to Krisi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozighe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveej tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata azuwaznja\* tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tingham taenzi poi imin yes tau lezi

\* 3:1: Mbanj 20:28 \* 3:2: Tit 1:6+ \* 3:3: 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24 \* 3:7: 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 \* 3:8: Mbanj 6:3 \* 3:10: 1Tim 5:22 \* 3:11: Ngara siriv tighe saveej ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwaznja mako. Tighe saveej tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi.

ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon ti-tandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipaza-agh zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveej pa zetazña mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveej onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazña mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwazña toman-ia natuzña, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam.

<sup>13</sup> Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipariaañ zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaañ pa votiaañ Maaron aliinja. \*

*Maaron ngar tooni le puughu ti-ina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveej tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinjag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaaña pa rumei tooni gha lesu tapalot saveej onoon. Ve tamin didiinj ariaaña pa saveej onoon, ve taponpoona pa koinja. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tighe ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduunja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. \*

## 4

*Paulus isavia zeran karomnja ngar toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaañ isaav ghazonja pait pataghaañ wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaam tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesu tighur murizi pa saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur taliñazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran karomnja tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vain, ve ghaniinj aniiñ siriv. Eemon aniiñ ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveej onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saveej to Maaron toman-ia sunjuun toit tau izala aniiñ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaañ to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniinj.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu imin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinjag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi.

\* **3:11:** Tit 2:3 \* **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 \* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ \* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 \* **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 \* **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 \* **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25

Ve saveeņ poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiņ poia. Saveeņ tana, tipaghazonai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon saveeņ karom ve sisiiņ soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghton taan ņgara na, ughur taliņam pani rigta sov. \*

Matam iņgal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghton duduņai ņgar tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj anoņaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ņgiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniņ ņgar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron maata yaryaare, i iu-luul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeņa tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepooğh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeņ tsiau isov tane, upaduduuj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi leso titaghoni.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yo ņeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaaj poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveeņ tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduuj mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruuj ila tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugham ņgar ņgalaanja mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ņgar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghton ghom. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliiņa pa tamtamon, upaghazonai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

<sup>14</sup> Muuņ, saawe tau yes ņginiņa tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliiņa payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ņgar popoia siriv payo, leso upalot lupuuņ to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaaņ ve ugham uratoini. Tinim iņgal sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> ņgar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghton duduņai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniņ zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tige yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ņgar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveeņ tau upaduduuj tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ņgar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonlooņ saveeņ tsio na paam. \*

## 5

*Saa ņgar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam iņgal. Isaav ighe upaduduuj tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na uņaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveeņ pazi toman roroniņ, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimņa.

<sup>2</sup> Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ņgar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ņgar ņgalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumņa.

*Saveeņ siriv iņarui zinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uro-ron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natņa ma timņa siriv tilepleep,

\* 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 \* 4:8: Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 \* 4:10: 1Tim 2:4

\* 4:12: 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3 \* 4:14: 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 \* 4:16: Mbanj 20:28

na n̄gar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun̄ pa uleeñ naar tana. Pasaa, yesña siñ eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoon̄ tau muun̄ tamazña ve tinazña tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tigde yes titaghon eez to Maaron. N̄gar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisuñsuñ pani irau mboñ ve mataaz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun̄ ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveen̄ tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaañ pani. Leso laghoon̄ to zinaara toit iduduun̄ mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu siñ tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni wa. N̄gar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yo uge ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleeñ, \* na ugabiiz poghania n̄gar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun̄ to Krisi tiñgini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun̄, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduun̄ tomania azuwazña mon.

<sup>10</sup> Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun̄, tiñgin poghania natuzña ve yes

loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleeñ Maaron tamtamon tooni, †

ve tiuluul yes tau patañani indeen̄ zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleeñ. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleeñ sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveen̄ mbuaañ toozi, ve tisor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>13</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomña, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisengeen saveen̄ pa zetazña. Ve tisavia saveen̄ siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau naghama n̄gar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiñgin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaañña matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen̄ tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan n̄gar tooni wa.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siñ tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patañani pa lupuun̄ to Krisi sov, ve lupuun̄ irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

*N̄gar tau lupuun̄ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiña*

<sup>17</sup> Yes nginiña tau tiñgin poghania lupuun̄ to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiña tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaañ

\* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 \* **5:5:** Lu 2:37 \* **5:8:** Tit 1:16 \* **5:9:** Zeran n̄gara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane inarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveen̄ tigde yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveen̄ tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleeñ, lesu lupuun̄ to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tiñgin zi pa lepoogh toozi. † **5:10:** Saveen̄ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi." Saveen̄ tane inarui uraat maata maata to uleeñ. \* **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 \* **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9

Maaron aliinja ve tipaghazonjai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov.

Leso ighan le aniinj siriv.” \*

Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighi:

“Tamtamon tau ighi igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighi tamtamon eemon ingal saveenj pa nginiinj eta, na ulooja sov. Ve isaav ighi tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaanj saveenj raraate, o ulooj zi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yes nginiinja tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Kresi ve yes ajela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaanj payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveenj tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon dudurjaini. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiinja rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Ungin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov ingalaanj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon ighen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati ighen ghazonja. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur

atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv ighen ghazonja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazonj. \*

## 6

### *Saveenj siriv injarui yes besooja*

<sup>1</sup> Besooja tisov tau timin Kresi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveenj to Kresi tau iit tapaduduuj tamtamon pani. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, besooja tau ighi daaba tooni ighur ila to Kresi, ene yesuru tonjetaz to Kresi. Eemon besooja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo ighen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighi uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Kresi. \*

Saveenj tsiau tane, upaduduuj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghooni.

### *Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov*

<sup>3</sup> Saveenj to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, ve saveenj tau tapaduduuj tamtamon pani lesu matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighi neer eta ipul saveenj tana, ve igham saveenj maata ite pa tamtamon,

<sup>4</sup> ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazonj pa gabua

\* **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17 \* **5:18:** Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ \* **5:18:** Lu 10:7 \* **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ \* **5:20:** Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 \* **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 \* **5:22:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 \* **5:24:** Ga 5:19 \* **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ \* **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ \* **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16

eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesna tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveen tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanuquai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveen onoon pa lolozi wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigde uraat to paduduun tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniin ve nonoghiinja, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao." \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde timin kuaz tauja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar naol imin boraanja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatinj tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuun

lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruun ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muun, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuun lepoogh tana. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Kresi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun to Kresi sov. Tutuun tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Kresi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon].

<sup>15</sup> Muleen tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau ingin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronja tisov. \*

\* **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ \* **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 \* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 \* 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16

\* **6:5:** Tit 1:11 \* **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ \* **6:7:** Yop \* **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 \* **6:10:** Igham \* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 \* **6:15:**



16 I mon tau irau imaat mako,  
 ve ilepleep ilonj ila mbonari ti-  
 ina loolo.  
 Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina.  
 Tamtamon eta irau igha-  
 rauu ne mako.  
 Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron  
 naagho soone.  
 Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit ka-  
 tini mako.  
 I tapiri tiina kat, ve  
 ighamgham pooz irau  
 saawe.  
 Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve  
 taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Onoon.\*

*Saveej tau injarui yes kuaz tauja*

17 Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua ka-  
 tini to taan na, avom iyaryaan pazi  
 ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinu-  
 meer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa  
 kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako.  
 Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau  
 tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta  
 ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso  
 taleep poi toman tintiniin.\*

18 Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghon  
 ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat  
 pa ghamuunj uraat popoia maata  
 maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanan  
 pa reinj gabua toozi pa yes mbo-  
 laanja toman lolozi poia.\*

19 Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin  
 tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin  
 zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale  
 tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh  
 tane, ta lepoogh tauu.\*

*Timoti irau maata injal uraat  
 tooni*

20 O Timoti, saveej onoon ve  
 uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam  
 injal to unjin poghania. Ve saveej  
 soroksorok to taan tau le anoorja  
 mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau  
 tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan  
 pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer  
 tauzi tighe lezi ngar tiina. Eemon  
 mako.\*

21 Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau  
 tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve  
 titaghon na, yes tipul ghuruunj ila  
 toozi, ve tisoror pa eez to Maaron  
 wa.  
 Poia to Maaron iza tsiam.  
 Onoon.

\* 6:16: Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 \* 6:17: Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ \* 6:18: 2Kor 9:6+; Ga  
 6:9+; Tit 3:14 \* 6:19: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 \* 6:20: 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbarjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepooogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu.

<sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, yau lolog ighéen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia*

<sup>3</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog ngar ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun

ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timbum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na ighéen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghton Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patanani pa vaaru poia imin yau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghton ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghani iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepooogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

\* 1:2: Mbarj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 \* 1:3: Mbarj 22:3; Pil 3:5+ \* 1:5: 2Tim 3:15 \* 1:6: 1Tim 4:14

\* 1:7: Ro 8:15 \* 1:8: Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5 \* 1:9: Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7

\* 1:10: 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+ \* 1:11: Mbarj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonjai zi pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patanjani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. \* \*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveej poia tau uloona ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveej tau yo aat upaghazonjai tamtamon pani, lesu ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariiaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaan tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yo uwatagh: Zetaanna to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes.

<sup>16-17</sup> Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul

ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

## 2

*Timoti irau iyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariiaan.

<sup>2</sup> Ve saveej isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo uloona na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pa saveej tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseengga taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat to votiaanj Krisi vaaru, i le patanjani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patanjani tane. Leso umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozu poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlasaan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parlasaan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tilliv na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ighe saawe to yaun aniiij anoonja ivot, ene aat tighur neer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiij aniiij na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveej palelaanj tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai ghom pa puughu. Leso uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

\* **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe

4:19 \* **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 \* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 \* **2:2:** Tit 1:5 \* **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ \* **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10

8-9 Matam iŋgal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila siŋ to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Yau navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patañani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau njeer saghati ee. Eemon saveeŋ to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta nayooz ariaaŋ, ve nabaad patañani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

<sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaaŋ ve tabaad patañani pa i eeza, ene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz.

Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ngar tooni ighen pataghaaŋ ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” \*

*Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, leso matazi

kisini. Ve avom iyaryaŋ pazi ila Maaron maata, leso tivazorai zi pa saveeŋ soroksorok sov. Pa saveeŋ tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonjloona na. \*

<sup>15</sup> Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunjai saveeŋ onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

<sup>16-17</sup> Saveeŋ soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveeŋ tauvene pale ipaghaun tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveeŋ tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tipul eez to saveeŋ onoon wa. Pasaa, tivotia saveeŋ karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveeŋ toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariaaŋ ee, ve ibood saveeŋ ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagha yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveeŋ ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigheen ilonj ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan

\* 2:8-9: Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3

4:13 \* 2:13: Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9

4:7; Tit 1:14 \* 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+

\* 2:10: Kol 1:24 \* 2:12: Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe

\* 2:14: 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 \* 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4, 20,

\* 2:19: Yo 10:14, 27 \* 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+

ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaan tau poia pa ghamuun uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata.\*

*Ngar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamja tamtamon tisov tau tisuusun pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ngalaanja na, azuari gham le aduduun ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.\*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavzorai zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliija, i aat ipaduduun zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar

toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveen onoon.\*

<sup>26</sup> Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Njeer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, leso titaghon ngar tooni.

### 3

*Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patanjani naol pale tivot.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigha tiliiv zetazja siriv. Ve tisisik saveen sasaghati pa zetazja, ve tizoroor tamazja ma tinazja alinjazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roronin pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariiaan. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa zetazja. Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagna. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne,

<sup>4</sup> ve tighur zetazja tila koiazja nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon.

<sup>5</sup> Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigha titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh

\* **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 \* **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14 \* **2:23:** Tit 3:9 \* **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ \* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 \* **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 \* **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 \* **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16

Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilonj tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloonj mako na, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigde yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanjan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigde le tilonjlooj saveenj tau tamtamon tipaduduunj zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveenj onoon to Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomnja tawe tizoroor saveenj onoon imin muunj Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. \* Njer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muunj ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tauvene saveenj tau napaduduunj tamtamon pani, laghoonj tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruunj ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaan pa badoonj patajani, ve ngar tsiau tau lollog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patajani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muunj, tigham saghatin ghau

kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patajani naol isov tana. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patajani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomnja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuunj ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveenj onoon tau ulooja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonjai ghom pa saveenj tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaanj tau tiboode na. Saveenj tana, ene irau ipaghazonjai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazonj kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveenj tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduunj tamtamon ve tapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveenj onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduunja mon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveenj tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia ta naol ne.

\* **3:7:** Tit 1:11 \* **3:8:** Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinainj munjanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muunj yesnja Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes. \* **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 \* **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 \* **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 \* **3:15:** Mbo 119:105, 130 \* **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+

## 4

*Paulus aavo iyaryaaj pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaaj payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: \*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaaj ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveej tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveej karom ve njar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazoon, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi lesu tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron njar tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaaj saveej duduunja tau itaghon Maaron njar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaaj saveej soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduñjaaj pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve njar toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliñazi pa saveej onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiinj soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham njar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Timin ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anooja ivot. \*

*Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalinj imin vaen tau tiliñi izala watoonraa paavo. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau naparav ariaaj pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaaj ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlolaaj tsiau tane. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaaj gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau njeer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tigde le tighita muleej tooni, ene i pale igham njar raraate mon pazi. \*

*Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia.

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaaj, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam injali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam injal zi kat

\* 4:1: Mbarj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5      \* 4:2: 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15      \* 4:3: 1Tim 4:1      \* 4:5: 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13      \* 4:6: Pil 2:17      \* 4:7: 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1      \* 4:8: Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10      \* 4:10: Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15      \* 4:11: Mbarj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander tau ñeer to ghara-toonj gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ñgar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj tsiei kat.  
\*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau tipay-ooz ghau to napaghazonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveenj tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasun Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloonja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ñgar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tighe tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam.  
\*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruunj toit aat inaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### *Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam.  
\*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroonj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus.  
\*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yenja nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20 \* **4:18:** Mbo 121:7 \* **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+ \* **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin ile na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron,

<sup>2</sup> ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliiija pazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiija popoia izi sisi Krit*

*(1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup> Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesa uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiija tirau nugh enaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muun nasavia payo na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon

ila tamtamon matazi, lesa tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Leso varuzi poia.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yau le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar dudunja ve ngar patabuyaan mon, ve injin tauu poi.

<sup>9</sup> Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. \*

*Ngar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiija. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghaus tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to

\* 1:2: 2Tim 1:9 \* 1:3: Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11  
4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 \* 1:9: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

\* 1:5: Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 \* 1:7: 1Kor

Mose ve ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, tauta timuñmuunj pa ngar tauvene.

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveej onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tige yes tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve tilaghaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveej tau iduduunj mako, leso imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: "Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomnja, ve matazi ghanghani."

<sup>13</sup> Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaaj pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaaj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiin soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuunj to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveej onoon to Maaron na muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaanja na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \* Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaanj mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania loloz,

ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tauvene tisavsaav sorok ila avozi uuli tige yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. \*

## 2

### *Saveej siriv injarui yes zolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon yo aat upaduduunj tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaaj, ve loloz pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi leso tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibees pani poi. Ve tinjal saveej pa zetaznja sov, ve timin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja sov. \*

Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghooni. Ngar tauvene: Yes aat loloz isaghav azuwaznja ve natuznja.

<sup>5</sup> Ve loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve

\* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 \* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 \* **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuunj naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \* **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 \* **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 \* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 \* **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ \* **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuunj mako, ve monmon ighunhun yaa ariaanja ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja. \* **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+

titaghon n̄gar n̄galaan̄ja ila Maaron maata, t̄n̄gin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwaz̄ja sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveeñ saghati in̄jarui Maaron aliin̄ja sov. \*

*Saveeñ siriv tau in̄jarui zitamoot paghpaaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan̄ pazi ughe t̄n̄gin tauzi poi. Lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua.

<sup>7</sup> Uraat tomania n̄gar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa n̄gar poia, leso tighita ve titaghoñi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄ja, na usavia imin mogheraan̄ sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeñ onoon mon pazi toman lolom. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yo aat usavia saveeñ poia tau iduduun̄ mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaan̄ja tau tizorzoor ghiit na, irau tisik saveeñ saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneeñ mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tighem sosor eta mako. \*

*Saveeñ siriv in̄jarui yes besoon̄ja*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau timin besoon̄ja sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon̄ aliñazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudun̄ai n̄gar to daaba toozi ve matazi izaan̄ pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. N̄gar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tighem Maaron tau Uleeñja

toit na, saveeñ tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. \*

*Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon n̄gar tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon n̄gar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon̄ pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Poia tooni tau izaan̄ toit, ene ipaduduun̄ ghiit, leso tataghon n̄gar tauvene: N̄gar isov tau itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, tomania n̄gar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon̄ ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tan̄gin tauun̄ poi, tagham n̄gar duduun̄ja, ve tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataan̄ pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon̄. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleeñja toit. Gabua tawem ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin̄ kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaan̄ toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham niaan̄ gha imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tan̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, leso tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ uraat ve n̄gar popoia maata maata. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeñ tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan̄ pazi, leso titaghoñi. Yes tau tizorzoor saveeñ na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon̄ ve uyaon̄ zi, leso tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. \*

\* **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1    \* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3    \* **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16    \* **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+    \* **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15    \* **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+    \* **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+    \* **2:13:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+    \* **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9  
\* **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2

## 3

*Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar poia*

<sup>1</sup> Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesu tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloon alinazi, ve tisanan pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ungalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetazna, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar imin borauna. Tazorzoor Maaron aliina, ve taghur ila ngar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanna tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghon ngar duduuna eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham ghiit tamin paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleenj tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaang irau ghiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron

maata. Lesu ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani.

<sup>8</sup> Saveenji ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariiaan pa votiaanni. Lesu yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau saawe. Ngar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon ngar to tavayau avoon pa saveenji soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiin soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduuna. Usaav pani pai ee maru, ve ighe iloon ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonaini ighe i isosor. \*

*Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe nambaang Ateamas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauna tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na

\* 3:1: Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ \* 3:2: Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ \* 3:3: Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 \* 3:4-5: Yo 3:5 \* 3:6: Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 \* 3:9: 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 \* 3:10-11: Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ \* 3:12: Kol 4:7+ \* 3:13: Mbanj 18:24+

auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool  
pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Upaduduun zetaanja ta sena,  
leso tighilaal tigde yes irau tileep  
sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa  
ghamuun uraat popoia maata  
maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon  
tau patanani tiina igham zi ve  
timbool. Leso titotoi anooja to  
ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Zetaanja tau tilepleep tomani  
ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia  
toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila  
to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham  
avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei  
pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asov.  
Onoon.

---

\* **3:14:** Kol 1:10

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Yeiru tonjvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat.

<sup>2</sup> Ve saveenj tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yena nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariiaan pa saveenj tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuunj to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izi ruum tsio na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaaz tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunjuunj tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, nalonloonj varum tighe yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariiaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana ti-sov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ghuruunj ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunjuunj tsiau injarui Maaron naghe ghuruunj ila tsio tana imin eez payo, leso uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na.

<sup>7</sup> Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo up-apalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozu poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

*Paulus igha Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav igha ughamu, ene iduduunj. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariiaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa nagham ghom vene mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa ol-man wa. Ve nagham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo.

<sup>10</sup> Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo.

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon lolog pa ghamuunj gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuunj ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Igha uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Igha mako, o i imuul ilat payo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin

\* 1:5: Kol 1:4 \* 1:10: Kol 4:9 \* 1:11: Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene:

'iuul'. \* 1:14: 2Kor 9:7

Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonvetaz to Krisi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuuñ toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam.

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata.

<sup>19</sup> Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveen tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghams uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako.

<sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

<sup>22</sup> O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjan payau

pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloonj sunjuun tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve nalat.

*Paulus iparwai saveen tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yairu nilepleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. \*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

\* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduun pa Krisi ngar tooni mako.

\* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 \* **1:24:** Mbanj 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

## Saveeᅇ Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonᅇai  
ghiit pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muuᅇ, Maaron isavia aliᅇa pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliᅇa pa timbuunᅇa.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooᅇ Maaron aliᅇa ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, leso iᅇgin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ta imin ghazonᅇa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonᅇai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ᅇgar isov tau igheen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveeᅇ tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tighen tunᅇa. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanᅇalaᅇ ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. \*

*Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aᅇela*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aᅇela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes aᅇela ezazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonᅇa tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” \*  
Maaron isavia saveeᅇ tauvene pa aᅇela eta mako. Saveeᅇ tane iᅇaruᅇ Naatu mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaaᅇ Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Aᅇela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes aᅇela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Aᅇela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuunᅇ pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ᅇgar duduunᅇa.

<sup>9</sup> Yo lolom pa ᅇgar duduunᅇa, ve ughurghur koi pa ᅇgar sasaghati tau isapir pa tu-tuunᅇ.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamᅇa siriv, ve iliᅇ ᅇgoreeᅇ izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveeᅇ ziiᅇri ite tau iᅇaruᅇ Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muunᅇ geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaᅇ. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau muᅇginaᅇ gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiᅇa muᅇgaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

\* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 \* **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ \* **1:4:** Pil 2:9+ \* **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 \* **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 \* **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 \* **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+



Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tau-  
vene. Saawe tsio irau isov  
mako. Pale isenʒeenʒa tau-  
vene gha ila.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa  
Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa  
nimag tapir, le irau natatan  
koiamʒa ve tapirizi isov kat,  
ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem  
saamba.” \*

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene  
pa aʒela eta? Mako. Saveenʒ tane  
inʒarui Naatu mon.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, aʒela, yes besoonʒa to  
Maaron. I imbanʒmbaanʒ zi to tiuul  
yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. \*

## 2

*Taghur muriin pa Uleenʒa toit  
Krisi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinʒa tau  
taloonʒa na, iit aat mataan kisini  
ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul  
Maaron imin waanʒ gogoon tau  
wanʒaar igherevu gha imoghan  
ilale.

<sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron aliinʒa tau  
muunʒ yes Israela tiloonʒa ila yes  
aʒela avozi na, ene onoon ve  
igheen ariaanʒ. Tamtamon tisov  
tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaanʒ  
pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi  
mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya  
iduduunʒ pa sosor toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to  
igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina  
le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe  
loloon iveghaini ve tapul nʒar pani,  
pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron  
aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. \*  
Uleenʒ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia  
imin maata. Ra yes tau tiloonʒ

\* **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 \* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 \* **1:14:**

Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanʒ 12:7 \* **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25 \* **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbanʒ 1:8; 1Yo  
1:1+ \* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbanʒ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 \* **2:6:** Saveenʒ tau igheen ila rau to mbounʒ  
na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon nʒeer tau ibood saveenʒ to Buk Hibru na, igham nʒar ighe  
saveenʒ tane iduduunʒ kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aʒela. Eemon saawe tau izilam  
taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron  
ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to inʒin zi. \* **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 \* **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor  
15:25+; Ep 1:22

saveenʒ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot  
saveenʒa pait. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipariaanʒ saveenʒ tana  
paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri  
maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaanʒ  
pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu  
lolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat  
tintiina ve gabua nʒeretazi maata  
maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani  
zi pa uraat toozi. \*

*Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve  
murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina  
muul*

<sup>5</sup> Sambam paaghu ve taan  
paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron  
ighur yes aʒela pa nʒiniinʒ zi mako.

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinʒa ziiri ee tau  
nʒeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: \*

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to  
taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta  
yo matam inʒalʒalʒ ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuznʒa,  
mindai ta yo matam payei?  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei  
nizi rig pa yes aʒela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-  
mai ivot imin tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila  
yei sambamai, leso ninʒin  
zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua  
naol isov ila iit tamtamon sam-  
baan, i inʒuruut gabua eta mako.  
Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit  
sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita  
anoonʒa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov  
tigheen ila iit tamtamon sambaan  
soone. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I  
iparav ariaanʒ le iliiv. Tauta aazne,  
Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza  
ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku

tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aņela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunj tiina, ve imaat. \*

*Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tam-tamon imin iit*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katini timin i natņa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduunj. Pasaa, yavyavuunj tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleeņa poia ee. I irau imuunj pa Maaron natņa, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron na, lupuunj toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi toņvetaz tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve njar tsio pa toņvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa surjuunj, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nam-bou to napait ezam.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” \*

Ve isavia saveeņj ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yeņa geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patanjani naol to taan,

ve imaat to ipasov Njeer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamta-mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besooņa pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariaanj. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patanjani tane wa.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleeņ yes aņela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit toņvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> I iyamaan tovaanj ve patanjani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleeņ yes tau tovaanj igham zi. \*

### 3

*Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Yam toņvetaz, poiņj to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoonja to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon duduņai Maaron njar tooni, raraate imin muunj Mose igham duduņai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. \*

\* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 \* **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ \* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 \* **2:12:** Mbo 22:22 \* **2:13:** Mbo 18:2 \* **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ \* **2:14:** Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 \* **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 \* **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 \* **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 \* **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 \* **3:2:** Nam 12:7

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe ñeer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon ñeer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin ñeer tau irau ruum na.

<sup>4</sup> Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, i besooŋa to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoonj.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Kriŋi, i Maaron Naatu tau inŋin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepooogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliiŋa, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliiŋa, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliiŋa imin muunj timbunimŋa tighamu izi nugh ñginaaŋa na sov.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh ñginaaŋa, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Ñgar tau igheen ila lolozi we, iduduunj mako. Tauta monmon tisosor pa eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napaariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz, ayaamaan gham: Mako pale ñgar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruunj ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

<sup>13</sup> Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ñgar saghati itombaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau taghur ila to Kriŋi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariiaan. Iit aat tikis ghuruunj ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Kriŋi, ve talup tomania. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia muunj wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliiŋa, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbunimŋa tau muunj tizoor Maaron aliiŋa izi nugh ñginaaŋa na sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiloonj saveenj to Maaron ve tizoor? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila.

<sup>17</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor. Tauta Maaron

\* **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ \* **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:11; Hib 6:11 \* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt

4:7 \* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ \* **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 \* **3:15:**

Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 \* **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+

irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaan pazi, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe nugh to mariaon tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako? Saveen tane injarui yes tau tizoor i aliiņa na.

<sup>19</sup> Saveenj isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaon tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. \*

## 4

*Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni. \*

Ve saveen mbuaan tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan ingal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoonj tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveen mbuaan tana anoonja mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muun eval tiina to Israel tiloonj Maaron aliiņa. Eemon saveen tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako.

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaonj ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaonj tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: \*

“Yau nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve

napariaan saveenj tsiaun naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

Eemon mariaonj tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuun uraat tooni ta naol ne.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveen tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloonj mariaonj tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliiņa.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliiņa, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kananj irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonj mako. \*

\* 3:19: Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6

\* 4:1: Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara

tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, leso tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, leso timariau ve tileep poi.

\* 4:1: Hib 3:14

\* 4:3: Mt 11:28

\* 4:3: Mbo

95:11; Hib 3:11

\* 4:4: Gnp 2:2+

\* 4:5: Mbo 95:11

\* 4:7: Mbo 95:7+

\* 4:8: Yos 22:4

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaaj, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruuj sambam ve taan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

*Saveej to Maaron, ene maata kat*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliiņa, ene saveej maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaaj, ene tigheen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. \*

*Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene ghuruuj ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveej toit ila tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to

watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaaj naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa tala taghaurau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuuj toit inarui niia to ghamuuj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanjani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

## 5

*Krisi, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba tison to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliiņa ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariana paazi mako. Tisavia saveej marowa paazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor.

<sup>3</sup> Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazainj tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muuj igham pa Aron.

<sup>5</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu

\* 4:10: Syg 14:13 \* 4:12: Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 \* 4:13: Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 4:14:

Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ \* 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* 4:16: Ep 3:12;

Hib 10:19+ \* 5:1: Hib 8:3 \* 5:3: Hib 7:27, 9:7

ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muun, i isaav pani ighē:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav ighē:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isun pa Maaron ighē iuule, ve itan raraini toman aliina tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloon sunun tooni. Pasaa, i ironon pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patajani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliina.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuun uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighē i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliina ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

*Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveen ngar tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighē nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatajan payam. Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako.

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau pagh-paghuzi pa ghamuun Maaron aliina. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniin ariaanja mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduunila Maaron maata na, tighazon panii soone.

<sup>14</sup> Ve aniin ariaanja, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. \*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau taloon saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa, \*

ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozii imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit tige Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale ighēen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighē tasasavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene

\* 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 \* 5:6: Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 \* 5:7: Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ \* 5:9-10: Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ \* 5:12: 1Kor 3:1+ \* 5:14: Ro 16:19;

\* 6:1-2: Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighē tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighē itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta ighē itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon.

iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni.  
 3 Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

*Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako*

4 Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazoonai zi gha ngar toozi ighazoon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa.

5 Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tighe poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazoon kat, yes tiyamaana wa. \*

6 Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to titoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. \*

7 Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniinj popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat ighen ila.

8 Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. \*

9 Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai ighen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariiaan rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariiaan nighu yam amin taan saghati

mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia.

10 Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleenj tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim ighen tooni kat. \*

11 Yei nighu yam asov azuari gham le ataghon duduunjai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na.

12 Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patajan, ve tisanajan le tighita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. \*

*Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron sov*

13 Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni to ipariaanja. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, leso ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat.

14 Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina iza tsio, ve naghham paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

15 Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasaan ila le ighita anoonja.

16 Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Leso eeza tawe ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. \*

\* 6:5: Mbo 34:8 \* 6:6: Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 \* 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ \* 6:10: Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 \* 6:12: Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ \* 6:14: Gnp 22:16+ \* 6:16: Igham 22:10+

17 Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveej mbuaaj tooni, ve ipariaaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Leso iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveej pani na, loloon ruru pani sov.

18 Tauvene iit tau tayoosj ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveej mbuaaj tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaaj saveej tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaaj ghiit kat, lesu takis ghuruuj ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. \*

19-20 Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaanj tau ikis waaj. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuuj pait, ve ilonj ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseengja taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

*Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau*

1 Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, \*  
ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesja kinik siriv tigham malmal le

iliiv zi, i imuul ila le izaan to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaan tooni. \*

2 Mako Abaram iburij gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: 'Kinik to ngar duduunja.' Ve i ingin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene ngar luuma.' Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma.

3 Ve gabua ite. Igha tawaat Maaron aliija, ene taghita saveej ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipooa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. \*

4 Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek.

5 Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuuj tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonjetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuuj to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. \*

6 Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila

\* 6:18: Tit 1:2 \* 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 \* 7:1: Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2). \* 7:1: Gnp 14:17+ \* 7:3: Mbo 110:4 \* 7:5: Nam 18:21



pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveej tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Iit tasov tawatagh: Njeer tau igham palotiij pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiij ila tooni na.

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoonj tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveej eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Njeer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yesu, i njeer to watoonjrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuuj to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuuj tawe saamba. Tutuuj tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonjrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonjrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, njeer ite to watoonjrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Njeer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonjrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuuj tooni wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Njeer to watoonjrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonjrau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonjrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. \*

*Maaron iyol eez munjaana to tutuuj pa eez paaghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveej tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, njeer paaghu ee to watoonjrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek.

<sup>16</sup> Tutuuj to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sij to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonjrau. Eemon Yesu imin njeer to watoonjrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin njeer to watoonjrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako.

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia ighe:

“Yo njeer to watoonjrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuuj munjaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduuj kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munjaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin njeer to watoonjrau, i imbu saveej pani, ve ipariaaj saveej tawe le iyaryaaj kat. Eemon Levi

\* **7:8:** Hib 5:6, 6:20    \* **7:11:** Hib 8:7    \* **7:12:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13    \* **7:14:** Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5    \* **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6    \* **7:18-19:** Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13

paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta mako.

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariaaᅇa kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Neer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaaᅇa le iyaryaᅇa kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo ᅇeer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveen mbuaaᅇa tau poia kat. Iliiv saveen tau muuᅇ Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveen mbuaaᅇa paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anooᅇa ivot. \*

*Yesu, i ᅇeer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit*

<sup>23</sup> Muuᅇ, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi.

<sup>24</sup> Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i ᅇeer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tau tinarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isuᅇ Maaron pa uleen ghiit. \*

<sup>26</sup> Poia pa iit leen ᅇeer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaᅇa, ve ngar tooni isov, ene ingalaᅇaᅇ mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh

sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaᅇaᅇ sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaᅇaᅇ sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeeᅇ saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuuᅇ to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuuᅇ pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ᅇeer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaaᅇa le iyaryaᅇaᅇ kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 8

*Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tau nisavsavia ne, pu-ughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuᅇ pooz ta sambam we. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ileep ilon ila balbaal patabuyaᅇaᅇ tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaᅇaᅇ le patabuyaᅇaᅇ kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan

\* 7:21: Mbo 110:4 \* 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24 \* 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 \* 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ \* 7:27: Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 \* 7:28: Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 \* 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3

tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoon to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaanja ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav igha Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin njeer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaan wa to tigham uratoi zi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau ighen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose igha ipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron isaav ariiaan pani igha: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munjaana, ve le saveen mbuaanj popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Imin ta eez munjaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanani eta mako, kanan

irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav igha:

“Aloon. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

leso yenja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuznja na. Muun, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagharev zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez munjaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon duduaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiau ighen ariiaan ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana igha ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetnja pa saveen tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni igha: ‘Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!’ vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul

\* **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuun. Saveenja ighen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau ighen izi sambam. \* **8:2:** Igham 25:1-30:38, 36:1-40:38; Hib 9:11,

24 \* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12 \* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 \* **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+;

Hib 7:22 \* **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigha ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’. \* **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ \* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 \* **8:11:** Is

54:13; Yo 6:45 \* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17

mako.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munjinaan ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. \*

## 9

*Eez munjaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako*

<sup>1</sup> Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaana tau igheen izi taan. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, lesu tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh patabuyaana’, ve gabua ru igheen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaana izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh tau patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat.’

<sup>4</sup> Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun naunaun vaazi popoia igheen ilon ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaana igheen ilon ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilon ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniin manna siriv igheen ilon ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaana ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni lesu lupuun toozi tomanina Maaron igheen poi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh

to rewaan sosor.’ Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonjon tila balbaal patabuyaana loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

<sup>7</sup> Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat. Eemon i ilon ila pai eemon pa ndaman enaena. Ve irau niima nginaanja ve ilon ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siini, o ilon ila. Saawe tau ilon ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau tighamghamu ilon ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talon tala nugh patabuyaana ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazon soone.

<sup>9</sup> Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munjaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigde tingalaana kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaan lesu tangalaana ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaana kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaar pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. \*

*Krisi sin tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit*

\* 8:13: Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 \* 9:1: Igham 25:31, 40 \* 9:4: Igham 16:33 \* 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34

\* 9:9: Hib 10:1+ \* 9:10: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+

11 Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazoon pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron.\*

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muunj yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we.\*

12 Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sinj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sinj tooni tau imalinj imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako.\*

13 Aghita. Muunj, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaanj, ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul.†\*

14 Ighe tauvene, Krisi sinj tooni illiiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaati imin

watoonrau pa Maaron leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, leso tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare.‡\*

15 Tauvene Krisi, i neer tau iyooz bodbodaanj pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaanj pa tutuunj to eez mungaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengja taghon taghon gha ila.\*

*Krisi sinj tooni ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj paaghu to Maaron*

16-17 Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveenj, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaati imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaati to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi mako, ene pale saveenj mbuaanj toozi iyaryaanj

\* 9:11: Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anoonja, ve ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. \* 9:11: Hib 4:14, 8:1+ \* 9:12: Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † 9:13: Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, leso tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+.

Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. \* 9:13: Nam 19:2-22 ‡ 9:14: Eez ite to tatoor saveenj tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuunj tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. \* 9:14: Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 \* 9:15: Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5

mako. § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izilolo Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalinj.

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuuj to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sinjsinjai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuuj to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve Mose itaghton ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron tomania saveen marij to sunjuuj tau tigheen ila loolo na paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala pavozi.

<sup>22</sup> Pasaa, saveen tau igheen ila tutuuj to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe sinj imalinj, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua enjaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe sinj imalinj mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. \*

*Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov*

<sup>23</sup> Balbaal patabuyaanj tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen marij tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata maata imin watoonrau, leso sinj

to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tigheen ila loolo na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaanj mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv sinj to ngai, o igham zi tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduuj. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonjonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu sinj tooni mako. I ilala tomania sinj to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov.

<sup>26</sup> Ve imin ta i itaghton ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kananj saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuuj yavyavuuj ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghton Maaron

§ 9:16-17: Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: “Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazoonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaanj tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghton saveenjana tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau titaghton saveenjana mako. Saveenjana tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot.” \* 9:16-17: Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 \* 9:19-20: Igham 24:8 \* 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 \* 9:23: Hib 8:5 \* 9:24: Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 \* 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 \* 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+

ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoon toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi.\*

<sup>28</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajani tiina, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tيسانjani.\*

## 10

*Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghton tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tigde tilarau Maaron ve tisun pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tuduun kat ila i maata ne mako.

<sup>2</sup> Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanan tiyamaan tigde lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor.\*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sinj to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron igha:

“Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuun aniin imin

paitoon ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila.\* \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghton yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghton tutuun to Mose na igha: “Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniin imin paitoon ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ra isaav muul igha: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghton yo lolom.” Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Eez munjaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghton Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron wa.\*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyooz ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon wa-

\* **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 \* **10:2:** Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ \* **10:5:** Saveen tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \* **10:5:** Mbo 40:6, 50:9

\* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 \* **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12

toonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tam-tamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron ni-ima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri igheen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koina le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup> Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi leso titaghon dudunai ngar patabuyaaj.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaaj paam ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila saveen tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiau igheen ariaaj ila lolozi, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

*Taghur ila to Krisi ariaaj, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaaj na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila

peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaaj kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sin to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tam-tamon tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaaj taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sin tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaaja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj kat wa. \*

<sup>23</sup> Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaaj to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lep-oogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepooch poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaaj tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaaj ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itataghon saveen tooni. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tam-tamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

\* **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1      \* **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13      \* **10:16:** Yer 31:33+;  
 Hib 8:10+      \* **10:17:** Yer 31:34      \* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18      \* **10:21:** Hib 4:14  
 \* **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14      \* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6      \* **10:24:** Hib 3:13  
 \* **10:25:** Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16



*Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako*

<sup>26</sup> Aloon, Isaav ighe taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaan muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizorzoor Maaron. \*

<sup>28</sup> Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan saveen tige i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj tooni imalin, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana iveleg sinj patabuyaan to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe: “Uraat to yatuun ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” \*

Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

\* **10:26:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **10:27:** 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 \* **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 \* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 \* **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 \* **10:31:** Lu 12:5 \* **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ \* **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **10:35:** Mt 5:11+ \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit. \*

*Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani*

<sup>32</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazonai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patanani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimna paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patanani toozi tawe.

<sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimna siriv ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso

aghita saveenj mbuaanj tooni anooja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron saveenj tooni isaav tauvene. Igehe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

<sup>38</sup> Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, ene pale ghuruun ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

## 11

### *Ngar tauu to ghuruun ila*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruun ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timbuunja to muun, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. \*

### *Ghuruun ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa*

† **10:38:** Eez ite to tator saveenj tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 \* **11:1:**

Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 \* **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 \* **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24

\* **11:5:** Gnp 5:24 \* **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22

<sup>4</sup> Muun, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruun ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i neer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaata wa. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone. \*

<sup>5</sup> Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaata mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tighe ngar tau i itaghooni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patajani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliinja ve igharaat waan. Onoon, patajani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliinja. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruun ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

### *Ghuruun ila to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul

nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila.\*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveenj pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ileleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveenj mbuaanj tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveenj eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam.

<sup>10</sup> Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanja, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe.\* \*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoonj ve saawe toozi to popaanj isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Tauta ighita saveenj tawe anooja.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin koonj wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari.\*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisov tawe, ghuruunj ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anooja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveenj tawe ighur anooja, ene

ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron imin tighita anooja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tigne: "Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduunj mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduunj, ene sambam."\*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonaj tauzi tigne nugh toozi duduunj eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone.

<sup>15</sup> Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kananj yes irau timuul tila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigne i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveenj toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaanj ve isasaan zi.\*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonjrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliinja. Onoon, muunj Maaron imbu saveenj pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio duduunj pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemon Abaram injuruut naatu tawe mako.\*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

*Ghuruunj ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron iza to natnja

\* **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ \* **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. \* **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14;

Syg 21:2 \* **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ \* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17 \* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4;

Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 \* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 \* **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+

† **11:19:** Ngjar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiinj to Krisi. \* **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+

ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izzaa to Yosep natja ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ila titi tooni, ve isunj pa Maaron. \*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. \*

#### *Ghuruunj ila to Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipooa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliija mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>24</sup> Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tige i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako.

<sup>25</sup> I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesja tibaad patajani.

<sup>26</sup> Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayanini, ve tighur patajani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sinj izala ataman toz toz. Leso anjela tau Maaron imbaanjo ila pa ravuunj yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinjinai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titooa to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin arianjazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes pade-waanja tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizoroor Maaron aliija na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. \*

#### *Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaanj*

<sup>32</sup> Poia, irau nayoot saveenj ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliija ne mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Zerán tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav

\* 11:21: Gnp 48:15+ \* 11:22: Gnp 50:24 \* 11:23: Igham 2:2+ \* 11:26: Hib 10:33, 13:13

\* 11:27: Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 \* 11:28: Igham 12:21+ \* 11:29: Igham 14:21+ \* 11:30:

Yos 6:1-20 \* 11:31: Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 \* 11:32: Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1Kng 2:12

le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tinjin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoonja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazna tawe tila. \*

*Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani*

<sup>35</sup> Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. \*

Tamtamon siriv, koiazna tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighe Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan.

<sup>36</sup> Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaninjizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. † Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiina poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham

saghatin zi, ve tighur patanani naol pazi. \*

<sup>38</sup> Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghlaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja mako.

<sup>40</sup> Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee § tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

## 12

*Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan*

<sup>1</sup> Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon,

\* 11:33: Dan 6:1+ \* 11:34: Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ \* 11:35: 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ \* 11:36: Yer 20:2 † 11:37: Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. \* 11:37: 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19 \* 11:38: 1King 18:4, 19:9 § 11:40: Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. \* 12:1: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36

ve talaan njaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuunj pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruunj ila toit ivot le iduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon i ighita mayanja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghton dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuunj pooz. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patanani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. \*

*Maaron ipul patanani siriv ivot pa natja, lesu ipaduduunj zi*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sinj tooni imalinj soone.

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiinj ee tau njarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Njeer Tiina ighur patanani eta payo to ipaduduunj ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau Njeer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipaduduunj zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, lesu igham zi tighilaal.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe patanani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado mon. Pa patanani tana, ene

eez to Maaron ipaduduunj gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduunj zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanani ivotvot pa natja tisov, lesu ipaduduunj zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduunj ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin njeer tau le taama mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, lesu tipaduduunj ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneenj mon. Igha tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanani eta pait to ipaduduunj ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Lesu murei, tagham lepoogh poia.

<sup>10</sup> Tamaanja to taan tipaduduunj ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghton ngar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigde poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipaduduunj ghiit lesu iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghton ngar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanani pait to ipaduduunj ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghton ngar dudunja, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon

\* 12:2: Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1

\* 12:3: Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3

\* 12:6: Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19

\* 12:7-8: Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24

\* 12:10: 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

\* 12:11: Yems 3:17+

\* 12:12: 2Tim 4:7

apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduunja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimnja siriv tau tiyooz ariaan soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. \*

*Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ngar to taan imin Esau*

<sup>14</sup> Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamnja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaaj. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar patabuyaaj mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i neer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaan toman tanjiiz tiina. Eemon sosor

tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. \*

*Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez munjaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai*

*(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itan toman aliinja tiina. Ra tiloon Maaron aliinja. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titan rarai Mose tige isaav pa Maaron, lesu isavsav pazi muul sov.

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun ariaanja tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: "Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat."

<sup>21</sup> Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: "Roinj igham ghau le tinig irur kat!"

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam aleep ila lupuun to Maaron natnja aidabaznja. \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon

\* **12:13:** Lp 4:26 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ \* **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 \* **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ \* **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+ \* **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 \* **12:23:** Saveenj tane, ene saveenj palelaaj. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natnja aidabaznja duduun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuznja aidabaznja.

tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudunazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siņ tooni, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siņ tooni iliiv siņ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siņ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siņ to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit.\*

### *Tapoon talinjaan pa Maaron aliņa sov*

<sup>25</sup> Aloņ. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsav pait. Tauvene apoon talinamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muņ tipoon talinazi pa Maaron aliņa na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliņa pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat!\*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau Maaron isavsav pa yes Israela, aliņa itok taan le katia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Saveen ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua

arianazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen.\*

<sup>28</sup> Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianazi. Irau katia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa taloņ tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuņ tomania besoon toit itaghon i loolo.\*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaan kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.\*

## 13

### *Eez to tataghon Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruņ loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve anņin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muņ, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tighe pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anela.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve matamim inņal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuņ loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim inņal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patanani toozi tawe imin yavyavuņ igham gham paam, ve auul zi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim inņal taumim azuwamimņa, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau

\* 12:23: Lu 10:20 \* 12:24: Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ \* 12:25: Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+

\* 12:26: Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 \* 12:27: 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 \* 12:28: Pil 2:12

\* 12:29: Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 \* 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 \* 13:2: Gnp

18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 \* 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 \* 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+;

Syg 22:15



tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariaan to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleerja tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Matamim ingal yes tau timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinja payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anoonja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muun, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveen soroksorok tau isapir pa saveen to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tigde le titaghon katin tutuun maata maata tau injarui anijn ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbes pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal patabuyaaj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan anijn tau igheen ila artaal toit tawe mako.

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sin to ngai, ve ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonzazi, ene

tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi.

<sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuun tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghooni, leso sin to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuun to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanjin ghiit imin muun tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazonj. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aloon nginiinja tsiam alinjazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonjai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam alonj saveen toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman lolozi poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanani

\* **13:5:** Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ \* **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ \* **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 \* **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 \* **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ \* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ \* **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 \* **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 \* **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 \* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuun payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asun Maaron ari-aan, leso iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

### *Saveen palotiin*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, i ta nginiin to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sin tooni imalin, tauta ipari-aan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu to itin Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, leso yam irau ataghon loolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, leso agham ngar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

### *Paesin siriv*

<sup>22</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau nabood saveen tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve nighason gham naghe aghur talinamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov.

<sup>23</sup> Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat nighit gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiina tsiam, ve Maaron tamta-mon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yena nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron aat iza to yam asov. Onoon.

\* 13:18: Mban 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25

\* 13:20-21: Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

\* 13:20-21: Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4

## Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi.

<sup>3</sup> Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ari-aan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ayooz ari-aan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, lesa itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamontisov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i aat isun Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamontau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamontauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. \*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbo-laara, ve itatan yes kuaz tauja*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin man-man ruungu tau timalai ve titap. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz iza ve ighaaz manman ruungu, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghi-toonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. \*

*Eez to tovaan*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamontauve eta iyooz ari-aan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ari-aan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamontauve eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, lesa natap ve naghamsosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako.

\* 1:3: Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+

11:24 \* 1:9: Yems 2:5

4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

\* 1:5: 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7

\* 1:8: Mk

1:10: Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24

\* 1:11: 1Yo 2:17 \* 1:12: 2Tim

14 Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagh ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sotor. \*

15 Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sotor. Ve isaav ighe sotor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuzna titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. \*

16 Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

17 Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazona tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

18 Tauu loloo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natna. Tauta ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniiij maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. \*

19 Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveen tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanjin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghania saveen to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov.

20 Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduuna ivot

itaghon Maaron loloo ne mako.

21 Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariaan. Pa saveen tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi. \*

22-23 Ve aloon. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen tooni. Isaav ighe alonloona sorok, ve ataghoni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiiir naagho ila galas,

24 eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loloo iveegh pa naagho. \*

25 Tutuun to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiiir poghania tutuun tawe, ve loloo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghoni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. \*

*Ngar tau iduduun kat pa Maaron ngar tooni*

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunuun tomania besoon tooni ene poia, eemon injin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. \*

27 Ve besoon tau le sotor eta igheen ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonja tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patanani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

\* 1:14: Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+ \* 1:15: Ro 6:23 \* 1:17: Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 \* 1:18: Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 \* 1:21: Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 \* 1:24: Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 \* 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 \* 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 \* 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

## 2

*Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduun mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiija tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i njeer sorok tau nonoghiija tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilonj tila pa lupuunj tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene:

<sup>3</sup> Njeer tau nonoghiija tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: "Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene." Eemon njeer mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghe: "Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe", ma "Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne."

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati, ve gabi-zoonj tsiam iduduunj mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaanja tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariaanj. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveenj pa yes tau loloz i igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham,

ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj? Ene yes kuaz tauja.

<sup>7</sup> Ve Krisi eeza poia tau iza tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuunj tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveenj tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

"Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum."\*

Isaav ighe ataghon dudunja tutuunj eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia.\*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve asosor.

<sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon tutuunj ta naol ne, ve imalaanj pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaanj pa tutuunj tisov.\*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: "Ughur boog sov," ve isaav paam ighe: "Urav tamtamon imaat sov." Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaanj pa tutuunj wa.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveenj tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghon tutuunj to Krisi. Pa tutuunj tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besooja pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuunj tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yes tau loloz i aghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau loloz i

\* 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ \* 2:8: Wkp 19:18

Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 \* 2:11: Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9

\* 2:8: Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 \* 2:10:

isasaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinzi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

*Isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene imaat wa*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiina to ngoaan mako, ve imbool pa aniin. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaanjo ila, ve asaav pani aghe: "Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiina eta to ngoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun." Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>17</sup> Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: "Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariiaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata." Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghama ngar zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yo tau usaav ugher: "Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep." Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi! \*

<sup>20</sup> Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ugher napaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

<sup>21</sup> Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

<sup>23</sup> Tauta Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

"Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja." \*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tige i Maaron eeta. \*

<sup>24</sup> Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

<sup>25</sup> Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila

\* **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

\* **2:14:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+

\* **2:15:** Lu 3:11;

1Yo 3:17+

\* **2:19:** Mk 1:24

\* **2:21:** Gnp 22:1+;

Hib 11:17+

\* **2:23:** Gnp 15:6;

Ro 4:3

\* **2:23:**

Is 41:8

\* **2:25:** Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31

tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

### 3

#### *Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliin sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

<sup>2</sup> Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta injin poghania aavo, ve saveen tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau injin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaan ta naol ne. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anoonja dodoli.

<sup>4</sup> Waan tauvene paam. Waan anoonja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur iza ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waan le ighau duduun injarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani.

<sup>5</sup> Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoonjan. Eemon aliin ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. \*

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov.

<sup>6</sup> Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoonjan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauta igham anoonjan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipaburigin ghiit gha tasesavia saveen sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin borauja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tamtamon eta irau injin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepoggh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveen saghati pa zetaanna tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveen maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduun mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anoonja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoonja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun? Mako. \*

#### *Maaron, i ngar poia puughu*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazon pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itaan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon.

\* 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 \* 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+ \* 3:6: Mk 7:15 \* 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ \* 3:9-10: Gnp 1:27 \* 3:12: Mt 7:16

Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi n̄gar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmim̄na tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim n̄gar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, n̄gar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghton saveej onoon to Maaron mako.

<sup>15</sup> N̄gar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene n̄gar to taan ve n̄gar to loloon mūngaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani.

<sup>16</sup> Alooj. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduuj mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati maata maata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon n̄gar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghton n̄gar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve n̄gar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaanj pa tauun n̄gar toit mako, ve tamin lonlooj pa zetaanja n̄gar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi n̄gar popoia maata maata. Ve takis n̄gar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon.\*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuuñ tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman lolozu luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniinj uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi

tawe pale ighur anooja, ve n̄gar duduunja ivot.\*

## 4

*Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan soy*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta kokaanj ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauta n̄gar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagham pa ghamuun n̄gar saghati tauvene.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmim̄na gabua toozi, ve yam̄na avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itanj pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? N̄gar to ghuruun loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia.\*

<sup>5</sup> Saveeja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, n̄gar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve n̄gar toit isov injarui i mon.”\*

\* **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ \* **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 \* **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 \* **4:1:**

1Pe 2:11 \* **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 \* **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 \* **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, n̄gar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve n̄gar toit isov injarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “N̄gar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paanj pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve n̄gar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane injarui i tauu mon.” \* **4:5:** Igham 34:14



Mindai, saveeñ tane, yam aghita aghe saveeñ sorok? \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron tau iza-zaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveeñ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ari-aan tomania Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anjñ ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. \*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. \*

*Tasavia saveeñ saghati pa ze-taanna sov*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveeñ saghati pa zeetmimna sov. Pa tam-tamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. \*

\* **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+

1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 \* **4:9:** Mt 5:4 \* **4:10:** Mt 23:12

\* **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 \* **4:13:** Lu 12:16+

\* **4:17:** Lu 12:47 \* **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

<sup>12</sup> Aloon. Maaron tauu ighur tu-tuun, ve uraat to gabizoon tam-tamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? \*

*Tanumeer tauun sorok sov*

<sup>13</sup> Aloon! Yam tau asavsav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbun iza, ve malau mako imbiriis gha ilale. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal ngar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. \*

## 5

*Saveeñ tau inarui yes kuaz taunja tau titatan yes mbolaanja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam kuaz taunja, aloon. Lolomim isaghat ve atan tiina pa taumim. Pa patanani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tison. Ve nonoghiina tsiam popoiaz, up pale irav zi le timotmot.

\* **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **4:8:** Yems

\* **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1

\* **4:14:** Mbo 39:4, 144:4 \* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:21

3 Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya inarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz maata maata.\*

4 Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniinj tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tanjiiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Injin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha iloonja wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na.\*

5 Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliinjni.\*

6 Yes zeran dudunjazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savaaveej, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako.\*

*Tayooz ariaanj ve tasanjan muleej to Tiina toit*

7 Tauvene yam tonjetaz, ayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani, ve asanjan muleej to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniinj ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisanjan aaz ve uman to igham aniinj anoonja ivot.\*

8 Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaanj, ve asanjan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleej tooni, ene igharau wa.\*

9 Ayau avomim pa zeetmimnja sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene,

Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa.\*

10-11 Yam tonjetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon. Onoon, patanjani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaanj, ve tibaad patanjani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinainj tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patanjani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepooch tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit.\*

12 Yam tonjetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveej pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaanj saveej tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveej to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: "Vee, yau aat naghamu." Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunjni mako, na asaav gha-zoonja aghe: "Yau irau naghamu mako." Asaav sion tauvene, ve ataghon saveej tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam.\*

*Suruunj to zeran dudunjazi le tapiri tiina*

13 Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanjani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon

\* 5:3: Mt 6:19 \* 5:4: Lo 24:14+ \* 5:5: Lu 12:19, 16:19+ \* 5:6: Mt 5:39 \* 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ \* 5:8: Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 \* 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 \* 5:10-11: Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 \* 5:12: Mt 5:33+

tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tingin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tisuun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighe i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunuun tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunuun to tamtamon duduunazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoonja. \*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isuun ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunuun tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Murei ra, Ilia isuun muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiin titum muul. \*

*Tapaduduun yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduunja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveen onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. \*

\* **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16      \* **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18      \* **5:15:** Yo 20:23      \* **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9      \* **5:17:** 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25      \* **5:18:** 1King 18:42+      \* **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1      \* **5:20:** 1Pe 4:8

## Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam.\*

<sup>2</sup> Muunj geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sirj tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa.\*

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe.\*

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu injini pait.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleerj tooni ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin gham. Uleerj tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatanan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov.\*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tige ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau ighen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim ighen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atooa to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghu-

\* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+    \* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13    \* **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+    \* **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8    \* **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1    \* **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10    \* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3    \* **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7    \* **1:9:** Ro 6:22

ruunj ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot.  
\*

*Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na tisavia muunj wa. Eemon tighazoonj pa saveenj toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveenj tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozu na, ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patanjani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonjai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliinja tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveenj toozi injarui gham. Saveenj tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron imbaanjo sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoonj pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. \*

*Iit aat tataghton ngar patabuyaanj*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariiaan, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale iza a tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoonj, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. \*

\* **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

21:34; 1Tes 5:6+ \* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

12:14 \* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 \* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

<sup>14</sup> Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natnja, ve aghe ataghton ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munjaana igham pooz payam muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam irau ataghton ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghooj tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu. <sup>16</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaanj imin yau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tau yam asunjuj pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghton ngar tau iit enjaenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghton ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduunj mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. \*

*Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbuminja na, le anoonja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghton ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. \*

\* **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+ \* **1:13:** Lu 12:35,

2:3, 4:17+ \* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib

12:14 \* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 \* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo

19 Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sin tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaaŋa eta isaghat mako. \*

20 Muuŋ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ŋgar tooni igheen pataghaaŋ ighe imbaaŋ Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaaŋ Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \*

21 Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. \*

*Taghur loloon pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi*

22 Aazne, yam aghur ila saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta aŋgalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to toŋvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. \*

23 Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveeŋ tooni ila lolomim imin aniiŋ uuve poia, ve saveeŋ tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveeŋ tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliina maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

24 Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliin.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi

pani, ene imin manman ruuŋgu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliin imatmaat, ve manman ruuŋgu titaptap.

25 Eemon Ŋeer Tiina aliina, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” \*

Saveeŋ tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. \*

## 2

*Iit aat loloon pa loŋaŋ Maaron saveeŋ tooni*

1 Tauvene ŋgar sasaghati naol, tomania ŋgar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimŋa tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimŋa sov. \*

2 Saveeŋ to Maaron iŋgalaan mon. Ŋgar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepooogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonloona, imin geegeu tau ŋgarig gha tipoop zi na lolozu pa ghunuun tuz. Leso ŋgar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi.

3 Tauvene saveeŋ to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. \*

*Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu*

4 Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariiaan. Tauvene yam aŋaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleghi tigde i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin

\* 1:20: Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 \* 1:21: Mban 2:24; Pil 2:9 \* 1:22: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+;

1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 \* 1:23: Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 \* 1:25: Mbo 103:15, 119:89 \* 1:25:

Mt 5:18, 24:35 \* 2:1: Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 \* 2:3: Mbo 34:8

maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aleep ila lupuunj to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, leso tauu Avuvu ileep ilonj ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonrau, leso abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunsunj pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveena tibooode pataghaana tau-vene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaana rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruunj ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliina ziiri ru iduduunj pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaana izala paavo. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titup aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani.

Tauta igham zi titap.” \*

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliina. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaana wa. \*

*Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuunj eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alonj ala ghazonja tooni loolo, leso avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazonja tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>10</sup> Muunj, yam aleep ilonj ila lupuunj to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muunj, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. \*

*Tagham ngar tau iduduunj mon ila tamtamon matazi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolong igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduunj, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim munjaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat agham ngar duduunja mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveen naol payam tige yam zeran to ghamuunj ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale

\* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 \* 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* 2:8: Is 8:14 \* 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18 \* 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 \* 2:10: Ro 9:25+ \* 2:11: Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15

tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
\*

*Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon alinazi*

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

<sup>13</sup> Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveen toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daaba siriv tau tinjinnin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, leso tighur atuya pa zeran sasagh-tizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ngar poia na.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighes yam agham ngar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanooja tau tinjalngal saveen pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveen toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi imin saveen to borauna.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besooja muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: "Aazne, yau nanjin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighes agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuun sosor. Yam aat ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighes yam besooja to Maaron.\*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighes tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

*Saveen tau injarui yes besooja*  
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

<sup>18</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig pa yam besooja. Yam aat atatan tau-mim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tinghamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tinghamgham arianaa payam na paam.\*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, isaav ighes matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patanjani payam, ene iduduun mako. Eemon isaav ighes ayooz arianaa pa badoon patanjani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighes yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patanjani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighes abaad patanjani pa taghoniin ngar duduuja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.\*

*Tayooz arianaa pa badoon patanjani, leso tataghon Yesu aaghe niia*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patanjani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, leso aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia.\*

<sup>22</sup> "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveen karom eta ivot ila aavo mako."\*

<sup>23</sup> Ve saawe tau tisik saveen veleghiin pani, i iyol saveen toozi mako. Ineneen mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuun pani, i isavia saveen eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduun mon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iya-maan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Leso tasov pa ghamuun ngar

\* 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1      \* 2:15: Tit 2:8      \* 2:16: Ga 5:1, 13      \* 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

\* 2:20: 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+      \* 2:21: Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6      \* 2:22: Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib

4:15      \* 2:23: Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9



saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon n̄gar duduun̄a mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiāmim wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Muun̄, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiin̄ tsiam Krisi wa. I N̄eer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. \*

### 3

#### *Saveen̄ injarui yes vaivain̄a*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam zilivaa vaivain̄a paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamim̄a sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizoroor Maaron aliin̄a, na yam̄a avazorai gham sov. Apul saveen̄ pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve agham n̄gar n̄galaan̄a mon, ene pale n̄gar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun leso paghunaan ila tamtamom matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiin̄a popoiāzi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham n̄gar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon.

<sup>4</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoon̄ tauu. Ene n̄gar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon n̄gar luuma, na n̄gar tsiam tana pale imin tikoon̄ tauu payam. Tikoon̄ tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun̄, yes zilivaa patabuyaana tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes

titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazn̄a sambazi.

<sup>6</sup> Imin Sara. I ilon̄loon̄ azaawa Abaram aliin̄a, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham n̄gar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara n̄gar tooni, ve amin i natli-van̄a.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivain̄a zita-moot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamim̄a sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim in̄gal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliin̄a pa sun̄uun̄ tsiam. \*

*Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamom*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, nasavia saveen̄ tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamom eta loolo ipatan̄an, na lolomim ipatan̄an tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa ton̄vetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamom ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamom tigham n̄gar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveen̄ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon n̄gar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni iza tsiam paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄a isaav tauvene:

"Isaav ighe tamtamom eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve

\* **2:24:** Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ \* **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 \* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 \* **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+ \* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 \* **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+ \* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Leso saveen saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

11 Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesja tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

12 Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon duduñazi, ve ighurghur taliinja pa sunuun toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” \*

*Saveen injarui yes tau tibaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza*

13 Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. \*\*

14 Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduña ve abaad patanjani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. \*

15 Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apagha-zonai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. \*

16 Ve aloon. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim

veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveen marowa ve saveen poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaañ mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimña tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. \*

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patanjani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patanjani pani, ene poia mako. \*

*Krisi, i neer duduña. Eemon ibaad patanjani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

18 Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduña kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam.

19 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na. † \*

20 Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isarjan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuun waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilonj tila waan

\* 3:12: Mbo 34:12+ \* 3:13: Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anonjaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron inginñgin ghiit. \* 3:13: Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ \* 3:14: Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 \* 3:15: Kol 4:6 \* 3:16: Tit 2:8; 1Pe

2:12 \* 3:17: 1Pe 2:20 † 3:19: Saveen ziiri tane puughu ighazonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tigha saveen tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanjan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveen pazi ighe i iliiiv zi wa. \* 3:19: Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6

loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tangalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveen to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*

#### 4

*Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patajani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asaan pa badoon patajani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patajani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loolo mungaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoonja lolozu ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao.

\* **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 \* **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

\* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 \* **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ \* **4:5:** Mban

10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 \* **4:6:** Eez tau muun Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloon vaaru poia, ene saveen mbuaan tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveen mbuaan tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruun ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. \* **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 \* **4:7:** Ro 13:12+

Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomnja tau tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, zeetmimnja tighet gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Neer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasaan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloon vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. \* \*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niimaan*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham ngar poi, ve anjin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuun tsiam. \*

8 Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. \*

9 Ngar to ghamuun poghania loomba aat igheen ariaan ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. \*

10 Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na anjin poghania, ve agham anoonja tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. \*

11 Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsavaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov*

12 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patajani tauvene igham

Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. \*

13 Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patajani imin muun i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

14 Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. \*

15 Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isengeen saveen sorok, ma igham ngar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ngar tauvene, ve tingal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza.

16 Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patajani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tigde yam Kristen. \*

17 Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia tooni?

18 Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatajan kat pa

\* 4:8: Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 \* 4:9: Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 \* 4:10: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+;

Ep 4:11+ \* 4:12: Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ \* 4:13: Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 \* 4:14: Mt

5:11 \* 4:16: Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29 † 4:17: Petrus ighita ighe patajani tau yes Kristen tibiaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul patajani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei ve gabizoon tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.

zeran dudunazi to titaghoni. Ige tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patanani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ari-aan. \*

## 5

*Nginiinja aat tinjin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiinja tsiam pa saveen siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiinj imin yam. Ve patanani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene pale yau paam itinja taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiinja irau aloon alinag tane, ve ataghoni.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anjin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anjin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anjin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaan poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. \*

\* 4:18: Lp 11:31

\* 4:19: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59

3:3; Tit 1:7 \* 5:3: 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7

\* 5:5: Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 \* 5:6: Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10

\* 5:9: Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7

<sup>4</sup> Ige agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiinj Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. \*

*Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patanani toit ila Maaron niima*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiinja tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ige agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Patanani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koi-amim Neer Saghati, i ilaghaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniinj.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ari-aan, lesa atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patanani raraate imin yam. \*

*Saveen palotiinj siriv*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, lesa igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patanani tau

\* 5:2: Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim

\* 5:4: 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4

\* 5:7: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6

aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tau pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup>I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

*Paesiŋ siriv*

<sup>12</sup>Silas iuul ghau pa bodeeŋ rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i toŋvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaaŋ ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaaŋ gham. Leso aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

<sup>13</sup>Zeetmimŋa tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, \* tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. \*

<sup>14</sup>Yam asov lolomim poia pa tau-mim ve avataki nimamim † itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim lu-uma. Onoon. \*

\* **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6

\* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveeŋ tane iza to lupuuŋ ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom. \* **5:13:** Mbaŋ 13:5, 13; Mbaŋ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibhood saveeŋ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighhe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayaŋin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. \* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbarjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania lu-uma tooni tiina izaa tsiam ve aleep poia.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poiij tooni anoonja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri izaa toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Lesa Maaron ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivav-aghmun ghiit ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseeng ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve

aseen ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron.

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tangin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patarjani. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumku-uma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunai ngar isov tana. Lesa taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, saveen tau aazne na-boode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa,

\* 1:4: 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 \* 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 \* 1:7: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21

\* 1:8: Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 \* 1:9: 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* 1:10: Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17

yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napeipei ngar tsiam pani, leso matamim ingalngali.

<sup>13-14</sup> Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau\* to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

*Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaam tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni.\*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Muun, yenja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliija isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat. Yenja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliija tawe sambam ve izilam.

*Saveen tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoni*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur

ila kat nighe: Saveen isov tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveen toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndo-room loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazonja tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonoozo mbonari. ‡\*

<sup>20</sup> Ve aloon. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliija tau muun propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghon tauun ngar toit mako.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, propet eta itaghon tauu loolo ve isavia saveen tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia.\*

## 2

*Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja*

<sup>1</sup> Aloon. Muun, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tigde yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila somim na, pale tiburig ve tigde tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliija. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaan ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveen onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruun ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham

\* **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoona. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat. \* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ † **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonjloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 ‡ **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve muleen tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. \* **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 \* **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29; Jud 4



tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghton zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiin pa eez to saveej onoon.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveej soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale iza toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiin ivot pazi. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes anjela tau muuj tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau muuj tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru

tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonjlooj saveej toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanan kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghton eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghton ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mboj Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. \*

*Zeran karonja gabuazi*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat inarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako ve titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau loloz i ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghton tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anjela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok.

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anjela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveej veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. \*

\* **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 \* **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ \* **2:5:** Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 \* **2:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 \* **2:7:** Gnp 19:15+ \* **2:8:** Mbo 119:136 \* **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 \* **2:11:** Jud 8, 9

12 Gabua tau zeran karomņa tana tisiksik saveeņ veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ņgai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe ņgar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ņgai.\*

13 Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ņgar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamņa alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa ņgar karom tau tighamghamu na.\*

14 Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaņ soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ņgar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ņgar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazņa. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi.

15-16 Tauvene eez duduņa to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ņgar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinņa. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ņgar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donķi tisavsav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donķi to Balam

isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ņgar to boraņa tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ņgar tana.\*

17 Zeran karomņa tana, saveeņ toozi anooņa mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat.\*

18 Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveeņ soroksorok naol tau le anooņa mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ņgar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titoova to tipul zetazņa siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomņa tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ņgar toozi mungaana.\*

19 Yes tisavsav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ņgalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besooņa sorok pa ņgar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besooņa pani.\*

20 Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleeņa toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ņgar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ņgar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat.\*

21 Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduņa to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaņ to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur

\* 2:12: Jud 10 \* 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12 \* 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14

\* 2:17: Jud 12+ \* 2:18: Jud 16 \* 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 \* 2:20: Mt 12:43+; Hib

6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 \* 2:21: Lu 12:47+

murizi pani.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveenji ziiri ru tau monmon tasasavia ne: “Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiinj muul.”\*

### 3

*Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, lesa ataghton ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata,

<sup>2</sup> ve matamim ingal aliinja tau muun yes propet patabuyaanja tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleenja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanjoanja tooni tisavia gha aloonja wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloonj. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.\*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tigde: “Laak, saveenji tau muun Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale neez o anoonja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam.”\*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saanja, ve yaa igheen siinja. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania

tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomnja tana lolozu pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveenji eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mboj Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghton eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tigde Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveenji mbuaanj tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako.\*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin neer umbuunja. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez.\*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghton? Yam aat agham

\* **2:22:** Lp 26:11 \* **3:3:** 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18 \* **3:4:** Mt 24:48 \* **3:5-6:** Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3 \* **3:7:** Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ \* **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 \* **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 \* **3:10:** Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11

ngar patabuyaaj mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asaan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen mbuaaj to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduunja mon pale igheen ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asaan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaaj mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isasaan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsaav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen tooni siriv, puughu ari-aaja, ve ipatajan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone ve tikankan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveen tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliija siriv tau tiboode na. Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua

naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonjai gham pazi pataghaaj. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariaaj. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizorzoor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveen karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleeja toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni. \*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeen taan saawe. Onoon.

\* 3:11-12: Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13

\* 3:13: Syg 21:1, 27

\* 3:14: Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23

\* 3:15:

Ro 2:4 \* 3:17: Mk 13:5, 23

\* 3:18: 2Pe 1:2

## Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

*Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, niboode lesu itinja loloon poia le poia kat. \*

*Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to

ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sinj tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

*Tangoos sosor toit sov*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ngar duduunja \*

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesu igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itoitoi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

## 2

*Yesu Krisi, i Uleena toit*

<sup>1</sup> O natugnja, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesu ayooz ariaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen neer duduunja ee tau ivool toit, ve igham avoon gha

\* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 \* **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 \* **1:3:** Yo 17:21 \* **1:4:** Yo 15:11

\* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 \* **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 \* **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14

\* **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23 \* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i

ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. \*

\* **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 \* **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25

isasavia saveenj toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I imaat imin watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghton tutuunj tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuunj tooni ve tataghton zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghton tutuunj tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveenj onoon igheen ila loolo mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliinja ve itaghton, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghton ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: "Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni," na i aat itaghton Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. \*

*Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuunj tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuunj munjaana. Akaria lonjaanji wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuunj tane igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuunj tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun, anoona ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoona ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoona ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazoonja tauu to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: "Yau naleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron," eemon ighur koi pa tonjetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruunj ila toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonjetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoonj tooni, i itaghton ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itaghton ne mako. \*

*Saveenj injarui zolman ve geegeu*

<sup>12</sup> Natugna, \*

yau nabood saveenj tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveenj tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muunj ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveenj tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene natugna, yau nabood saveenj tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve

\* 2:2: Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17 \* 2:3: Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 \* 2:5: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24

\* 2:6: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 \* 2:7: Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 \* 2:8: Yo 8:12; Ro

13:12; Ep 5:8 \* 2:9: 1Yo 4:20 \* 2:10: Ro 14:13 \* 2:11: 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 \* 2:12: Zeran

ngara siriv tige saveenj 'natugna' tane izaa to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveenj 'zolmana', ene izaa to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveenj 'yam geegeu paghpaaghu,' ene izaa to yes Kristen paghpaaghu.

\* 2:12: Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † 2:13: Zeran ngara katini tige Neer tau ileep muunj ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamŋa Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. \*

*Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan.

<sup>17</sup> Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. \*

*Yes tau tizoroor Yesu aliŋa tigde i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiŋa*

<sup>18</sup> Natugŋa, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itiŋa taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit

duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaan igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveen onoon.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveen onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveen onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

<sup>22</sup> Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izoroor saveen ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Iit aat takis saveen onoon tunjia ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaan*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saveen onoon tau tisiavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalŋgali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveen mbuaan tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit

\* **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 \* **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 \* **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31 † **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi aliŋazi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) \* **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 \* **2:19:** Mbanj 20:30 \* **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 \* **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 \* **2:24:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 \* **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeñ tane, yau naboode ilat payam, leso matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomña tau tighhe tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tighhe tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ñgar tau i ipaghazonjai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ñgar tana, leso aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. \*

*Taleep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanan muleeñ tooni*

<sup>28</sup> Natugña, aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatagh: Krisi, i ñeer to ñgar duduña. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ñgar duduña na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. \*

### 3

*Iit taleep imin Maaron natja*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natja iit. Ve saveeñ tane, ene iduduñ. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ñgara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron

natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. \*

*Yes tau tileep tunjia ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuun ñgar saghati mako*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ñgar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunjia ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ñgar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighamgham ñgar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Natugña, ñeer eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ñgar duduña imin Krisi itaghoni, ene yes mon ta tiduduñ ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i ñeer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ñgar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa,

\* 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ \* 2:28: Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 \* 2:29: Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11 \* 3:1: Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ \* 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18 \* 3:3: 2Kor 7:1 \* 3:5: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ \* 3:6: Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 \* 3:7: Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29 \* 3:8: Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14



Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tau-vene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. \*

### *Loloon pa tauun*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveen tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaas. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaas? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepooogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh.

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonjetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin neer tau irav tamtamon imaas. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepooogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaas pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam aat tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonjetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to neer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako.

<sup>18</sup> Natugja, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. \*

### *Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako.

<sup>20</sup> Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

<sup>21</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni

\* **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18    \* **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12    \* **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4    \* **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12    \* **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8    \* **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2    \* **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22    \* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22

ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuun tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuun tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. \*

## 4

*Tagabiiz poghania saveej to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliija*

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomnja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta isaav payam igha: “Yau navovotia saveej itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Na aghur ila saveej tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tigha: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tigha avuvu tawe

pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon natugnja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomnja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghon ngar to taan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveej toozi itotoi zi igha yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tilonloon alinjazi.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloon alinjama. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloon alinjama mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveej onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? \*

*Isaav igha loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazna ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natnja, ve tiwataghi wa.

<sup>8</sup> Ve isaav igha neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, leso igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit igha Maaron loolo ighen toit kat. \*

\* **3:22:** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13

\* **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 \* **4:1:** Mt

7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 \* **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tigha: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,”

ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 \* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22;

2Yo 7 \* **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ \* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8

10 Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anooŋa eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

11 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit.

12 Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ila loloon wa.

13 Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. \*

14 Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazoon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveeŋa, leso aghur ila.

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

16 Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

17 Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, iit aat leen roin pa gabizoon to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na. \*

18 Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roin puughu, ene vene: Taro pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazoon pani soone. \*

19 Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

20 Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene i ŋeer to karom. Pasaa, tonvetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako.

21 Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. \*

## 5

*Takis ghuruun ila toit ariaan.  
Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

1 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tige Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natŋa wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau loloz i igheen to Tamaan Maaron

\* 4:10: 1Yo 2:2    \* 4:13: 2Kor 1:22    \* 4:17: Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+    \* 4:18: Ro 8:15

\* 4:21: Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11    \* 5:1: Yo 1:12+

na, lolozi pa Maaron natja paam.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja.

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja. \*

<sup>5</sup> Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. \*

*Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sin tooni imalin gha imaata izala ai pambaroon. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sin tooni imalin paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene:

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaan, yaa ve sin. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveen tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazna saveen toozi. Eemon Maaron, i ilii iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveen to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. \*

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveen tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveen to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako.

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saveen isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloon ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait.

<sup>15</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonloon sunuun toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloon sunuun toit, ve igham pait. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasun Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaana kat na, leg saveen eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako.

\* 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 \* 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 \* 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 \* 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+ \* 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 \* 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 \* 5:13: Yo 20:31 \* 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 \* 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+

Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako.  
Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez.

\*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

*Yoan ipasov saveej tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginjgin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi.

<sup>20</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonjai ngar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itiija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

<sup>21</sup> Natugnja, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tisov. \*

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> Yau nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumnja. \* Saveej onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau ti-watagh saveej onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa aazne, saveej onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveej tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tau tataghon saveej onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale izaa toit, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

*Tataghon saveej onoon ve loloon pa tauun*

<sup>4-5</sup> O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumnja siriv laghoonj toozi iduduuj kat pa saveej onoon. Yes titaghon dudunaj tutuuj tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesa napariaanj ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuuj tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuuj tane igheen toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit aat tataghon dudunaj tutuuj to Maaron. Ve tutuuj tooni tiina, ene

vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonlloonj tutuuj tane. \*

*Yesu koiija*

<sup>7</sup> Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomnja naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveej tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i njeer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomnja tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariiaan. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveej to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseenja pa saveej siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveej to Krisi tunja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveej tau is-apir pa saveej to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamnja asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. \*

*Yoan ipasov saveej tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau leg saveej naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa

\* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natnja. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigue Yoan isavia saveej palelaanj: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuj ru to Krisi. Ve natuznja, ene tamtamon to lupuuj ru tawe. \* **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ \* **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ \* **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 \* **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ \* **1:8:** Ga 4:11 \* **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23

\* **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

bodeenji ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug natal naghit gham ve itija tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natja tane tigham aaz poia payo.

## Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

<sup>1-2</sup> O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

*Gaius itaghon duduñai saveen onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tige yo ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon duduñaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe yau naloon tige natugña tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

*Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepooch toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi.

<sup>6</sup> Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloonja. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe

tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana loloji pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako.

<sup>8</sup> Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loolon poia, ve tangin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

*Ngar saghati to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izoroor saveen tsiei.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene murei, isaav ighe nalat navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tige tilat tigid gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tige tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghoni sov. Yo aat utaghon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene ito-toia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. \*

*Ngar poia to Demetrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamgham na, ene iduduun itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveen tsiei, ene onoon mon.

*Yoan ipasov saveen tooni*

\* 1:4: 2Yo 4 \* 1:6: Tit 3:13 \* 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+



<sup>13</sup> Yau leg saveeḅ naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeeḅni ila rau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron aat izaasio. Onoon.

Zetaanḅa siriv tau yeḅa nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanḅa tau tileep izi ta sena. Úwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

## Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup> Yau Jud \*

besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni iza tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

*Jud iveveen lupuuj to Krisi pa zeran karomja tau tileep ila sosozi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveen tau pale ipalot gham leso aparav ariiaan pa saveen to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tam-tamon tooni patabuyaanja nimaan pataghaan wa, ve i ighe iit tanjin poghania.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomja siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inginngin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveen pa poia to Maaron tighe: Isaav ighe tala pa naghoon mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon

tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode muun wa.  
\*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>5</sup> Yam awatagh: Muun, Njeer Tina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tam-tamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliinja. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveen tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, leso matamim kisini.  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes anela tau muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliinja na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazzi to lepoogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazzi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav ariianzi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisanjan saawe tiina to Mbon Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazja zitamoot mbolezi. Patajani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako.  
\*

*Zeran karomja gabuazi*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomja tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin

\* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tighe njeer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. \* **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 \* **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 \* **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 \* **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ \* **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10

\* **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+

toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa yes aņela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Aņela Mikael, i daaba to aņela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: "Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom." Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran karomņa tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghton ngar to Kain. Ve lolozu ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman suņuun itaghton eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve

tigham ngar pa zetazņa mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoonņa mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muun titaghton ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghton muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisosor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliņa. Saveen tooni siriv inarui zeran karomņa tawe. ‡  
Ighe:

'Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania aņela tooni patabuyaana ndinndin ndinndin,

<sup>15</sup> lesu igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisosor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na. ' \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran karomņa tana, lolozu poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghton ngar sasaghati

\* **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinaiņ to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Munņaana mako. Igheen ila rau munņaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:9:** Sek 3:2 \* **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 \* **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 \* **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Munņaana mako. Ilam pa rau munņaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7

tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, leso tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

*Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>17</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim injal saveen tau muun mbanjoona to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tisaav payam tigde: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi injal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruun ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaan kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaun kat. Ve asun itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaun geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanhan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez

pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiin tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa tammim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. \*

*Saveen palotiin*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariiaan. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. \*

\* **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18 \* **1:18:** Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ \* **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 \* **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ \* **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

## Saveeñ Tau Ipaghazonjaj Ngar Yonjgaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveeñ tane isavia gabua tau muñ tighen njozaan ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazonj wa. Maaron ighe besoonja to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon njar tooni. Tauta igham saveeñ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaan aņela tooni ilam ivotia saveeñ tane pa yau Yoan, besoonja tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaan saveeñ naghe ene saveeñ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tau aliinja tau injarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron iza a tooni. Ve yes tau tiloonja ve titagho ni na paam, poia to Maaron pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tane ighur anoonja, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

*Rau tane injarui lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru \*

tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuñ pooz na, poia toozi pale iza a tsiam, ve tigin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaan saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuñ pa gabua naol isov, ve injiniir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo ighen toit kat. Tauta sinj tooni imalinj pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve injin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarinj to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep munjgaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” \*

*Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeñ tane*

<sup>9</sup> Yau Yoan, toņvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham

\* **1:2:** Dan 12:28+; Syg 22:16    \* **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10    \* **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduunja mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran njar siriv tighen avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaan. Eemon njara siriv tighen avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene aņela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa aņela tisov.    \* **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16    \* **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10    \* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30    \* **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13

ghiit tamin le, ve itiņa taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurhur patanjani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve napariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe patabuyaan ee to Tina toit, yau nasunſun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau. Ra naloon bobaan tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epe-sus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene nator ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol,

<sup>13</sup> ve űeer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja malaua tau ipoon avaara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmlia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari.

<sup>14</sup> Daaba raua moom ve ipisoon kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisoonja. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

<sup>15</sup> Aaghe milmlia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Ve aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. \*

\* **1:9:** Mban 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12

űgara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le űgar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. \* **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 † **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, űgara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuun tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan űgar saghati. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanooűa’ ila aliűazi tigne ‘aűela.’ Tauvene űgara siriv tigne aűela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tiűgin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve űgara siriv tigne aűela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuun tawe timbaan zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tigne aűela tane, ene aűela duduun tau tiűgin lupuun to Krisi tawe.

<sup>16</sup> I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila ni-ima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. űeer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau naghita űeer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep muűgaan ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanűin zi tauvene le taan saawe.

<sup>18</sup> Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanűin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei.

<sup>20</sup> Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yonűaűa. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene izaa to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru izaa to aűela liim ve ru tau tiűginűin lupuun tawe.” §

## 2

*Krisi aliinja inarui lupuun to nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> űeer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Aűela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘űeer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam

aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

2 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo \* ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tighe yes mbanjoona to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. \*

3 Patanjani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim izaa ve uyooz ariaan. \*

4 'Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

5 Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale natal ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. \*

6 Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

7 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Smerna*

\* 2:2: Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen 'yo' igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen injarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni injarui tamtamon tisov to lupuun enaenja. \* 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 \* 2:3: Hib 10:36, 12:3+ \* 2:5: Hib 10:32+ † 2:6: Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. \* 2:7: Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14 \* 2:8: Syg 1:18 \* 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 \* 2:10: 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 \* 2:11: Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8

8 "Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau ileep mungaan ve ileep murei geeg, aliinja ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: \*

9 'Yau nawatagh: Patanjani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamja alepleep na tingalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tighe yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuun to Sadan. \*

10 Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanjani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patanjani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon sanjavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ari-aan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

11 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako. \*

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Pergamum*

12 “Anjela tau ingin lupuunj tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveenj ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliinja ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: \*

13 ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuunj pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. † Muunj, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaan saveenj tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruunj ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

14-15 ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania zijeera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muunj, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuunj ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniiñj tau tipakur maaron karomnja pani na, ve tighur boog. \*

16 Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne. \*

17 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuunj to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghram le aniiñj manna yonjaanja tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam.

Ve naghram le maet pisosoonja ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoonja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ \*

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuunj to nugh Tiatira*

18 “Anjela tau ingin lupuunj tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveenj ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

20 ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muunj ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveenj karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoonja tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniiñj tau tipakur maaron karomnja pani na. Ve yo uneneenj pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. \*

21 Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to

\* 2:12: Syg 1:16 † 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tighe tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. \* 2:14-15: Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 \* 2:16: Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 \* 2:17: Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 \* 2:18: Syg 1:14+ \* 2:20: 1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+



ghuruuŋ boog. §

Eemon i loolo pa itoor ŋgar tooni ve ipul ŋgar saghati tawe mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghām mo-roghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ŋgar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ŋgar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patarjani ti-ina inarui zi.

<sup>23</sup> Ve Yezebel natja paam, \* yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tisov tiwatagh tigde yau natirttir tamtamon lolozi ve ŋgar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya inarui yam enaenja itaghon ŋgar tsiam tsiam. \*

<sup>24</sup> ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ŋgar tooni mako. Ve saveen tooni tau tiwaato tigde “Sadan ŋgar tooni yonŋaanja” na, yam awataghi mako. Tau-vene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patarjani ite paam izaā tsiam mako.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve akis ŋgar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

<sup>26-28</sup> ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghon ŋgar tsiau le indeen saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamarj Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaanja kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiriiŋ ŋgiira ŋgiira. \*

Ve yau aat naghām pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo pa tamtamon tana

paam. † \*

<sup>29</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi.’

### 3

*Kriŋi aliinja inarui lupuuŋ to nugh Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> ‘Anjela tau ingin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tigde lepooŋ tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruuŋ ila tsio, ene imaat wa.

<sup>2</sup> Ughen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruuŋ ila tsio ŋgiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ŋgar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamarj Maaron maata soone.

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yo umin neer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ŋgar tsio. Saveen tau muun ti-savia payo gha ughamu na, matam inŋgali muul ve utaghoŋi. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat nap-ateen ghom imin neer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> ‘Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tinŋin tauzi poi, ve tipatintinjai nonoghiinja toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi

§ **2:21:** Saveen tane, aat saveen palelaan. Saveen ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ŋgar to ghuruuŋ boog, ene ŋgara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Kriŋi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Kriŋi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibeesbees pa maaron karomja siriv, imin muun kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. \* **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ \* **2:23:** Yezebel natja, ene yes tau tipaako pa ŋgar tooni. \* **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ \* **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo, ene izaā to Kriŋi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei. \* **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16 \* **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16 \* **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10

irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisisoonja, \*

ve yeja nilup ghei pa laghoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariiaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghama le nonoghiina pisisoonja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomanian añela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh Piladelpia*

<sup>7</sup> 'Añela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaan kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoona ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliina ilat payo ighe: \*

<sup>8</sup> 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghoma wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. ‡ \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patañani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tige

\* **3:4:** Nonoghiina pisisoonja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariiaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. \* **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+

\* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ingin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighama, ene i irau ighama. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. \* **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11

‡ **3:8:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. \* **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 \* **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 \* **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25 \* **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2

yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghama zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tige yau lolog igheen tsio kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariiaan pa badoon patañani. Tauvene yau aat napaghama ghom pa tovaan tina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

<sup>11</sup> Malau mako pale natal. Tauvene uyooz ariiaan, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaan ghom na, irau ughama mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariiaan ve tiliiv tovaan. \*

<sup>12</sup> 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariiaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> 'Añela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

“Ene saveej to ñeer tau ighe: “Onoon” pa saveej mbuaañ naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anoñazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaañ ve ipariaañ saveej onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliiña ilat payo ighe: \*

15 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ñgar ru tane eta, o poi! §

16 Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbo-daan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tau-vene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanan naluaar ghom uvot pa avog.

17 Pasaa, yo usavsav ugha: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghithom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiña to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. \*

18 Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiña pisoloon, leso upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighithom tinim ñginaañ, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. \*

19 ‘Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, leso napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe

utoor ñgar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ñgar tsio iduduun kat. \*

20 Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve naseñseñ ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniñ. \*

21 ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaañ ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Tamañ nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

22 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’ ”

## 4

*Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam*

1 Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ñeer tau muun naloon isaav payau imin tavuur itañ na, aliña ilam payau muul ighe: “Uzalam sene, leso natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni.”

2 Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Ñeer ee ilepleep ila. \*

3 I naagho milmilia imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ñgeretazi popoia na. Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin ñeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

4 Ve naghita ñginiña tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi to

\* 3:14: Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § 3:15: Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoon. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yaun tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. \* 3:17: Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8

\* 3:18: Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ \* 3:19: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* 3:20: Yo 14:23

\* 3:21: 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 \* 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 \* 4:3: Ezek 1:22-28

ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisisoonja, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tigheen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol.

<sup>5</sup> Ve naghita nugh ighani milmlia ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloon lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitoonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. †

Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anonazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan,

<sup>8</sup> Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbonj ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigha:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaanj, le patabuyaanj, le patabuyaanj kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” \*

*Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan tala titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigha:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tigheen tauvene.” \*

## 5

*Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, lesa ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen ila loolo ve muuri paam. \* \*

\* **4:4:** Zeran ngara tigha nginiinja 24 tawe, ene yes anjela tau tingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoonja sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)[=12+12], ma ndinjndinj ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tauvene, ene iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuun tooni. \* **4:5:** Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zeran ngara tigha gabua paan tane, ene anjela ariarjazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tingin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. \* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 \* **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4 \* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24 \* **5:1:** Rau tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene iza to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, lesa ighur atuya inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ngar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, lesa anoonja ivot. \* **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita anjela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yau natanj tiina. Pasaa, tindeenj eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau natanjanj, ve nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utanj sov. Ughita neer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaanj ve iliiv tovaanj wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.”  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tomania yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoonja imin muunj tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaanj zi tila tirau taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tawe ilaagh injarui Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na, ve igham rau tau ighen ila niima tapir. ‡ \*

<sup>8</sup> I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tomania nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaenja tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaunj popoia. Naunaunj tawe,

ene sunjuunj to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. \*

### *Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbounj paaghu ee tigha:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sinj tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa. Tinizi, tomania aliinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh marij. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonjrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloonj aliinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paanj ve yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tawe.

<sup>12</sup> Yes timbou toman aliinjazi tiina tigha:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduunj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra naloonj gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan

\* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveenj tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. \* **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 ‡ **5:7:** Saveenj ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to injin gabua naol isov. \* **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 \* **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 \* **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigde:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveen tigde: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

## 6

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata.\*

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliina tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!”

<sup>2</sup> Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariaan toman koinja siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sinjinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon

gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima.

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliina ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniin atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniin tiina pani mako. Aniin bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur gegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniin wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

<sup>7</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

<sup>8</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanjoonja ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, leso tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghooñ sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat.\*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina kat tigde: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve

\* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patañani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi ingin patañani toozi. \* **6:2:** Sek 1:8+;

Syg 19:11 \* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+ \* **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+

patabuyaaj, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sinj tsiei?" \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiija pisosooja mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: "Atemim izi, ve asaanj rig. Pa tonjvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibeshes pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat sinj tsiam."

<sup>12</sup> Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuj imin uuli gabgabuai to monjiin, ve kaiyo paam, maata sinjsinjaan imin sinj.

<sup>13</sup> Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anooja ngaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi.

<sup>14</sup> Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunuu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighur pa niazi paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauja, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besooja, ve yes tau besooja mako ve tingin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyooj ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosoz.

<sup>16</sup> Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: "Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyooj pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei

irau iyooz ve ipaloti?" \*

## 7

*Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita anjela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita anjela ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliija tiina ila pa anjela paan tawe ighe: "Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaanj rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooja tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o." I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anjela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. \*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza ndamozi na. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). \*

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enaena lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isaker 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

\* **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2 \* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20 \* **6:16:** Lu 23:30;

Syg 9:6 \* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 \* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 \* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveej mbuaan mujgaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveej mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde ene iza to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Saveej siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

*Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh mariņ tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuun pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. \*  
<sup>10</sup> Ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve anjela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve njar tooni tiina. Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit. I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra nginiija tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

<sup>14</sup> Yau nayol aliija naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patajani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiija toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sij tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisosoon kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbonj ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” \*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyozooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaenja irau zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ra anjela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Anjela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni

\* 7:9: Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 \* 7:12: Syg 5:12+

\* 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 \* 7:17: Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4

\* 7:14: Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7

2:20; Sek 2:13 \* 8:4: Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8

\* 8:1: Hab



patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra aņela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunġurunġia, ve yogyoog itok.

*Aņela paan tiviv tavuur toozi*

<sup>6</sup> Ra aņela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin nġun tol, ra aņela tau imuun pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania siņ izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia nġun ee. Ve nġun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin, o yav ighani le isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve aņela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanġan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin siņ. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin nġun tol, ve aņela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa nġun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunġhun yaa papaii tawe na

timatmaat. Ve yaa nġun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aņela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin nġun tol, ve tivaghamunia nġun ee. Ve nġun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum nġun ee tawe paam, tiraņ mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mboņ sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliina tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aņela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

## 9

*Tavuur tau imin liim na itan*

<sup>1</sup> Mako aņela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muun itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin nġiniin to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. \*\*

<sup>2</sup> I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ iza panii imin yav tiina kat ighanġan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua

\* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanani tau ighe ivot. \* **8:7:** Igham 9:23+ \* **8:8:**

Syg 16:3 \* **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 \* **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg

16:10 \* **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat iza to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeeņa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to nġat tane. Puura tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurġhur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisaņan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. \* **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ \* **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:**

Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tinġal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuuņ tiina, raraate imin araraan inġal tamtamon.

tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. †

<sup>4</sup> Ve tingalsekin zi tigde: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliinj, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuunj tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuunj tawe imin mboolmamalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau pataņani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuunj toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tigde le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Siis tawe, ghitoņazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar mil-milia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon.

<sup>8</sup> Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion.

<sup>9</sup> Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariiaanęa tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene aņela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru alinęazi tigde 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinęazi tigde 'Apolion.' ‡

<sup>12</sup> Ene saveeņ to pataņani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam

pale tivot. \*

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ee itaņ*

<sup>13</sup> Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveeņ ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dad-abu paan ve noonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol.

<sup>14</sup> I isaav pa aņela tana ighe: "Aņela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." \*

<sup>15</sup> Aņela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisaņan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol le isov, ra tirav ņgun ee timataar, ve tipul ņgun ru tileep. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloon tigde aņela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (200 milion ma vene).

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandaghiinj tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoņazi tauvene: Gabua arianaņazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi siņsiņai imin yav, mazavaniņa, ve yaņoņęa. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ņgun ee le tisov timataar.

<sup>19</sup> Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tau timaat ila pataņani tawe mako na, tighita

\* 9:4: Syt 7:3 \* 9:6: Lu 23:30; Syt 6:16 \* 9:9: Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ 9:11: Aņela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'. \* 9:12: Syt 8:13 \* 9:14: Syt 16:12 \* 9:15: Syt 8:7+

patañani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin n̄gar toozi mako. Yes titoor n̄gar toozi, ve tipul n̄gar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karom̄ña tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tilooñ saveeñ mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ve n̄gar toozi to ravuuj tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuuj mur, ghuruuj boog, ve umbuuj, ene paam, tipul zi mako.\*

## 10

### *Añela igham rau marani pa Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita añela ariaañña ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiñña tooni, ve talin̄buuz ighen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila.\*

<sup>2</sup> I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaañ. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve n̄as ila taan.

<sup>3</sup> I iboob aliñña tiina kat imin laion itañ, ve naloñ lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveeñ, ve iyol bobaañ tooni.\*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveeñ tawe ila rau. Eemon naloñ saveeñ sambam ve izilam ighē: “Saveeñ tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha ulooñña na, uboode sov. Ighen imin n̄gozaañ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra naghita añela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila

taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam,

<sup>6</sup> ve ipariaañ saveeñ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Añela tawe isaav ighē: “Irau tasaan muul mako. Saawe isov wa!”\*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau añela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron n̄gar tooni yon̄gaan̄ña isov ighur anoñña itaghon saveeñ tooni. Saveeñ tawe, muuj i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbees pani na.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra n̄eer tau aliñña sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighē: “Añela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighē: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene naghām rau tau ighen ila añela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav.\* \*

<sup>11</sup> Mako tisaav payau muul tighē: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliñña muul, ve usavia n̄gar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmariñ tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve aliñazi ite ite na.”

## 11

### *Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaañ saveeñ tooni*

\* **9:20:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ \* **9:21:** Syg 22:15 \* **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+

\* **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 \* **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 \* **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 \* **10:9:**

Ezek 3:3 \* **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliñña ighen ila. Maaron aliñña isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliñña tawe isavia patañani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon.

Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. \* **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaan gabua, ve tisaav payau tigue: "Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisunjsun ila loolo na. \* \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Eemon didiin tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, leso tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mboŋ 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaŋ Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaŋ uraata tsiau ru to tivotia aliŋaŋ pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiŋa gabgabuai to monjiŋ." \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau iŋgin taan isov na naagho. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham pataŋani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin siŋ paam. Saawe sindei tau tigue tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliŋa. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na,

ve iza a gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina † loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigue Sodom ve Isip. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mboŋ tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmariŋ. Ve tinizi tomania aliŋazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako.

<sup>10</sup> Pa muuŋ, propet ru tawe tighur pataŋani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon mboŋ tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilon ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roiŋ tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Malau mako ve tiloon bobaan tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: "Yamru azalam sene!" Ra zeran ru tawe koiaziŋa timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe duduun tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enaenja enaenja tau ruum saŋavul tighen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roiŋ tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

\* **11:1:** Tovaan Rumei Tiina ŋgara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale iŋgin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. \* **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 \* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazoonja tooni pazi imin lam. \* **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 \* **11:5:** Yer 5:14 \* **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 \* **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 † **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat iza a to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ŋgar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. \* **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 \* **11:10:** Yo 16:20 \* **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ \* **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mban 1:9; 1Tes 4:17

<sup>14</sup> Ene patanjani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

*Tavuur imin liim ve ru itan*

<sup>15</sup> Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tigde: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muun ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tau-vene irau saawe!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul niazi to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigde:

<sup>17</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazon wa. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi. Tauvene yes propet tau muun tibesbees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivav-aghmunia gabua izi taana, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tisavsav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurungurungia, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. \*

## 12

*Livaa ve moot tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sinjaini imin yav ngilaani. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale ariana kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat.

\* **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syt 10:7 \* **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syt 1:4, 8 \* **11:18:**

Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ \* **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syt 8:5

\* **12:1:** Livaa tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, iza a to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot iza a to Sadan. \* **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. \* **12:4:** Dan 8:10 \* **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+

Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaanja. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbon 1,260. † \*

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael §

tomania anjela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve anjela tooni. Mako moot tomania anjela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anjela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighe Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tighe: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mbon mataaz ingalngal saveen \* pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. \*

† **12:6:** Muun, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Griika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patanani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene iza to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patanani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni.

\* **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene anjela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron. \* **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21

\* **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ \* **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to ngaliin saveen’. \* **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 \* **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14

\* **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 \* **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12

<sup>11</sup> Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i watagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patanani pani.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nginaanja we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonjia ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghooni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazon tighe tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. \*

## 13

### *Gabua saghati iza pa te*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee \*

izaab bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso injin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muunj, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tighen: "Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako."

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe injin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tileep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso injin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinjazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta injini. Muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ene aat tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja aat tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanjani. \*

### *Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve izaab*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve izaab. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon

\* **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat izaab to gavman sasaghati tau tighen tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruunj ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanjani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. \* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. \* **13:2:** Dan

7:4+; Syg 12:3 \* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8 \* **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2 \* **13:7:** Dan

7:21 \* **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ \* **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 ‡ **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat izaab to propet karomnja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuunj ngar to Sadan.

saveej tooni, ene raraate imin moot. †

<sup>12</sup> Igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghton taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaati, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghton iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaati, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaati. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauna, ve yes mbolaana, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako.

<sup>17</sup> Ve tighur tutuun ariaana tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene

yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ighe taghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

## 14

*Timbou mbouj paaghu izi loloz Zion*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve naloon eval tiina alinazi sambam ve izilam. Lututu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiy- atyaat tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloon gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene.

<sup>3</sup> Eval tiina tawe timbou mbouj paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbouj tawe, ve timbouia. \*

\* **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 \* **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ \* **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ \* **13:17:**

Sytg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigne: 7, ene iza to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene iza to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tigne le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tigne namba 666 inarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghton eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. \* **14:1:** Sytg 7:3+ \* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Sytg 5:9



<sup>4</sup> Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tinjin tauzi poi. Tauvene tinjalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghoni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniiñ maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoon zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveen karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. \*

### *Anjela tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveen tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomaniania alinazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anjela tawe isaav toman aliina tiina ighe: "Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru." \*

<sup>8</sup> Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: "Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa njar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau njar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaana, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok." \*

<sup>9</sup> Anjela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghton yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: "Isaav ighe

tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima,

<sup>10</sup> i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaana kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuun tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania anjela patabuyaana naghosi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuñ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mbon ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuun mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani. Ene yes tau titaghton tutuun to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaan."

<sup>13</sup> Anjela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: "Uhood saveen tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron izaaz toozi, ve tintinizi."

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen eemon ighe: "Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patajani toozi. Ve njar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila." \*

\* **14:4:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesna tighen mako. Zeran ngara katini tige saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau inarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomna ve njar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghton njar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata. \* **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 \* **14:5:** Kol 3:9 \* **14:6:** Mk 13:10 \* **14:7:** Syg 15:4 \* **14:8:** Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+ \* **14:10:** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+ \* **14:11:** Jud 1:7 \* **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10

*Saawe to lupuuŋ aniiŋ matu-  
ugha to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisonoŋa, ve ɲeer ee mboole izala paavo. ɲeer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra aŋela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa ɲeer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniiŋ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tau-vene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene ɲeer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniiŋ. †

*Aatyavyav to Maaron iza to  
tamtamon*

<sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve aŋela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat.

<sup>18</sup> Ra aŋela ite paam tau iŋgin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.”

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene aŋela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tigheen izi taan ne anoŋazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisonoŋ vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi, tauta ivot wa.

Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoŋa tawe izi nugh to pisonoŋ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siŋ to tamtamon tau imaliŋ. \*

## 15

*Aŋela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim  
ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Naghama ɲgar pani le ɲgar tsiu imbool. Naghita aŋela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Patanani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

*Tamtamon to Maaron tipait  
eeza ila mbouŋ*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoŋa imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouŋ to Mose, i be-sooŋa to Maaron. Mbouŋ tawe iŋarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. \*

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham ɲgar pazi le nira mako.

\* **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+ \* **14:15:** Mk 4:29 † **14:16:** Saveeŋ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. \* **14:19-20:** Syg 19:15 \* **15:1:** Syg 11:18 \* **15:2:** Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ \* **15:3:** Muuŋ, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siŋsiŋai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouŋ pa uleeŋ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveeŋ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouŋ. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazŋa. \* **15:3:** Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2

Yo kinik tiina kat tau unġin nughmariġ. Ve nġar tsio, ene iduduġ ve onoon mon. \*

## 16

*Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>4</sup>Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaaj. Tauvene tamtamon tisoav aat tiroi payo ve titaghon nġar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmariġ pale tisoav tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, nġar tsio tau ughurghur dudunġai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooġ wa.” \*

*Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup>Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaaj tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveeġ mbuaaj to Maaron tomania tutuunġ tooni igheen ila. \*

<sup>6</sup>Aġela liim ve ru tau naghit zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataġani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Aġela tana nonoghiġa toozi inġalaaj ve milmilja kat. Ve gabua milmilja tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi.

<sup>7</sup>Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paaj, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

<sup>8</sup>Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonġ ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisaġan le aġela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruunġ pataġani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilonġ tila. \*

<sup>1</sup>Ra naloon saveeġ luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa aġela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala aliġi izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup>Ra aġela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuunġ ila ilinġ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunġa tiina kat. \*

<sup>3</sup>Mako aġela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinġ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sinġ to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisoav. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup>Mako aġela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinġ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisoav timin sinġ paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam.

<sup>5</sup>Ve naloon aġela tau inġin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muunġ geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaaj kat.

Nġar tau yo ughamu to uyat nġar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduġ mon. \*

<sup>6</sup>Pasaa, yes tilinġ sinġ pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaaj, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sinġ. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduġ kat pa nġar tau yes tigham na.” \*

\* 15:4: Mbo 86:9 \* 15:5: Syg 11:19 \* 15:8: Igham 40:34 \* 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+

\* 16:3: Syg 8:8+ \* 16:5: Mbo 119:137 \* 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18

<sup>7</sup> Ve naloonj saveenj ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Gabizoonj tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Mako aņela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron inarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan njar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveenj sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta injin patanjani tawe.

<sup>10</sup> Mako aņela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuunj pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuunj tiina igham tamtamon le liyozi kikia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tisik saveenj sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuunj tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul njar toozi sasaghati mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonjazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. \*

<sup>14</sup> Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina

ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesu tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. \*

<sup>15</sup> [Ve matamim injal Krisi aliinja tau isaav ighe:] “Aloonj. Yau aat nalam napateenj gham imin njer to umbuunj. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin njer tau kambanmbanji.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveenj ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!”

<sup>18</sup> Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurungurunjia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone.

<sup>19</sup> Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon \*

\* **16:8:** Syt 8:12 \* **16:10:** Igham 10:21+; Syt 9:2 \* **16:11:** Syt 9:20+ \* **16:12:** Syt 9:14

\* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syt 12:3, 13:1, 11 \* **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syt 17:14 \* **16:15:**

Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syt 19:19 \* **16:19:** Babilon, ene izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania njar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoonj Rom eeza duduunj mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon.

sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipagunu pa vaen ariaaŋa kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sam-bam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Pataŋani to paatu eŋaŋa, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, pataŋani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. \*

## 17

*Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tam-tamon pa ghamuunŋ ngar sasaghati*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yes aŋela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale inarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. \*

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesŋa tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaaŋa gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aŋela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaaŋa. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini siŋsiŋai kat ve bodeeŋ naol irau tiini isov. Bodeeŋ tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi

eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonŋa saŋavul. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve siŋsiŋai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruuŋ boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngara tauvene ingalaŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagħ zi pa ghamuunŋ ngar tauvene.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaŋa tau tipariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni na, i ikaria ghunuunŋ siŋ toozi. I ta ipapazaagħ tamtamon pa ravuunŋ zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghām ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aŋela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonŋa saŋavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yonŋaŋa. Eemon yau aat napaghazonŋai ghom pani.

\* **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ \* **16:20:** Syg 6:14 \* **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19 \* **17:1:**

Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveeŋ palelaaŋ ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmariŋ to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta inŋin zi. Nugh Babilon duuduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Ngara to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmariŋ. \* **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruuŋ boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron

karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. \* **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 \* **17:3:** Syg

13:1-8 \* **17:5:** Syg 14:8 \* **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6

<sup>8</sup> Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazoon pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam.

<sup>10</sup> Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig.

<sup>11</sup> Gabua saghati tau muun ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesna kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanan le saawe to yesna gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tingin taan pa sooso rigmon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tingin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yesna gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sip-

sip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tiroo mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronna tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene izaa to nugh mariin to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite.

<sup>16</sup> Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesna gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiinja tooni le kambanbanji, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe loloz wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinginjin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Lesa injin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghton Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>18</sup> “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene izaa to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

## 18

### *Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazoon kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I iboob aliinja tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat.

\* **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+ † **17:9:** Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

\* **17:12:** Dan 7:24 \* **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 \* **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8

\* **18:1:** Syg 10:1

Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarin pa ghamuun ngar saghati ve yesna tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaana kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesna tighurghur boog.

Ighe igham le taan pabodeena naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliin tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naloon saveen ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyes gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanani tau pale izaa tooni na izaa tsiam paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaana pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi.

Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaana kat ve alinj ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeena naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve itan, lesa iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesa natan? Mako. Patanani eta irau ivot payau mako.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Patanani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, tanjiz, pitool, ve moroghoon tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesna livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuun, ene pale lolozu isaghat kat ve titan tiina pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roin tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinjuzuva tighe:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa! Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon

\* **18:2:** Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ \* **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2 \* **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 \* **18:5:** Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 \* **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 \* **18:7:** Is 47:7+ \* **18:8:** Yer 50:34 \* **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ \* **18:10:** Is 21:9

saghatiinj tiina igham ghom  
gha umbiriis.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve zeran to raukoliinj irau taan  
isov pale lolozi ipatanjan ve tipanin  
pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to  
ighol gabua toozi muul mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muunj, yes tigholia gabua maata  
maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool  
maata, ve maet milmilia siriv  
tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina.  
Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi  
pisoosona, aindan, ma sinjinai, ve  
ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania  
gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi  
pa elepan zoonja, ve ai popoia tau  
atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet  
siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia.

<sup>13</sup> Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau  
vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina.  
Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniinj, makau,  
sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve  
tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin  
besoonja sorok. Gabua naol tane,  
irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul  
mako.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina  
Babilon tigde:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom  
ighaar pa ghamuunj zi na, eta  
igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz  
tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve  
ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov  
tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul  
mako.”

<sup>15</sup> Zeran to raukoliinj tau muunj  
tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh  
Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na,  
pale tiroi pa yavyavuunj tiina tau  
ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale  
tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani  
tighe:

<sup>16</sup> “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh  
tiina, ukaria taum gha us-  
aghat kat!

Muunj, yo nonogh ghom pa  
nonoghiinj popoiazi kat tau  
ngeretazi pisoosona, aindan,  
ve sinjinai. Ve utiik taum  
pa gabua maata maata tau

tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool  
maata, ve maet popoia siriv  
tau atuyazi tintiina.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon saawe tuuku tane,  
kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat  
gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waanj toma-  
nia uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa  
waanj tomani zi na, ve tamtamon  
tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliinj na  
paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan.

<sup>18</sup> Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau  
izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na,  
ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa  
nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Ba-  
bilon?”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene lolozi ipatanjan, titanj  
tiina ve timonj pani. Ve tinjuzuuva  
tighe:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A  
nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha  
usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha  
ulalem. Pale nigham  
mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau  
lemai waanj ne, nisov nimin  
kuaz tauja.”

<sup>20</sup> “Tauvene yam to nugh sam-  
bam, yam mbanjoonja to Krisi,  
yam propet, ve yam tamtamon  
patabuyaanja to Maaron, lolomim  
poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne,  
Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon,  
ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor  
tau i igham payam na.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra naghita anjela ee tau tapiri  
tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki  
izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale  
ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon.  
Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita  
muul mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta pale  
ileep izi nugh Babilon ve  
iloonj mbounj, gita, tavuur,  
pirai, ma gabua ite paam  
luutu ta sewe muul mako.  
\*



Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuuj wit imin palawa paam, irau talooj lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

<sup>23</sup> Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivainja paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliinj, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nugh-marij ngar toozi le tisor pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>24</sup> Yo ulinjij sij pa tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sisor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.”\*

## 19

*Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, naloos oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha talep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduuj ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesna tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muuj, livaa tawe ilinjij sij pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigue: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Ra nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na eeza tigue: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

<sup>5</sup> Ra saveej ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloos oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigue:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.\*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vainj tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa.\*

<sup>8</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiinja tawe, ingalaanj ve milmilia kat.”

\* **18:24:** Mt 23:35+; Syt 17:6+ \* **19:1:** Syt 7:10, 12 \* **19:2:** Syt 15:3, 16:7 \* **19:3:** Syt 18:9, 18 \* **19:5:** Mbo 22:23; Syt 11:18 \* **19:6:** Mbo 93:1; Syt 11:17 \* **19:7:** Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syt 21:2, 9

(Nonoghiinja tana iza to ngar duduunja maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tighamgham zi na.) \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra anjela isaav payau muul ighe: "Ubood saveen tauvene: 'Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vainj tooni ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na, ene pale tintiniji pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.'" Ve ipariaanj saveen tooni ighe: "Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron." \*

<sup>10</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonjetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariaanj, ve apariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaanj tamtamon, leso tighur ila to Yesu."

### *Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tige: 'Neer to ighamgham ngar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni.' Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaanj wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiinja tooni, sinj ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tige: 'Neer

tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron.' \*

<sup>14</sup> I imuuj, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghooni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosoonja, ve nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaanja kat.

<sup>15</sup> Neer tau imuuj pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaanja kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sinj toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiinja tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: 'Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,' ve 'Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.' \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra naghita anjela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: "Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniinj tiina to Maaron! \*

<sup>18</sup> Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tinjin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov."

<sup>19</sup> Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tige tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve

\* **19:8:** Is 61:10; Syg 3:5    \* **19:9:** Lu 14:15+    \* **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2    \* **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18    \* **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14    \* **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+    \* **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14    \* **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+    \* **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+

tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muuŋ igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamom matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu.\*

<sup>21</sup> Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, njeer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isunj.

## 20

*Ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariiaanja kat.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuŋ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde: 'Njeer Saghati' ve 'Sadan.' Anjela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamom to nughmarinj muul sov le ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuuŋ pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamom tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham

ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliinja, ve tipariaan tamtamom to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) tana.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ene burigiinj to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisanjan le ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamom tooni patabuyaanja. Yes pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndinjndinj ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesja Krisi pale tigham pooz.\*

### *Njeer Saghati ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Njeer Saghati ilonj ila na, ve tipuli ivot.

<sup>8</sup> Mako ila itombaan nugh marinj to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamom tooni imin Gog ve Magog.\* Maaron koinja tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamom tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, leso tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koinja tana tisov tilalez.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Njeer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki

\* **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 \* **20:1:** Syg 9:1 \* **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9

\* **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 \* **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 \* **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe

2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 \* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa

Maaron ve tamtamom tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+. \* **20:8:** Syg 16:14

izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbonj ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

*Maaron igabiiz tamtamon*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigha tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoonj pani mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer njar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon njar toz toz. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon njar toz toz.

<sup>14</sup> Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. \*

## 21

*Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vainj tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra naloonj bobaanj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, moniinj, taniiz, ma yavyavuunj irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muunj, ene isov wa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve njar tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloonj. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveenj tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep munjaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolok-bolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ari-aanj ve iliiv tovaanj, i aat eeza pa

\* 20:10: Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 \* 20:11: Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+ \* 20:12: Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 \* 20:14: 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 \* 20:15: Mt 13:40, 25:41 \* 21:1: Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13 \* 21:2: Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7 \* 21:3: Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+ \* 21:4: Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 \* 21:5: Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 \* 21:6: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17

ghamuun gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. \*  
 8 Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghu-ruun ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” \*

### *Yerusalem paaghu*

9 Ra naghita anela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enaenja le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patajani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Anela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. \*

10 Reikia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. \*

11 Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitoonja ite kat, imin maet milmlia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaaj kat imin galas. \*

12 Ve didiin ariaanja ilivuti. Didiin tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau sanjavul ve ru (12). Ataman

tawe, anela sanjavul ve ru (12) tingin zi, ve tibood rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. \*

13 Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar.

14 Didiin to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina sanjavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru ezazi ila. \*

15 Anela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmlia ee to tovaaj gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiin tau ilivuti na, ve atamana.

16 Anela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. \*  
 Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saanja ve izilam, ene raraate mon.

17 Ve itoov didiin le irau ngaari 144. Tovaaj tane, ene anela itaghon tovaaj to tamtamon.

18 Didiin tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmlia ve ngalaanja kat imin galas.

19 Maet tintiina tau didiin ariaanja to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi sanjavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ngeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, 20 oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. \*

21 Didiin atamana sanjavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua sanjavul ve ru imin ngool maata tau milmlia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene

\* 21:7: 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 \* 21:8: 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15 \* 21:9: Ep 5:25+;

2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ \* 21:10: Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 \* 21:11: Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 \* 21:12:

Ezek 48:30+ \* 21:14: Ep 2:20 \* 21:16: 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Ngaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ngara siriv tigde 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveen palelaaj. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † 21:19: Muun, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet sanjavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveen tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron

ve tibees pani imin muun daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na. \* 21:20: Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+

tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ingalaanja imin galas.

<sup>22</sup> Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe.

<sup>23</sup> Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazoonj. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. \*

<sup>24</sup> Nughmarinj pale tilaagh ila gha-zoonja to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilonj tila toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvool mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndo-room mako.

<sup>26</sup> Nugh nugh pale tilonj tila nugh tawe toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon gabua tau tingalaanj mako na, eta irau ilonj ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilonj ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron injini na, yes mon ta irau tilonj tila nugh tawe. \*

## 22

*Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ra anjela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmiliala ve ingalaanj le ingalaanj kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuuj pooz, ve ireer ivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbo-daanj to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige

ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanooj pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anoonya ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarinj, leso tileep poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Patajanj isov tau muuj Maaron ighur zi tinjarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuuj pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besoonja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibebes pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nugh tawe, mbonj muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazoonj pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. \*

*Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveej tane, ene saveej onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliinja pa tamtamon. I imbaanj anjela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonaj yes besoonja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> "Ve ulooj. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghooni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaaz tooni.' " \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau Yoan taug naloonj ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru.

\* **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 \* **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 \* **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ \* **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ \* **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 \* **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 \* **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 \* **22:5:** Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 \* **22:6:** Syg 1:1+ \* **22:7:** Syg 3:11

9 Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau be-soonja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonjvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveej tau igheen ila rau tana ve titaghoni. Tauvene up-akur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.” \*

10 Ra isaav payau muul ighe: “Maaron aliija tau igheen ila rau tana, ungoozza sov. Pa saawe to saveej tana anoonja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa.” \*

11 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduunja, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itaghoni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaj, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaaj ve itaghoni.” \*

12 “Aloon. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghton ngar toz toz.” \*

13 “Yau naleep mungaaj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tigheen to titaghton ngar tsiau.” \*

14 Yes tau timin nonoghiija toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lep-oogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve titaghton ataman tilonj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron.” \*

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilonj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri.” \*

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaaj anela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveej tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuunj tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaaj gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauja to mbonoozo tau isul kat.” \*

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tigde: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloonj saveej tane paam, tisaav raraate tigde: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne.” \*

*Yoan isaav ariaaj pa yes tau ti-waat saveej tooni*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloonj Maaron aliija tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaaj pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseej saveej ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliija tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanjani tau rau tane isavia na iza a tooni.” \*

19 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliija siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepooch maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaaj tau rau tane isavia ne mako.” \*

20 Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaaj saveeja na isaav ighe: “Onon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

\* 22:9: Syg 19:10 \* 22:10: Syg 1:3 \* 22:11: Ezek 3:27 \* 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12  
 \* 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6 \* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 \* 22:15: 1Kor 6:9;  
 Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 \* 22:16: Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5 \* 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg  
 21:2, 6 \* 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32 \* 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28 \* 22:20: 1Kor 16:22

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei,  
ulam lak! \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to  
yam asov. Onoon.



## Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Eez to zeran dudunazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi*

<sup>1</sup> Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?

Ene neer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ngar toozi.

Ve yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon ngar toozi mako.

Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saveej to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irerer.

Saawe tooni to iyanoon, ene aat anoonja popoia.

Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.

Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepooŋ toozi tauvene mako.

Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur izaa, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi,

zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveej mako, ve titud mon.

Zeran to ghamuun sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon

dudunazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon dudunazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve inginŋin zi pa laghoon toozi.

Eemon zeran tau itaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

### 2

*Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveej tigha tipaburi- gin malmal?

Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliinzi pasaa? Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tigha malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve til eez to tizoor Yoova ngar tooni ve titatan neer tau i ighuru imin kinik.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tigha: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila. Leso tinŋin ghiit muul sov.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve inŋin pazi. Ve maata veleghin ngar toozi.

<sup>5</sup> Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav, ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.

<sup>6</sup> Igha: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.

I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”

<sup>7</sup> Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveej tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:

\* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+      \* 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1      \* 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12      \* 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14      \* 2:1: Mban 4:25+      \* 2:7: Mban 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5

- ‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. \*’
- <sup>8</sup> Ughason ghau, o yau naghham nughmariñ timin lem. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve ungin zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Pooz tsio pale ariaañja kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na. Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiriis ñanñania.’ \*’
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham ñgar poi. Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon saveej ve ayamaan gham.
- <sup>11</sup> Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani. Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinmim.
- <sup>12</sup> Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba. \*’  
Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim. Pasaa, i aate tuuku. Eemon yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza a toozi, ve tileep toman tintinizi. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau. Yau tinig iza a pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv koiagna.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau natañ rarai Yoova toman aliñag tiina naghe iuul ghau. Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaañ, ve iloonj ghau.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat. Pasaa, Yoova tauu iñgin ghau pa ghenoonj tsiau le naburig muul. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe koiagna ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sarjavul (10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham mal-mal payau, ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. \*
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, rekia mon uburig ghau uul ghau! Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol. Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau. Ughur poia tsio iza a to tamtamon tsio tisov, leso tintinizi ve tileep poi. \*

## 4

### *Sunjuunj to mbonj*

#### Mbounj to David

Ñeer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

### *Sunjuunj to mbonjoozo*

#### Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane iñarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.

Eval tiina kat tiburig tigha tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tisavsaav payau tigha: “Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako.”

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau natañ rarai ghom. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

Pasaa, patañani igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa patañani tane.

Leso upaghazonaj ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe ñgar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.

\* 2:9: Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 \* 2:12: Pil 2:9+ \* 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12 \* 3:5: Mbo 4:8 \* 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 \* 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

## 5

*Sunjuunj to mbonjoozo: Taghason  
Maaron to iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

<sup>2</sup> Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, neez o apul ngar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok tau le anooŋa mako na, ve ataghton ngar karom. Neez o apuli?

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ariaan ve titaghton eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau natan raraini, i aat ighur taliŋa payau.

<sup>4</sup> Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau yam aleep ila ni-amim to ghenoon, aneneen, ve matamim ingal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tane.

<sup>5</sup> Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim.

Leso watoonrau tsiam iduduunj ila i maata.

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon naol tipasawal tighe: "Oyai, neez o tagham lep-oogh poia!"

Eemon yau naghe: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei."

<sup>7</sup> Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,

iliiv yes tau aniiŋ ve vaen anooŋa katini tivotvot ila uum toozi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa alinag, ve uloonj taniiz tsiau tane.

<sup>2</sup> Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau. Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau injanarui ghom.

Tauvene ughur taliŋam pa taniiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonloonj avog lutluutu.

Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniinj tsiau inarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.\*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron, yo lolom pa ngar saghati mako kat.

Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.

<sup>5</sup> Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tinghamgham ngar saghati.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.

Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat.\*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ari-aan ve uluul ghau itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj natal rumei tsio.

Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaan.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduunj mon.

Ugham pooz payau, ve upag-hazonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghton dudunaini.

\* 4:7: Pil 3:8 \* 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13 \* 5:5: Ro 1:18 \* 5:6: Syg 21:8

- Pa koiagna tighe tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>9</sup> Saveej onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.  
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.  
Yamazi itortoor saveej. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.  
Tisasavia saveej ngoreej naol to titombaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi.\*
- <sup>10</sup> O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuuj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.  
Pa yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ilat tsio, ene aat tintiniji.  
Yes pale timbou toman loloji poia irau saawe.  
Yes tau loloji igheen tsio na, uvoool toozi ve upoon zi.  
Leso loloji poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>12</sup> O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunjai saveej tsio.  
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.
- na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov.\*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa tapirig isov wa.  
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.  
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.  
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le neez o isov?
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene matam injal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.  
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- <sup>5</sup> Pa mateegha irau matazi injal ghom muul mako.  
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako.\*
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.  
Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjan le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- <sup>7</sup> Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.  
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- <sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!  
Pa tanjiiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.
- <sup>9</sup> Yau natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuuj tsiau.  
Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- <sup>10</sup> Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.

## 6

*Sunjuuj to neer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuuj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patanjani injarui ghau to upaduduuj ghau,

\* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

\* 6:1: Mbo 38:1

\* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve  
titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud  
mon ve tila.

## 7

*Mbouŋ to ɲeer tau koiŋa tinjal  
saveeŋ pani*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni  
ivot ila to Benjamin. I injal saveeŋ  
sorok pa David, ve David imbou  
mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nay-  
ooŋ ilat tsio.

Zeran sasaghati tigham  
taghon ghau tighe tivaghamun  
ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham  
mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>2</sup> Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve  
tivaghamun ghau imin laion  
iranġat tamtamon, le ɲiira  
ɲiira.

Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham  
mulin ghau ne mako.

<sup>3</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau  
tighe tigham saghatin ghau,  
yau naghham sosor eta pazi  
mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau yeŋa nimbu  
saveeŋ to nivalupu ghei  
nimin eemon na, yau  
naghham ɲgar saghati eta  
pazi mako.

Ve yes tau tighur koi payau  
sorok na, yau naum gabua  
toozi eta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghham sosor tau-  
vene, ene poia pa koiagŋa  
tigham taghon ghau ve tikis  
ghau,  
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve  
nagheen ila ɲgaupup.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, uburig toman atem  
vavyav, ve ureu koiagŋa. Pa  
atezi vavyav kat payau.

Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia  
mon ve uul ghau. Ughur

atuya ɲarui koiagŋa pa ɲgar  
tau yes tighamu na.

<sup>7</sup> Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup  
zi ila yo naghom.

Uleep ila niam to ghamuun  
pooz izi nugh sambam, ve  
ugham pooz pazi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to  
nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya  
pazi.

Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonjai  
ghau ila tamtamon matazi,  
leso tiwatagh tighe yau ɲeer  
dudunag, ve gabuag toman  
ɲgar tsiau isov, ene poia  
mon.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, ɲgar tau yo ughamghamu  
na, ene iduduun mon. Ve  
yo uwatagh katin tamtamon  
lolozi ve ɲgar toozi.

Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham  
malmal na, upasov ɲgar  
toozi saghati tawe.

Ve upalot zeran dudunazi, leso  
tiyooz ariaan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu  
payau.

Yes tau ɲgar duduunja igheen  
ariaan ila lolozi na, yo  
ugham mulin zi pa patanani  
toozi.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron, gabizoon tsio, ene  
iduduun mon.

Saawe isov, yo utotoi  
aatyavyav tsio pa zeran  
sasaghati. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe titoor ɲgar  
toozi mako,

ene pale Maaron ipot mbuza-  
agh ve iyool paneegh tooni  
to ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>13</sup> I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan  
to irav zi.

\* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25

\* 7:7: Mt 25:31+

\* 7:9: Syg 2:23

\* 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

- Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natja toman yav, lesò ivanegh zi.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau tìghe tìgham pa tamtamón.
- Ve murei, mako anooja to ngar tau ighèen ila lolozi na ivot ighazoon. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamón.\*
- 15 Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamón eta, ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.
- 16 Ngar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamón, ene pale imuul pa tauu.
- Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.
- 17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar tooni duduuna.
- Yau nambou mbounj to napait i eeza.
- Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronja tisov.
- 3 Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.
- Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila nazi na,\*
- 4 ve naghe: “Yei tamtamón to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal ghei? Mindai ta yo matam payei? \*”
- 5 Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes anjela ve yo taum.
- Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.\*
- 6 Yo ughur ghei to ningin yo nimam muuri, ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai.\*
- 7 Ngai maata maata to nughei, ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,
- 8 man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.
- 9 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

## 8

*It tamtamón tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata ingalngal ghiit?*

- 1 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.
- Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.
- 2 Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau sijsijainjazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.
- Lesò ugham koiamja tineenej, ve upoon yes zeran to taliinjizi avozi.\*

## 9

*Maaron iuluul tamtamón tau tileep toman patarjani*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa njeer tau imuunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Matteegh to naatu.’)

- 1 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.
- Ve naghe navotia uraat ngeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamón tighita le ngar toozi imbool.

2 Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.

\* 7:14: Yems 1:14 \* 8:2: Mt 21:16 \* 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+ \* 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6  
\* 8:5: Hib 2:6-7 \* 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

- Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zi-maronna tisov.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighetighau.  
Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- <sup>4</sup> Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.  
Yo ughit ghau ughe ngar tsiau ene iduduunj. Tauta uul ghau pa saveenj tsiau.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.  
Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.  
Irau tamtamon matazi injal zi muul ne mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ve injinjin gabua irau saawe.  
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasaan pa gabizoonj tamtamon.
- <sup>8</sup> I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon ngar raraate mon. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova imin ruum ariaana to ipoon yes tau koiagna tighur patanjani pazi na.  
Ighe patanjani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonjaan.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.  
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ambou mbouŋ to apakur Yoova.  
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.  
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmarinj.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes tau tilinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.  
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patanjani na, i irau loolo iveghai tanjiiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ughita patanjani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!  
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.
- <sup>14</sup> Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>15</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura leso tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.  
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuunj tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduunja. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.  
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.

\* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31 \* 9:10: Hib 13:5

- 17 Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron,  
yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.
- 18 Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.  
Ve yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleenj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.
- 19 Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.  
Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom,  
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.
- 20 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta pazi.  
Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tighe yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.  
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.
- 4 Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa ngar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.  
Ngar toozi iyaryaanj tighe: "Maaron irau ighur patajani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako." \*
- 5 Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.  
Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham ngar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.  
Ve matazi veleghin koiaznja kat. \*
- 6 Ve matazi injal tighe: "Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.  
Ve patajani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila." \*
- 7 Saveenj sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroinj ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.  
Saawe tau tisavia ngar sasaghati ve patajani tau tighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniinj poia. \*
- 8 Yes tiyonyoonj ila nugh ziige, ve tisaanja pa tamtamon popoiazi.  
Tingooz tauzi ve matazi in-esnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.  
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.
- 9 Yes tiyonyoonj ve tisaanja imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.  
Tisaanja, lesa tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

## 10

*Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injarui koinja*

- 1 O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?  
Mindai ta naleep ila patajani loolo, ve uyoonj payau ne?
- 2 Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.  
Eemon ngar toozi saghati tau matazi injali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
- 3 Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu.  
Monmon tighamgham ngar to tigham lezi gabua katini,

\* 10:4: Mbo 14:1 \* 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ \* 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 \* 10:7: Ro 3:14



- Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.
- 10 Tauvene tineneej ve tيسانان pa saghavuuj zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.
- 11 Ve matazi injal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako. Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” \*
- 12 Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!  
Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.
- 13 Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom? Yes tisavsaav ila lolozzi tigde: “Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveej mako.”
- 14 Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tigham na.  
Ngar sasaghati ve patajani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.  
Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.  
Yo taum ta umin uleena pa yes parooja. \*
- 15 Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi.  
Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.
- 16 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni

na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. \*

- 17 O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, yo uwatagh lolozzi wa.  
Yo aat ughur taliinam pa tanjiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.
- 18 Yes parooja ve yes tau koiazja tighur patajani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazja.  
Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

## 11

*Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoonj ila tooni.  
Mindai ta asaav saveej to borauja payau aghe:  
“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.”
- 2 Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoonj ila ndoroom loolo,  
ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,  
ve tيسانان tigde tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ari-aan ila lolozzi na.”
- 3 Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.  
Tauvene njeer duduunja pale igham mindai? \*
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaaj.  
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.  
Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- 5 Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon dudunjazi ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.

\* 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7    \* 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+    \* 10:16: 1Tim 1:17    \* 11:3: Mbo 82:5

Yes tau lolozi pa n̄gar to ravuunj  
tamtamon na, i loolo pazi  
rigta mako.  
Ighur koi pazi.

- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene i pale igham yav n̄gilaan̄j  
tomania maet salfa tuntunu  
tau vaazi saghati na titap  
tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran  
sasaghatizi.  
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat  
ilam, leso ivaghamun zi.  
Ene atuya toozi. \*

- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Yoova itataghon n̄gar  
duduun̄ja mon.  
Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau  
tighamgham n̄gar duduun̄ja.  
Yes tau titaghon n̄gar poia na,  
ene pale tileep tomania, ve  
tighita naagho. \*

## 12

*Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve  
Maaron saveen̄j tooni, ene onoon  
mon*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa  
tamtamon tau lolozi isaghav  
ghom ariaan̄j ve titaghon eez  
tsio na, tisov wa.  
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta  
ileep tomani ghei muul  
mako.
- <sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tisov tighamgham  
karom, ve tisasavia saveen̄j  
tau le anoon̄ja mako pa  
zetaz̄nja.  
Yamaz̄i itortoor saveen̄j naol.  
Saveen̄j tau ivotvot ila avozi,  
ene poia. Eemon n̄gar tau  
igheen ila lolozi, ene ite.
- <sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia  
saveen̄j n̄goreen̄j pa tamta-  
mon to tigham lolozi na,  
upoon avozi.  
Yes tipapakur tauzi tigue: “Sei  
ta imin daaba payei ve in̄gin  
ghei?”

Yei avomai maata. Saa n̄gar tau  
ighe nisavia, ene aat tamta-  
mon titaghoni mon.”

O Yoova, ugham zi tineneen̄j.

- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes  
mbolaan̄ja tau tirau gabua  
eta mako, ve yes tau koiaz̄nja  
tivaghamun zi na, yau  
naloon̄j taniiz toozi wa.  
Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.  
Tauvene aazne, yau aat  
naburig ve nauul zi.  
Yau aat nagh̄am mulin zi ila  
koiaz̄nja nimazi, ve nauul zi  
tileep poi.”

- <sup>6</sup> Yoova saveen̄j tooni, ene onoon  
mon.  
Karom eta igheen ila loolo  
mako. Saveen̄j tooni, ene  
imin silva tau tighuru izala  
yav pai liim ve ru, leso muun  
ighau pani le in̄galaan̄j kat.  
Tauvene iit irau taghur ila  
saveen̄j mbuaan̄j tooni. \*

- <sup>7-8</sup> Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati  
tipapakur zi ve tilaaḡh irau  
nugh nugh.  
Ve eval tiina tipapait n̄gar  
saghati.  
Eemon Yoova, yo matam  
payei, ve un̄gin ghei nileep  
poi.  
Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran  
tauvene irau saawe. \*

## 13

*Suruun̄j to tamtamon tau  
patañani ighamu saawe malau*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Oyai Yoova, patañani tiina tane  
ikis ghau malau wa.  
N̄eez o uul ghau? Pale lolom  
iveeḡh payau taghon taghon  
gha ila?  
Mindai ta un̄gooz nagh̄om  
payau? N̄eez o matam ilam  
payau muul? \*

\* 11:6: Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

\* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

\* 12:6: Mbo 19:9,

119:140

\* 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

\* 13:1: Mbo 22:1+

- 2 Saawe isov yau naghamsgham  
ngar naol pa patañani tsiau,  
mboñ ve mataaz lolog isaghat  
naghe natañ.  
Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon  
taghon gha ila?  
Neez o ulam uul ghau?
- 3-4 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam  
ilam payau, ve ughur  
talinjam pa sunjuñ tsiau  
tane.  
Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot  
muul.  
Mako pale patañani tane  
itatan ghau gha namaat, ve  
koiagna tipakur tauzi tighhe  
tiliiv ghau.  
Isaav ighe yau natap ve  
naghamsghat, ene pale  
koiagna tighita ve tintinisi.
- 5 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ariaañ ve  
uluul zi.  
Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau  
nawatagh: Yo pale ugham  
mulin ghau pa patañani  
tsiau tane.

- 6 Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj  
ve napait Yoova eeza.  
Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau  
kat.

## 14

*Zeran kankanoña tau loloz  
iveegh pa Maaron*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 Yes kankanoña tau loloz iveegh  
pa Maaron na, tigham ngar  
ila loloz tighhe: “Maaron eta  
ileep mako.”  
Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo  
pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ngar  
toozi isaghat wa. Tauta  
tighamsgham ngar sasaghati  
naol.  
Eta igham ngar poia mako. \*

- 2 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata  
izizi pa tamtamon to taan.  
I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale  
ighilaalo, ma mako?  
Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh  
Maaron? Mako. \*
- 3 Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat  
wa.  
Eta igham ngar poia mako.  
Mako le mako kat. \*
- 4 Tauvene Yoova igham ngar naol  
ighe: “Yes tau tinoknok  
ghamuñ ngar sasaghati na,  
lezi ghilaloon, ma mako?  
Neez o ngar toozi ivot?  
Saawe isov, yes titomba  
tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov  
gabua toozi le isov kat, imin  
yes tau tighan aniñ popoia,  
ve tipasovu.  
Matazi ingal ghau ve tisun  
payau mako.” \*
- 5 Eemon murei, roin tiina kat pale  
igham zi.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to  
tamtamon dudunazi tau  
titaghon eez tooni.
- 6 Yes mbolaña tau tirau gabua  
eta mako na, yam zeran  
sasaghati aponpoon eez  
pazi. Tauta ngar toozi le  
anoña mako.  
Eemon Yoova tau pale imin  
lezi niaz to yongaan.
- 7 Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh  
Zion na iuul yes Israela,  
ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani  
toozi, o poi!  
Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamta-  
mon tooni ve tileep poia  
muul, ene pale tintinisi.  
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu  
tooni pale loloz poia le poia  
kat. \*

\* 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ \* 14:2: Gnp 18:21 \* 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 \* 14:4: Yems  
5:4 \* 14:7: Mbo 53:6, 126:1

**15**

*Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunj sunj?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isunj payo? \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham ngar duduunja ve isasavia saveenj onoon mon toman loolo. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako,

ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetnja mako.

I ingal saveenj pa tonjvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.

Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipaait zi.

Saa saveenj tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Ighes ipatanjan pani pa taghoniinjni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe zeetnja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighes tigholi, leso ingal saveenj pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. \*

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. \*

**16**

*Sunjuunj to neer tau inumeer*

*Yoova*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau.

Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeenj gabua poia eta mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja na, patajani naol pale izazaa toozi.

Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonjrau toozi mako.

Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.

Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. \*

\* 15:1: Mbo 24:3+ \* 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25

\* 15:3: Igham 20:16 \* 15:5: Igham 22:25

\* 15:5: Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ \* 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25 \* 16:5: Mbo

23:5, 73:25+ \* 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

7 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz  
payau, lesu nataghon eez  
poia.

Mbonj paam, njar tau i ighuru  
ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.

8 Saawe isov, matag ingalngal  
naghe Yoova ileep tomani  
ghau.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipa-  
palot ghau. Tauvene gabua  
eta irau igham ghau narur  
ne mako. \*

9 Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat  
unjin ghau naleep poi.

10 Irau ughur murim payau, ve  
upul ghau namaat gha  
nazila mateegha niazi ne  
mako.

Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio.  
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan,  
ve nataghon eez tsio.

Irau upul patag imbuuz ila  
naal loolo ne mako. \*

11 Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia  
payau.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani  
ghom, ene pale lolog poia le  
poia kat.

Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir,  
ene aat nayamaan poia tsio  
taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 17

*Neer duduunja ee itanj rarai  
Maaron ighe iuule*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiz tsiau tane,  
ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamta-  
mon matazi ughe yau njar  
duduunja. Lesu tiwatagh  
tighe yau naghham sosor eta  
mako.

Yau nasunj ghom ila avog uuli  
mon mako. Nasunj ghom

toman lolog. Tauvene ughur  
talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau  
tane, ve uul ghau.

2 Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo  
uwatagh ughe yau nataghon  
njar tau iduduunj ila yo  
matam.

Tauvene uvol tsiau ve upag-  
hazonjai ghau ila tamtamon  
matazi ughe yau naghham  
sosor eta mako.

3 Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve  
utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir  
ghau pa mbonj paam. Tauta  
uwatagh katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve  
ughita njar saghati eta  
igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe  
avog igham sosor eta sov. \*

4 Yau nataghon njar tau zeran siriv  
tighamghamu ne mako.  
Pasaa, matag kisin saveenj  
tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau  
tighamgham malmal na,  
yau napaghau taug pa eez  
toozi.

5 Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio  
mon.

Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

6 O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe  
isov, yo ulonloonj sunjuunj  
tsiau. Tauvene natanj rarai  
ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ughur talinjam payau, ve uloonj  
alinjam tane.

7 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio  
ariaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat  
njeretazi tintiina to uul ghau.

Yes tau tiyoonj ilat tsio na,  
nimam tapir aat igham  
mulin zi ila koiaznja nimazi,  
ve tileep poi.

\* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25 \* 16:10: Mbanj 2:27, 13:35 \* 16:11: Mbo 36:7+ \* 17:3: Mbo 139:1

<sup>8</sup>Unġin poghani ghau imin yo unġin  
taum matam.  
Upoon ghau imin tatareek  
ipagud natja.

<sup>9</sup>Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tigde  
tivaghamun ghau.

Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve  
tighe tirav ghau namaat.

<sup>10</sup>Loloji isaghatin tamtamon  
mako.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman  
alinġazi tiina.

<sup>11</sup>Yes titagħon ghau tilam għa  
tilivutin ghau wa.

Ve tidaad matazi payau tigde  
tisik ghau nazi taan.

<sup>12</sup>Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve  
ighe iranġat gabua leso  
ighani.

Yes timin laion paagħu tau iy-  
oonj ila su loolo ve isasanjan.

<sup>13</sup>Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak!  
Uyooz umin sigheu payau,  
upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.

Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve  
ugħam mulin ghau pa zeran  
sasaghati tane. Leso naleep  
poi.

<sup>14</sup>Zeran tawe tigham nġar tigde  
gabua to taan, ene gabua  
tauu.

Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham  
mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Atuya tau yo ughe ugham  
pazi na, upasovu patagħaan,  
Leso tiyamaana kat!

Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzja  
ve iseġga ila iza a to tim-  
buzja paam.

<sup>15</sup>Eemon yau njeer dudunġag.  
Tauvene yau aat naghita  
naghom.

Saawe tau naburig, yau aat  
naleep ila yo naghom, ve  
nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua

ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta  
naghamu wa! \*

## 18

*David ipait Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova.  
Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin  
David ila Saul ve koiġa tisov  
nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa  
Yoova.

(2Sam 22:1-51)

<sup>1</sup>O Yoova, yau lollog igheen tsio kat,  
ve naghamgham tapirig ilat  
tsio.

<sup>2</sup>Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna  
imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve i imin ruum ariaanja pa  
nayoonj ila loolo. Saawe  
isov, i ighamgham mulin  
ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau  
pa zaab imin maet tintiina,  
ve yau nayonjooj ila tooni.

I imin sigheu payau, ve i  
Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.

I imin didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut  
ghau.

<sup>3</sup>Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!

Yau napoi pa uleenj, ve i igham  
mulin ghau ila koiagna ni-  
mazi.

<sup>4</sup>Liis to mateegħ, rigmon kananj  
iliis ghau.

Patanjani naol titatan ghau  
imin dibom tintiina tipol  
izala pavog.

<sup>5</sup>Ve ravraav ariaanja to mateegħ  
ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon  
kananj igherev ghau nazila  
mateegħa niazi.

Tauvene liis to mateegħ,  
naghita igheen ila naghog.

<sup>6</sup>Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani  
tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova  
pa uleenj.

\* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

- Natanj rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.  
 Tanjiiz tsiau inaruini, ve ighur taliinja pani.  
 I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloonj aliñag.
- 7 Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,  
 ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.  
 Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.
- 8 Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,  
 ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanj  
 ivot pa aavo, ve ighan su-  
 vinia gabua.\*
- 9 Ra sambam saamba ikaak,  
 ve i iyooz izala taitai gab-  
 gabuai, ve izilam.
- 10 I ileep izala añela tooni ariaanja  
 nduume, ve iroov ilam.  
 Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha  
 ilam.
- 11 I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso  
 imin le niia to yonjaanj.  
 Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve  
 ingooz tauu ila loolo.
- 12 I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari  
 tiina, ve igham nugh ighani  
 milmilia.  
 Tauta lalaav ingalñgal izi, ve  
 ais paatu paatu tomania yav  
 ngilaanj titaptap tizi pa taan.
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav  
 toman aliinja tiina kat, imin  
 lalaav luutu.  
 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-  
 maronja Tisov na aliinja  
 ivot. Ve yav ngilaanj tomania  
 ais paatu titaptap tizi.\*
- 14 I igham lalaav ingal koinja imin  
 paneegh natnja tooni.  
 Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve  
 tighawaar mbiriis.
- 15 Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi  
 aatyavyav tsio pazi,  
 yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum,  
 ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le  
 sausau ivot ighazoonj.  
 Ve taan puughu tau ighen  
 izila siinja kat na ivot pe-  
 ria. Gabua eta ipoona muul  
 mako.\*
- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun  
 niima izilam ikis ghau,  
 ve indai ghau nazaa pa maza-  
 van belbeluunja loolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau na-  
 rau zi mako.  
 Yes tighur koi payau kat.  
 Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve  
 ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani  
 loolo, yes tipaburigin mal-  
 mal payau.  
 Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve  
 ipalot ghau.
- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanjani  
 tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala  
 naleep izi nugh poia.  
 Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta  
 igham mulin ghau ve naleep  
 poi.
- 20 Yau nataghton ngar tau iduduun  
 ila Yoova maata. Tauta  
 i loolo payau ve igham  
 poghani ghau.  
 Nimag igham sosor eta mako.  
 Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghton  
 eez to Yoova.  
 Irau naghram ngar saghati ve  
 naghur murig pa Maaron  
 tsiau ne mako.\*
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuun tooni  
 tisov.  
 Tutuun tooni tau tighen  
 pataghaanj na, naghur  
 murig pazi mako.

\* 18:8: Igham 19:18+ \* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+ \* 18:15: Igham 15:1-12 \* 18:21: Mbo 119:102

23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.

Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghambua eta isosor mako.

24 Yau naghambua ngar duduuna ve ngar ngalaana mon ila Yoova maata.

Tauta i loolo payau ve ighambua leg atuya poia.

25 Yoova, isaav ighambua tamtamon eta loolo isaghambua ghombua ariana ve itagham eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghambua paam ve uule irau saawe.

Tamtamon tau ighambua le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.

26 Ve isaav ighambua neer eta ighambua ngar ngalaana mon, ene pale yo paam ughambua ngar ngalaana pani.

Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuun karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.

27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughambua mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghombua na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. \*

28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ughambua ghazona tsio isul ghau,

ve uziir ndoroom ighambua payau, lesa naleep poia. \*

29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.

Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Taveene yau irau

nayaat malonon didiin ariana tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalon nala.

30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.

Ve saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. \*

31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.

I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.

32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tunja.

Ve i inginngin ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. \*

33 I ighambua agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariana imin mekmek sagsag.

Taveene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.

34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuun malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.

Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariana tau tigharaata pa mbaras. \*

35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ughambua mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.

Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.

36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.

Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuun malmal.

37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.

\* 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12 \* 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 \* 18:30: Yo 17:17 \* 18:32: Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10 \* 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17



- Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.  
Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ari-aan pa malmal.  
Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.  
Tanjiiz toozi injarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ngaupup tau yaghur ivu-vuura gha ilale.  
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau ighen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alinjag, yo uvoool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.  
Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibebes payau.
- 44 Ighe tiloonj alinjag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.  
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roinj tiina.
- 45 Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tirau gabua eta mako.  
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi arianaazi tau tiyonyoonj ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!  
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.  
I Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- 47 I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ngar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.  
Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.
- 48 I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.  
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon na nimazi.
- 49 Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. \*
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.  
I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.  
Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

## 19

*Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tighe i eeza tiina*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina.  
Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri.  
Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni pait. \*

- <sup>2</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.  
Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipagha-zonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.

- <sup>3</sup> Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.

- Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon aliŋazi ila irau taan isov.  
Saveeŋ toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. \*  
Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.
- <sup>5</sup> Aaz pisikia izaa imin ŋeer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.  
Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.
- <sup>6</sup> Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee, ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite.  
Ve gabua eta irau iyoonj pa maata ne mako.  
*Saveeŋ to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ŋgar tooni*
- <sup>7</sup> Saveeŋ isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduun mon.  
Ve ipariaan ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.  
Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.  
Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ŋgar tiina mako na, le ŋgar toozi ivot. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Tutuun naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.  
Tutuun to Yoova imin ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ŋgar tooni, ene poia.  
Ngar tauvene, ene ŋgalaan ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.  
Ve gabizonj to Yoova, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tighita maet gol tighene gabua tiina, ve lolozipani.  
Eemon Yoova saveeŋ tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ŋgalaŋazi na.  
Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.  
Eemon Yoova saveeŋ tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Saveeŋ tsio ipaghau ghau pa patanani naol.  
Yes tau titaghon saveeŋ tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.  
O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve nagham zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
- <sup>13</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.  
Pa lolog pa ŋgar tauvene igham pooz payau mako.  
Leso nagham sosor tiina eta sov, ve ŋgar tsiau iduduun ila yo matam.
- <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le saveeŋ tau ivot ila avog, ve ŋgar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduun ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.  
O Yoova, yo Uleeŋa tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

## 20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patanani loolo, Yoova pale

\* 19:4: Ro 10:18

\* 19:7: Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15

\* 19:8: Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

\* 19:10: Mbo 119:72, 103

\* 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

iloonj sunjuunj tsio ve iuul  
ghom.

Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina  
pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale  
imin sigheu payo ve injin  
ghom uleep poi.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni  
patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion.

I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot  
ghom.

<sup>3</sup> I aat maata injal watoonjrau tsio  
tISOV. Irau loolo iveegh pazi  
mako.

Watoonjrau tsio tau yav ighan  
dodolin zi, ene tighamu  
loolo poia.

<sup>4</sup> Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i  
aat igham payo.

Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur  
ughe ugham zi na, i pale  
igham anoonja ivot.

<sup>5</sup> Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv  
koiamaņa, yei pale lolomai  
poia kat ve nisir.

Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik  
zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait  
Maaron toit eeza toman  
tintinmai.

Gabua naol isov tau yo ugha-  
son Yoova pani na, i pale  
iloonj ghom ve igham payo.

<sup>6</sup> Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale  
iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru  
pa uraat na.

I pale ileep izi nugh tooni  
patabuyaanj sambam, ve  
iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve  
ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso  
iliiv koinja tisov.

<sup>7</sup> Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi  
to malmal,

ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.  
Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron  
tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa  
tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene koiamaņa pale aghezi  
pusukia ve titaptap.

Eemon yei pale niburig ve niy-  
ooz tunja pa malmal.

<sup>9</sup> O Yoova, ughur talinjam pa tanjiz  
tsiei tane,  
ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv  
koinja.

## 21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa  
uleej tau i igham pa kinik toozi*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat.  
Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum  
tapirim.

Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv  
koinja. Tauta tintini kat.

<sup>2</sup> Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason  
ghom pani na, yo unjuruuta  
mako.

Yo ugham pani wa.

<sup>3</sup> Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa  
gabua popoia naol.

Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda  
milmilia izala daaba.

Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa  
gol tau poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> I ighason ghom to unjini poi ila  
saawe to malmal,

leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia  
taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve yo uloonj sunjuunj tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta  
eeza ivot imin tiina.

Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve  
poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan  
irau nugh nugh, ve tamta-  
mon tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina  
kat.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa  
tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta  
loolo poia le poia kat.

\* 20:7: Mbo 33:17

- <sup>7</sup> Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tau-  
vene gabua eta irau ighamu  
itap ne mako.  
Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv  
Zimaronŋa Tisov na, loolo  
isaghavu ariiaan, ve iuluule  
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan  
tooni.
- <sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir  
koiamŋa tisov.  
Yes tau tighur koi payo na, ni-  
mam tapir pale isaghav zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ig-  
hazonŋ, yo pale uvaghamun  
zi kat imin yav tiina ighan  
gabua.  
Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova  
pale izaan toozi, ve yav tooni  
ighaniir zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Natuzŋa paam, yo pale uravuur  
zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.  
Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi  
eta irau ileep muul mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Onoon, yes tiil eez payo,  
ve timbu saveeŋ tigha  
tivaghamun ghom.  
Eemon nŋar toozi saghati tawe  
irau ighur anoona mako. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau tighita yo ughur pa-  
neegh naatu inarui zi,  
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburige ve utotoi tapirim  
ivot ighazonŋ.  
Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam  
pa tapirim.

## 22

*Suŋuŋ to ŋeer ee tau ileep ila  
pataŋani tiina loolo ve igham nŋar  
ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani*  
Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau,  
puughu mindai ta ughur  
murim payau?

Pataŋani tsiau igham ghau  
nataŋ tiina. Puughu mindai  
ta yo uul ghau mako, ve  
uleep soghan payau? \*

- <sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne,  
nataŋ rarai ghom. Eemon yo  
usavia leg saveeŋ eta mako.  
Ve mboŋ tauvene paam. Na-  
mariau mako. Nanoknok  
tanjiz.
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh:  
Yo patabuyaan.  
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuŋ  
pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait  
ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Muuŋ ve ilam, timbumainŋa tinu-  
meer ghom.  
Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas  
zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau titaŋ rarai ghom, yo  
ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani  
toozi.  
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul  
zi. Tauvene tighur matazi  
payo sorok mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit  
ghau tigha yau tamtamon  
mako.  
Matazi tatanin ghau, ve  
tivelegh ghau tigha yau kaut  
sorok imin motmoot to taan  
lolo. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau  
ne, titurun luazi payau ve  
tigha: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’  
Ve tinŋ payau, ve tisik saveeŋ  
veleghiin naol payau. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Tisavsaav payau tigha: “Yo ughe  
unumeer Yoova?  
Poia. Igha tauvene, o taleep  
ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo  
payo kat, i aat iuul ghom,  
ve igham mulin ghom pa  
pataŋani tsio.” \*

\* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1

\* 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

\* 22:6: Is 53:3

\* 22:7: Mt 27:39;

Mk 15:29 \* 22:8: Mt 27:43

\* 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

9 Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinaŋ aapo. Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. \*

10 Saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau nalat namin yo lem, leso ungin ghau. Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.

11 Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov. Pa aazne, pataŋani tiina ighe ivot payau. Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.

12 Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau. Tapirizi tiina imin makau zita-moot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.

13 Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau. Ve lolozu ŋuria tighe tiranŋat ghau ve tighan ghau.

14 Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tilinji ilale. Tuag tisov goloŋia. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghama gabua eta mako. Ve roin tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaan. Naghe paita namaat tane.

15 Ngarsuag igorgor kat. Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ŋgaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.

16 Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal ve tivarangatin agheg ma nimag. \*

17 Ve tuag isov peria.

Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozu poia kat. Pasaa, nasaghat wa.

18 Yes tighe pa namaat wa. Tauta tighe tivalagh nonoghiinŋa tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*

19 Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov. Uleenŋa tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!

20 Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh. Upaghau ghau pa ŋgavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

21 Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo, ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna tane zoŋazi. Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!

22 Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna. Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam. \*

23 Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru. Yam sin to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.

24 Pa yes tau tibadbaad pataŋani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita pataŋani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi. Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.

\* 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

\* 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

\* 22:22: Hib 2:12

Tauvene saawe tau titan raraini pa lezi uleerj, i aat ilooj tanjiz toozi ve iuul zi.

<sup>25</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuuj tiina, yau aat nayoor ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.

Yau pale nataghon saveerj mbuaan tsiau, ve naghambatoonrau payo ila yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.

<sup>26</sup> Watoonrau tau naghambapaitooj Yoova na, yes mbolaan pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isuj.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoovana, pale tipaiti.

I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi ingal Yoovane, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.

I injin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tighetimaat ve timin ngaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

<sup>30</sup> Paaghu toit pale tibeerj pa Yoovane. Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tilooj Yoovavaaru.

<sup>31</sup> Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia ngar duduunja to Yoovapazi,

ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon tooni.

## 23

*Yoova, i nginiinj toit*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj popoia tau igheen yaa naliu ziige na.

Leso naghan, naghun yaa luma, ve namariau. \*

<sup>3</sup> I igham tapirig ivot muul, ve ipaduduuj ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduuj ila i maata.

Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot ighazonj.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to mateegh, ve ndo-room tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau. Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduuj sipsip pani, tauvene ateg izi.

<sup>5</sup> Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.

Yo ugham marewaan tiina payau ila koiagnja matazi.

Ve ulinj ngoreerj izala dabag, ve ugham poghani ghau kat.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau itaghon saveerj mbuaan tsio.

Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepooch le irau saawe tsiau isov.

\* 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9 \* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20 \* 23:2: Syg 7:17

## 24

*Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to Yoova.

Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.

Ve ipariaan taan puughu ighen tunja izila te loolo ta siija geeg. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isun pani?

Ve sei irau ilon ila rumei tooni patabuyaan ve iyooz ila i naagho? \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov tau ighen ila loolo na, ene ingalaan mon.

I ipait maaron karomja mako, ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveej karom mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.

Maaron tau Uleena tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduuna.

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.

Yes tighete tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisun pani.

<sup>7</sup> O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataman to muun geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itagho ni ilon ila. † \*

<sup>8</sup> Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve i irau kat pa ghamuun mal-mal. \*

<sup>9</sup> O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataman to muun geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itagho ni ilon ila.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve ingin gabua naol isov.

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 25

*Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, naghur taug natal tsio, ve nasun payo.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.

Pale tipakur zi tighete tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.

\* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 \* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighete, i le maaron.

Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighete muun geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan ighen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. \*

**24:2:** Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 \* **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 \* **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveej Mbuaan tau muun ighen ila balbaal patabuyaan to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighite tighete Maaron tau ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilon tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar

tighete Maaron tau ilon ila pa Yerusalem. \* **24:7:** Mt 21:5 \* **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

- 3 Tamtamon tisov tau tisanan ghom pa uleen na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne mako.  
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.
- 4 Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.  
Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau pani, lesa nataghon dudunaini.
- 5 Ugham pooz payau, lesa laghoonj tsiau iduduun pa saveenj tsio.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau.  
Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.
- 6 Yoova, muun ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve poia tsio iza-zaa toozi.  
Matam ingal ngar tsio tana.
- 7 Sosor ve ngar to taliinjizi tau yau kukuag ve naghambham zi na, matam ingal zi sov.  
Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Tauvene matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau!
- 8 Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve iduduun mon.  
Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar tooni na, i ipapaduduun zi pa eez tooni.
- 9 Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinu-meer Maaron mon na,  
i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesa titaghon ngar dudunja.
- 10 Yes tau matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na,  
i loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.
- 11 O Yoova, yau naghambham sosor kati kat.  
Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ngar tsio tau lolom isaghatin yei tamtamon.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.
- 12 Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tigha titaghon ngar tooni na,  
i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesa tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghooni.
- 13 Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.  
Ve natuzna paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
\*
- 14 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, timin i zeetnja dudunj.  
Tauvene i ivovotia ngar tooni yongaanja pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa eez to yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.
- 15 Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.  
I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagna tighuru payau ne.
- 16 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patanani tsiau.  
Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patanani tsiau tane mako.

\* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5



- 17 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghams ngar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.  
Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patanjani ve saghatiinj tina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.  
Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.  
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghmun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.  
Yau nayoong ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tsiau iyaryaang naghe nataghon ngar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.  
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleeng tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patanjani toozi naol isov.
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.  
Utiir poghania lolog ve ngar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduun ila yo matam, ma mako? \*
- 3 Monmon matag ingalngal ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaang ve uluul zi.  
Yo utaghon saveeng tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipalot ghau pa laghoon tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. \*
- 4 Yau yeng zeran karomna niluplup ghei mako.  
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghu ruun ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. \*
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tinghamgham ngar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghon ngar duduun mon. Tauta namin nimag, leso itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tinghamgham watoonrau payo izala na, ve nasunjun payo. \*

## 26

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonaini ighe i neer duduunja*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag.  
Pasaa, laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduun mon.  
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaang. Lolog ruru payo mako. \*
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepooch.  
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. \*
- 9 Yes tau tisosor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.

\* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ \* 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ \* 26:3: Mbo 119:30 \* 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14  
\* 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ \* 26:8: Igham 40:35

- Ve yes tau tilinliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- 10 Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuunŋ ngar sasaghati naol.  
Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- 11 Eemon laghoonŋ tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunŋa mon.  
O Yoova, yau besoonŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- 12 Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunŋa. Irau natap mako. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuunŋ, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
- 4 Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.  
Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.  
Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, leso naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau.\*
- 5 Isaav ighe patanani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba. I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo.  
Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanŋa we, leso koiagnŋa tigham gabua eta payau sov.

## 27

*Mbouŋ to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaanŋ Mbouŋ to David*

- 1 Yoova imin ghazoonŋa payau, ve i Uleenŋa tsiau.  
Pale naroi pa sei? Mako. Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanŋa to nayoonŋ ila loolo.  
Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako.\*
- 2 Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau, ve koiagnŋa tigde tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.
- 3 Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.  
Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagnŋa tinjarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaanŋ.
- 6 Onoon, aazne, koiagnŋa timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.  
Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.  
Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig.  
Nagham watoonrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.
- 7 Yoova, ighe natanŋ rarai ghom pa uleenŋ, na uloonŋ tanjiiz tsiau.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonŋa tsio.
- 8 Yo usaav payau ughe: “Ulam usuŋ payau, leso natotoi taug payo.”  
Tauta lolog naghe natal tsio, ve upatoonŋ taum payau.
- 9 Yau besoonŋa tsio. Unŋgooz naghom payau sov.  
Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.  
Maaron, muunŋ ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenŋa tsiau.

\* 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 \* 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

- Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.
- <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamanj ve tinañ tighur murizi payau, ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve injin ghau.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio. Umuunj payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunja. Pa koiagna katini tisananjan ghau. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Upul ghau nala nimazi sov! Pa yes tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveenj paroinj payau. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako. Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani. Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaan, ve usanan pa uleen tooni.” \*

## 28

### *Maaron, uneneej sov*

#### Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo. Ughur talinam pa sunuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak! Ighe uloonj ghau mako, ve uneneej mon, ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes mateegha.
- <sup>2</sup> Aazne, yau nait nimag izaan injarui rumei tsio loolo tau

patabuyaanj kat na, ve natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj.

- Uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani zi sov. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov. Zeran tawe tisasavia saveenj poia pa zetaznja tigde lolozhi pazi. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozhi na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tikaria ghamuunj sosor wa. Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal matazi. Leso uyat ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ugham tauvene, o iduduunj. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, poia mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham ngar pani mako. Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat, imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, yau natanj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau. Yau naghur ila tooni ariaan ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau. Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbounj.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni.

\* 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ \* 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13 \* 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 \* 28:4: Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru  
pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule  
ve iponpoona pa koiņa imin  
didiņj ariaaņa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem  
motot. Ugham mulin zi  
pa patarņani toozi, ve ughur  
poia tsio izaa toozi.

Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve unģin  
zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*

## 29

*Maaron aliņņa ila uman ve lalaav*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yam aņela ariarņamim to sambam,  
apakur Yoova.

Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia  
tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.  
I ipabood tauu pa nģar tooni  
patabuyaarņ.

Tauvene aput aghemim pani  
ve apaiti. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova aliņņa \*  
ila irau te ziģge ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na  
aliņņa, ene imin lalaav luutu.  
Yoova isaav toman aliņņa tiina  
izala te paavo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova aliņņa, ene tapiri tiina.  
Aliņņa itotoia ighe i eeza tiina  
kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova aliņņa iņģalņģal valaghin  
ai mezepur tintiina to  
Lebanon.  
Aliņņa iņģalņģal mbirisai zi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova aliņņa itok loloz tintiina to  
Lebanon, le tiyatyaat imin  
makau natņa paghpaaghu  
tau tintinizi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iy-  
atyaat imin bapolo sagsaņņa  
natuzņa tau tintinizi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova aliņņa igham nugh ighani  
milia, ve yav ighan.

<sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to nugh nģinaaņa le  
irur.  
Igham nugh nģinaaņa to Kades  
katkatia ilala ilamlam.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova aliņņa igham mekmek  
sagsaņņa tau apozi na, tirur  
le tipoop pataghaarņ.

Ve igham ai raua tisov timbu-  
rur tizi.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau  
tilup zi pa surņuņj ila rumei  
tooni loolo na, tisaav toman  
aliņģazi tiina tighe: "Tapait  
Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina  
kat!"

<sup>10</sup> Muuņ, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve  
itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova  
ileep ila niia to ghamuņj  
pooz ve iņģin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau  
ileep ila niia to ghamuņj  
pooz.

Pooz tooni pale ighengheen  
tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tam-  
tamon tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa  
toozi, ve iņģin zi tileep poi  
toman loloz luuma.

## 30

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa,*  
*Maaron ighamu tiini poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane iņarui saawe tau  
tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru  
imin Maaron le

\* 28:8: Mbo 18:1, 27:1 \* 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 \* 29:1: Mbo 103:20 \* 29:2: Mbo 96:7+

\* 29:3: Yes Kanaana tisuņsuņj pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tighe Baal iņģin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniņj to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tane to titatan nģar karom tawe. Ve tighe Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu.

Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tighe ene Maaron aliņņa. \* 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila patañani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.

Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kananj koiagnja lolozi poia ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natanjarai ghom to uul ghau.

Ve yo upasov moroghoon tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.

<sup>3</sup> Rigmon kananj namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi.

Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaanj ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbounj tsiam.

Yoova, i patabuyaanj. Tapiri ve ngar tooni, ene ite kat.

Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.

Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.

Isaav ighe tatanj pa mbonj, ene pale mbonjoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau lepooch tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:

“Patañani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau.

Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunja tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.

Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roinj tiina igham ghau le nasañeenj.

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natanjarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.

Yau nasaav payo naghe:

<sup>9</sup> “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?

Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin ngaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ngar tsio tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa yau besoonja tsio.”

<sup>11</sup> Aa ngarig gha upasov tanjiiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.

Yo upasov patañani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to monjiinj izi pa tinig.

Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau naneneenj mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 31

*Sunjuunj to ñeer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.

\* **30:3:** Yona 2:6 \* **30:5:** Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

- Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.  
Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.  
Ngar tsio iduduunj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau!  
Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.
- <sup>3</sup> Onoon kat. Yo Uleenja tsiau ari-aanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.  
Umuunj payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upaghazonjai ezam tiina ivot ighazonj.
- <sup>4</sup> Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani.  
Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaanj.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.  
Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.  
Ugham mulin ghau pa patajanani tane. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.  
Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio arijaanj ve uluul zi.  
Saawe tau lolog ipatajan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patajanani tsiau ve uul ghau.
- <sup>8</sup> Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako.  
Yo upas ghau navot pa patajanani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazonja.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patajanani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipatajan.  
Yau nataj tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.
- <sup>10</sup> Lolog ipatajan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.  
Patajanani tane aat ingoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.  
Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.  
Yau nakonkonj kat le tuag isov peria.
- <sup>11</sup> Koiagna tisov tigham njalalanj payau.  
Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipanijizai ghau.  
Zetagna lolozu pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.  
Ve yes tau tighet ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon matazi injal ghau muul mako. Tighet ghau imin ta namaat wa.  
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.
- <sup>13</sup> Yau naloonj eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.  
Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat.  
Tauvene patajanani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau.  
\*
- <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”

\* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59    \* 31:11: Mk 14:50    \* 31:13: Mt 12:14

15 Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ngar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.

Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.

16 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tane.

17 Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanin ghau sov.

Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, leso mayazi.

Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, leso tineneen.

18 Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.

Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon dudunazi, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol pazi.

19 O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isasanjan zi.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonjooj ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina matazi. \*

20 Yo ungooz zi ila zigem.

Tauvene koiagna tau tiliil eez pa ravuunj zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako.

Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.

Tauvene saveen sasaghati tau koiagna tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.

21 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan, ve igham ngar poia kat payau.

Saawe tau koiagna tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.

22 Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.

Eemon mako. Yau natanj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

23 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.

Yes tau titaghon i aliinja na, i pale ingin zi tileep poi.

Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin ngar toozi tawe.

24 Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.

Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz ariaan!

## 32

### *Tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

1 Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale,

i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni. \*

2 Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar to karom eta ighen ila loolo mako,

ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako,

\* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+

\* 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+

\* 32:2: Syg 14:5

- i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nanŋooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.  
Ve nayakyak irau mboŋ ve mataaz.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin nimam irau mboŋ ve mataaz.  
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.
- <sup>5</sup> Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.  
Ngar tsiau saghati, nanŋooza muul mako.  
Saawe tana, yau naghe: “Ngar tsiau to zoraan Yoova aliinŋa, yau aat navotia ila tooni.”  
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe patanani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisun payo.  
Isaav ighe patanani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, lesu patanani itatan zi sov.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, yo umin niag to yongaŋ. Yo uponpoon ghau pa patanani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.  
Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman alinŋazi tiina.
- <sup>8</sup> Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: “Yau aat napaghazonŋai ngar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoŋi.  
Yau aat matag payo, ve napaaduduunŋ ghom pa ngar poia.
- <sup>9</sup> Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam iyaryaŋ imin hos ma donki sov.  
Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, lesu tipaduduunŋ zi pa laghoŋ, ve titaghon ngar toozi.”
- <sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati, patanani naol pale igham zi.  
Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolu isaghav zi ariaan, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolu. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tau ataghoŋ ngar duduunŋa, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.  
Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaan ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinŋamim tiina!

### 33

#### *Tambou mbouŋ paaghu pa Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Yam tau ataghoŋ ngar duduunŋa na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinŋamim tiina.  
Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunŋ.

- <sup>2</sup> Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.  
Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbouŋ tau aliinŋa poia na.

- <sup>3</sup> Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pani, \*  
ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Lesu mbouŋ tsiam paghuuna.  
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! \*

- <sup>4</sup> Pa saveenŋ to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduunŋ mon.

\* 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 \* 32:10: Ro 2:9+ \* 33:3: Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbouŋ paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. \* 33:3: Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3



Uraat naol tau ighamgham  
zi na, ene itotoia ighe i  
itataghon saveen mbuaan  
tooni. \*

Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur  
pani, ene pale ighengheen  
tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila. \*

<sup>5</sup> I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to  
gharatoon patanani to tam-  
tamon le iduduun.

Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni ariiaan ve iuluul zi.  
Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan  
isov. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene  
Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa  
poia tooni tau izazaa toozi.

I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi  
timin le motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun, saveen to Yoova mon,  
tauta gabua to sambam  
saamba tisov tivot.

Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve  
pitum tisov tivot ila sambam  
saamba. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve  
maata izizi pa eval tiina to  
taan. \*

<sup>14</sup> I ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz,  
ve ighitghita tamtamon ti-  
sov tau tileep izi taan.

<sup>7</sup> I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia  
eemon.

Mazavan tau muun geeg itav  
taan na, ene i ighur pogha-  
nia ila niia. \*

<sup>15</sup> I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon  
ejaenja loloz.

Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon  
tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh  
zi tisov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi  
pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar  
tooni.

Yam nughmarin, aroi pani ve  
apakuru.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba ka-  
tini, irau zaaba tana zigazi  
tiliiv pa malmal mako.

Zaaba arianazi paam. Irau  
tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv  
koiazna mako.

<sup>9</sup> Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve  
taan tivot itaghon i tauu  
aliinja.

I isaav ariiaan, ve gabua tisov  
tivot ve tigheen tunja ila ni-  
azi niazi.

<sup>17</sup> Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov  
zi pa malmal na, tauvене  
paam. Isaav ighe tighur  
matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve  
tiliiv koiazna, ene aat tighur  
matazi pazi sorok.

Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon  
irau tiuul zi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Nugh nugh matazi ingal ngar ka-  
tini tigde tigham zi.

Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez  
pazi.

Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin  
kaut sorok, ve le anoonja  
mako.

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova  
ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i  
maata pazi.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tigde  
i loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni ariiaan ve iuluul zi na,  
i injin zi tileep poi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata  
ingal ngar eta, ene pale ngar  
tana iyooz tauvене irau  
saawe.

\* **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 \* **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 \* **33:6:** Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 \* **33:7:**  
Gnp 1:2, 9-10 \* **33:11:** Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 \* **33:12:** Mbo 144:15 \* **33:13:**  
Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 \* **33:15:** Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 \* **33:17:** Mbo 20:7 \* **33:18:** Igham  
3:16; 1Pe 3:12

- 19 I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. Leso tileep poi.  
Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniin ve tileep poi. \*
- 20 Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani.  
Pasaa, i Uleena toit, ve imin sigheu pait.
- 21 I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.  
I patabuyaaj ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ari-aaj.
- 22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.  
Ughur poia tsio iza a tsiei itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aaj ve uluul zi.

### 34

*Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman-  
nia tutuuj siriv*

Mbounj to David

Muuj, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbounj tane injarui saawe tana

- 1 Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.  
Irau naneneej mako. Mon-mon avog pale ipapaiti.
- 2 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar popoia tau i igham payau na.  
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad patañani na, irau tiloon alinag tane, lesa lolozu poia paam.
- 3 Yam alam itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.  
Itinja tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.

- 4 Sunjuuj tsiau injarui Yoova, ve i iloon ghau.  
Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.
- 5 Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozu poia ve tintinisi.  
I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- 6 Muuj, patañani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene natan rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.  
Ve i iloon sunjuuj tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau naol isov.
- 7 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve injinjin zi.  
I ighamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. \*
- 8 Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.  
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjoon ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozu poia kat. \*
- 9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaaja to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.  
Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. \*
- 10 Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi.  
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.
- 11 Natugna, \*  
alam aloon saveej tsiau tane.

\* 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

\* 34:7: Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11

\* 34:8: Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3

\* 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

\* 34:11: Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduuj zi na tigha 'natuzna'.

- Yau naghe napaghazonjai  
gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova  
ve ataghton njar tooni.
- 12 Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia,  
ve uleep malau izi taan toman  
lolom poia?
- 13 Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania  
avom.  
Saveej saghati, ma karom eta  
ivot ila avom sov. \*
- 14 Ve ughur murim pa njar saghati,  
ve ugham njar poia mon.  
Uzuari ghom pa taghoniinj njar  
luuma,  
ve uil eez to yamja tamtamon  
avalupu gham ve aleep poia.  
\*
- 15 Tamtamon dudunzazi, Yoova  
maata pazi,  
ve ighurghur taliinja pa tanjiiz  
toozi.
- 16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i  
ighurghur koi pazi.  
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov  
kat. Murei pale tamtamon  
matazi ingal zi muul mako.
- 17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunzazi  
titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj,  
i ilonjlooj zi ve ighamgham  
mulin zi pa patajani toozi  
naol isov.
- 18 Yes tau patajani igham zi le loloji  
isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep  
igharau zi.  
Tamtamon tau ighe patajani  
itatani le tapiri isov, ene  
pale Yoova iuule. \*
- 19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunzazi,  
patajani naol ivotvot pazi.  
Eemon Yoova pale igham  
mulin zi pa patajani toozi  
ta naol ne. \*
- 20 I pale injin poghani zi kat.

Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. \*

- 21 Eemon yes tau tizorzoor  
Yoova aliinja na, njar toozi  
sasaghati pale imuul pa  
tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.  
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tam-  
tamon dudunzazi, ene pale  
Yoova ighur atuya pazi, leso  
iyat njar toozi tawe.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin be-  
soonja tooni pa patajani  
toozi, leso tileep poia.  
Yes tau tinumeera ve  
tियोnyoonj ila tooni na, i irau  
ighur atuya pazi mako. \*

## 35

*Neer ee isuj pa Maaron ighe  
igham mulini ila koiija nimazi*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan  
koiagna tau aazne yēja niva-  
zorai ghei ve tinjonjooj payau  
ne.  
Yes tau tighe tigham malmal  
payau ne, uvool tsiau ve up-  
arav tomani zi.
- 2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to  
malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,  
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- 3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon  
ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin  
ghau ne.  
Yau naghe naloj ghom usaav  
payau ughe: “Yau Uleeja  
tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom.”
- 4 Yoova, yes tau tighe tirav ghau na-  
maat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve  
ugham zi mayazi ve tighau  
tila.  
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun  
ghau ne, ugham njar toozi  
ivaghamgham, ve timuul  
tila toman mayazi.

\* 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+  
3:17+ \* 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+  
Yo 19:36 \* 34:22: Ro 8:1

\* 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems  
\* 34:19: Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11 \* 34:20:

- 5 Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi  
gha tighawaar,  
imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.
- 6 Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon  
zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom  
loolo taghon eez tau pusuk-  
pusukia na, o poi!
- 7 Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi  
mako.  
Eemon yes tiraar puugh tighe  
tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura tau izila kat, leso  
natap nazila.
- 8 Yoova, upateej zi pa saghatiin  
tiina eta.  
Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi pu-  
ugh toozi.  
Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila  
puura tau titaii payau na.  
Leso saghatiin igham zi le  
tisaghat kat!
- 9 Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene  
pale lolog poia kat payo,  
ve tintinig pa uleenj tau ugham  
payau.
- 10 Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog,  
ve naghe: "Yoova, sei ta imin  
yo? Eta mako!  
Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool  
na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes  
tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi.  
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep  
ila patanjani loolo na, yo aat  
uvol toozi, ve ugham mulin  
zi ila umbuunja nimazi." \*
- 11 Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tinjal  
saveej karom payau tighe  
tivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon saveej ngaliin tau  
tinoknok ghasoniin ghau  
pani ne, ene yau nakankaan  
pani. \*
- 12 Yau naghham ngar poia pazi.  
Eemon yes tipamuul ngar  
saghati payau.  
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 13-14 Eemon saawe tau yes tim-  
oroonj le tisaghat, lolog  
ipatanjan pazi, ve nagharaat  
taug mako.  
Ve nangun taug pa ghaniin  
aniin, ve naghur zi ila  
sunjuunj tsiau.  
Eemon sunjuunj tsiau tane, yo  
ugham anoonja ivot mako.  
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve  
natanj pazi imin zetagna, ma  
tonjvetaz tsiau duduunj.  
Ve nalaagh matag iza mako.  
Natudtud ve natanjan, imin  
njer tau loolo ipatanjan pa ti-  
ina imaat.
- 15 Eemon saawe tau patanjani  
igham ghau gha naleep  
saghat, yes lolozi poia, ve  
tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau.  
Yes tau tighe tigham malmal  
payau ne, yau nawatagh zi  
mako. Nakankaan pa ngar  
toozi.  
Yes tinoknok ngaliin saveej  
payau.
- 16 Ve tisiksik saveej veleghiin naol  
payau.  
Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve  
tinjaan maripazi tighe le  
tikari ghau. \*
- 17 Yoova, puughu mindai ta uma-  
marar zi ve tighamgham  
ngar tauvene payau? Pale  
njez o uul ghau?  
Yes timin laion tau tisanajan  
pa ranjatiin ghau.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau  
ila nimazi, leso naleep poi.
- 18 Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe  
tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa  
sunjuunj, yau aat nala tomani  
zi, ve napait ghom toman  
lolog poia.  
Pale napait varum ila eval ti-  
ina tawe naghozi.

\* 35:10: Igham 9:14 \* 35:11: Mt 26:60 \* 35:16: Mbanj 7:54

19 Koiagna, muunj yena lupuunj tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi. Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: "Aa, njeer ta ivaghamgham wa!" O Yoova, njar tauvene ivot sov!  
\*

20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako. Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.

21 Ve alinjazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsav ila matag tigde:

"Aa, njarig gha nighit ghom!"

22 Yoova, njar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa. Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvol tsiau. Uyoos payau, ve utatan zi.

24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, njar tsio iduduunj mon. Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako. Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne.

25 Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tigde: "Aa, isov! Njar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!"

26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na, upamayanjin zi le mayazi kat.

27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na, yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.

Ve tisavsav tigde: "Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia."

28 Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia njar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

## 36

*Njar saghati to tamtamon, ve njar poia to Maaron*

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

<sup>1</sup> Njar to zoraan Maaron alinja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

Tauta matazi injal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Sosor toozi tawe, ikau njar toozi. Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi injal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

<sup>3</sup> Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.

Njar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham njar poia eta mako.

<sup>4</sup> Njar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham njar saghati mon.

Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi injalngal pa saa njar saghati tau pale tighamu.

Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.

Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.

Tamtamon tisov tiyoon ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyoon ila tinazi baage saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tau-vene tamtamon tighan le isoon zi.

Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo up-aghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve ghazonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazonj. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau ti-watagh ghom.

Yes tau ngar duduunja ighen ariaan ila loloz na, utotoi

poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.

Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.

Irau tiburig muul mako.

## 37

*Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.

Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliin tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.

Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.

<sup>4</sup> Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.

\* 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4 \* 36:6: Mbo 145:16 \* 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 \* 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ \* 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 \* 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ \* 37:2: Yems 1:10+ \* 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 \* 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

- I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. \*
- <sup>6</sup> I pale igham ngar tsio duduunja ighen ghazonja kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilaal tighe yo lem sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsio poia mon.
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,  
na ugham ngar naol pazi sov.  
Atem izi, ve usanja Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham ngar naol sov.  
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.  
Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.  
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
- <sup>10</sup> Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.  
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon dudunazi.  
Atezi yavyav kat ve tinjan maripazi ila pazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon Yoova, i inji pazi.  
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.
- <sup>14</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.  
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi.  
Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduunja na.
- <sup>15</sup> Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.  
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon duduunja eta le gabua ngiira mon, ene irau.  
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.
- <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.  
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon dudunazi, ve injin zi tileep poi.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.  
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale ighen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>19</sup> Saawe tau ighe patanani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.  
Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aninj.
- <sup>20</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.  
Yoova koinja pale timatmaat imin manman ruungu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.  
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuja izaa, ve imbiriis gha ilale.
- <sup>21</sup> Zeran sasaghati tinghamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.

\* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8

\* 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

\* 37:18: 1Pe 1:4

- Eemon tamtamon dudunazi,  
yes tireirei gabua toozi pa  
yes mbolaanja. \*
- 22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi  
na, pale tileep poia ila taan  
tau i igham pa tamtamon  
tooni.  
Eemon yes tau aatyavyav  
tooni igheen toozi na, i pale  
ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 23 Yes tau titaghton eez to Yoova na,  
tighamu loolo poia kat.  
Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve  
ipalot zi pa laghoonj toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe  
aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene  
irau itap mako.  
Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve  
ipapaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam  
aazne namin koonj ne, yau  
naghita Yoova ighur muuri  
pa tamtamon dudunazi pai  
eta soone.  
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu  
pitoola, ve isunsunj tamta-  
mon pa le anijnj soone. \*
- 26 Tamtamon dudunazi matazi  
reinj gabua, ve tiyokyok pa  
tamtamon to tigham bun ila  
toozi.  
Ve natuznja paam timin eez  
to tamaznja tighita poia to  
Yoova izaa to tamtamon.
- 27 Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve  
ugham ngar poia mon.  
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau  
Yoova igham payo na  
taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar  
duduunja.  
Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau  
lolozi isaghavu ariaanj ve  
titaghton eez tooni na, i irau  
ighur muuri pazi mako.
- I pale injin poghani zi taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*  
Eemon zeran sasaghati  
natuznja, i pale ipasov zi gha  
tilalez.
- 29 Zeran dudunazi pale tigham taan  
tau Yoova igham pa tamta-  
mon tooni na,  
ve tileep poia ta sewe irau  
saawe.
- 30 Saveenj tau ivotvot ila tamtamon  
dudunazi avozi, ene ngar  
poia igheen ila.  
Yes tisasavia ngar duduunja  
mon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron toozi igheen  
ariaanj ila lolozi ve ngar  
toozi.  
Tauta irau titap mako.
- 32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham  
lilin tamtamon dudunazi.  
Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi  
timaat.
- 33 Eemon Yoova ivolvol to tamta-  
mon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep  
ila koiaznja nimazi ne mako.  
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipay-  
ooz zi pa savsaveenj, ene  
pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila  
murizi, ve ipaghazonjai zi  
ighe lezi sosor mako.
- 34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam  
pa Yoova, ve utaghton  
dudunaji eez tooni.  
Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa  
taan tau i igham pa tamta-  
mon tooni na.  
Ve yo pale ughita Yoova  
ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati  
gha tilalez.
- 35-36 Muunj, yau nawatagh njer  
saghati ee.  
Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamta-  
mon, ve itatan zi le tileep  
saghat.  
Njer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I  
imin ai mezepur tiina to  
Lebanon.

\* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

\* 37:25: Hib 13:5

\* 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

\* 37:28: Mbo 18:25



Eemon murei, nalaagh izi  
nugh tooni, ve naghita ñeer  
tana ileep muul mako.

Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila  
mindai?

<sup>37</sup> Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor  
mako, ve ugham ñgar pa yes  
tau ñgar toozi popoia mon  
na, ve ughita saa ñgar ta iv-  
otvot pazi.

Ñeer marowa tau ilup tam-  
tamon timin eemon ve iu-  
luul zi to tileep poia, i toma-  
nia paaghu tooni pale tileep  
poia taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon yes to zoraan Maaron  
aliinja, Yoova pale irav zi ti-  
sov timatmaat.

Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale  
ipasov zi le tisov.

<sup>39</sup> Yoova, i Uleenja to tamtamon  
dudunja.

Isaav ighe patañani ivot pazi,  
i pale imin lezi niazi to  
yonjaan.

<sup>40</sup> I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa  
patañani toozi.

I ighamgham mulin zi ila  
zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve  
tileep poi.

Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, leso  
tiyoon ila tooni.

### 38

*Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau mo-  
roghoon tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham  
watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to  
maata injal zi, timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem  
yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduunj  
ghau, na unjal matag sov.

<sup>2</sup> Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio  
natja,

ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta  
tinig isov isaghat wa.

Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi  
mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov  
iyavyav gha nasaghat.

<sup>4</sup> Patañani to sosor tsiau itatan  
ghau kat imin dibom tinti-  
ina tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham patañani tiina  
payau le irau nabaado  
mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghama ñgar imin yes bo-  
raunja ve nazoor alinjam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot  
toman nanagh tau vaazi  
saghati ne igham ghau.

<sup>6</sup> Yavyavuunj tiina igham ghau, ve  
natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tauvene mbonjozo ila le  
rabrab izi, lolog ipatañan ve  
natañtanj.

<sup>7</sup> Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov  
isaghat wa.

Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi  
mako.

<sup>8</sup> Moroghoonj tane injoor katin  
ghau le tapirig isov kat.

Tauvene lolog ipatañan ve  
nayakyak.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo  
uul ghau leso tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipatañan ve  
natañtanj. Gabua tane iyoonj  
payo mako.

<sup>10</sup> Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig  
imbool.

Tauvene naghog poia muul  
mako.

<sup>11</sup> Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi  
igharau ghau ne, tighita mo-  
roghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep  
soghan payau. Tigharau  
ghau muul mako.

Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene  
paam. Tilam tigig ghau rigta  
mako.

12 Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghou namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.

Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsav pa eez to tivaghamun ghou,

Loloji ighurghur pa eez yongaanja to tikari ghou.

13 Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako.

Yau naneneenj mon imin tam-tamon tau aavo ve taliija ivool, ve irau isavsav mako, ve ilonjlooj saveenj mako.

14 Onoon kat, yau namin tam-tamon tau taliija ivool ve ilonjlooj saveenj mako, ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.

15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasaan ghom.

Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghou.

16 Maaron, upul patanjani tane iliiv ghou sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghou.

17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghou rigta mako.

Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.

18 Onoon, yau nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanjan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.

19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.

Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.

20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghamsosor pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.

Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghou pa ngar poia mon. \*

21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.

Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

22 Yoova, yo ta Uleeja tsiau.

Ulam rekia, ve uul ghou!

## 39

*Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku*

*kat*

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i neer tau imunjuunj pa mbounj

1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi." \*

2 Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveenj eta mako.

Nayai ghou, ve naneneenj mon.

Eemon naghamsosor ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghou naghe nasaav.

3 Pasaa, naghamsosor ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneenj muul mako, ve naghamsosor Maaron naghe:

4 "Yoova, upaghazonjai ghou. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale neez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghou lesosor naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov. \*

5 Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

\* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 \* 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

\* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tilaghaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala til-amlam pa uraat tigha tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?

Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nazoor alinam ve naghamsosor.

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanooḡa tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveej veleghiin payau.

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, yau naneneej mon. Irau saveej eta ivot ila avog mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patanani tane ivot payau.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron, unḡal matag irao!

Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ḡgar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun zi.

Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.

Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova, upoon taliḡam pa tanjiiz tsiau sov.

Ughur taliḡam payau, uloonḡ suruunḡ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.

Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugḡa tisov. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Unḡal matag irao.

Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

## 40

*Suruunḡ to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleej tooni*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau patanani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasajan Yoova.

Ve i ighur taliḡa pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Muunḡ, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo.

Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.

Aghe brusia ila tiinḡ tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.

Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaaḡa. \*

\* 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4

\* 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

\* 39:11: Hib 12:5+

\* 39:12: Gnp 23:4,

47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11

\* 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14

- 3 Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbounj paaghu.  
Ene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit eeza.  
Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. \*
- 4 Tamtamon tau igha inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.  
Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.  
Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomnja na, i ileep soghan pazi. \*
- 5 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.  
Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei.  
Uraat tana, maata ite kat.  
Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.  
Isaav igha natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- 6 Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonjrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniij payo imin paitoonj, ene yo lolom pani mako.  
Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.  
Yo ugham talinjag ikaak, leso naloonj alinjam. \*
- 7 Tauta nasaav payo naghe: "Maaron, yau taug ene.  
Nataghon saveenj tau tiboode injarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam." \*
- 8 Maaron tsiau, isaav igha nataghon duduunjai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, ighaen ariaanj ila lolog. \*
- 9 Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleenj ve ngar tsio duduunja, yau naneneenj pani mako.  
Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, nasasavia varum pazi. \*
- 10 Onoon kat, uleenj ve ngar duduunja tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza ighaen to taug mon mako.  
Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako.  
Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.  
Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ene navovotia pazi.
- 11 Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.  
Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- 12 Ughita. Aazne, patanjani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.  
Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta injarui ghau ne.  
Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.  
Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.  
Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.

\* 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9 \* 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ \* 40:6: Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+

\* 40:7: Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7 \* 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 \* 40:9: Mbo 22:22, 25

- 13 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa pataņani tane!  
Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- 14 Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau na-maat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, lesa mayazi.  
Ve yes tau tighita pataņani tsiau tane ve tintinizi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- 15 Ve yes tau tisavsav payau tigde: "Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!"  
Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesa mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.
- 16 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozi poia ve tintinizi payo.  
Ve yes tau lolozi pa uleeņ tsio, ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve monmon tisavsav tigde: "Tapaıt Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat."
- 17 Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!  
Pa pataņani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.  
Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.  
Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov.  
Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- Ve isaav ighe pataņani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. \*
- 2 Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve inġini. Lesa imaas sov, ve ileep poia.  
I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.  
Yoova irau ipuli ila koiņa ni-mazi mako.
- 3 Ve isaav ighe i imoroon ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu inġini, ve ipasov moroghoon tooni.
- 4 Yau nasaav naghe: "Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoon tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio."
- 5 Koiagna tisasavia saveeņ sasaghati inarui ghau tigde: "Neer tawe, neez o imaas lesa eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?"
- 6 Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigde ghau, tisasavia saveeņ toman lolozi mako.  
Yes tilam to tigde ghau pa moroghoon tsiau mon.  
Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigde: "Paita imaas."
- 7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigde le nasaghat kat.  
Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigde:
- 8 "Aa, neer tawe, moroghoon saghati kat ighamu.  
Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaas."
- 9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniņ na,

## 41

### *Suņuun to neer tau imoroon*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata inġalġal yes mbolaņa ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.

\* 41:1: Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

\* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

- i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. \*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.  
Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul.  
Leso nayat njar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi iza a sorok tighe yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.
- 12 Yau nataghon njar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalat ghau ve nayooz ariaan.  
Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.  
Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

*Sunjuunj to njeer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni*  
Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.  
Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngai sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer lesu ighun. \*
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare.  
Yau lolog payo kat imin tam-tamon tau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuun.  
Pale njeer o natal peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasunj payo? \*

- 3 Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tam-tamon tinoknok veleghiinj ghau tighe: "Maaron tsio ileep sindei?"  
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau natanjan ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- 4 Yau matag injal imuul ila pa njar tau muun naghamsu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.  
Saawe tana, yau namunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yeja niza-zala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesu nilup ghei pa sunjuun.  
Yei nimbombou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. \*
- 5 Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghamsu njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- 6 Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.  
Pasaa, naleep nagharau ghom mako.  
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.  
Eemon yau aat matag injal imuul ila pa njar tsio.
- 7 Patanjan tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.  
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbelut ghau.  
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.

\* 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6      \* 42:2: Njeer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.      \* 42:4: Mbo 100:2+

<sup>8</sup> Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

Tauvene mboŋ ta naol, yau namboubou to napakuru. Sunŋuun tsiu iŋaŋarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta iŋgin lepoogh tsiu.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i Volaanŋa tsiu ariaanŋa. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Tauvene naghasoni naghe: "Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?"

Mindai ta upul koiagŋa titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?"

<sup>10</sup> Saawe isov koiagŋa tisasavia saveeŋ veleghiin payau.

Ve tinoknok ghasoniin ghau tigde: "Maaron tsio ileep sindei?"

Saveeŋ toozi tawe iŋgalŋgal ghau imin iiz.

<sup>11</sup> Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipatanŋan ve naghŋan ŋgar naol pasaa?

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariianŋ ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiu ve Uleenŋa tsiu. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 43

*Sunŋuun sirivu to ŋeer tau ipasawal pa Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yes tau matazi iŋgalŋgal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanani payau.

Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghŋan sosor eta mako.

Upas ghau ila zeran karomŋa ve zeran sasaghati tane ni-mazi.

<sup>2</sup> Pa yo Maaron tsiu, ve yau nayooŋ ilat tsio.

Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?

Mindai ta upul koiagŋa titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?

<sup>3</sup> Naghe ugham ghazonŋa tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonai ghau pa saveeŋ tsio onoon.

Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyanŋ daaba. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako nanarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiu, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiu.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipatanŋan ve naghŋan ŋgar naol pasaa?

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariianŋ, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiu ve Uleenŋa tsiu. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 44

*Sunŋuun to saawe tau yes Israela koiagŋa tiliiv zi*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, muun saawe to timbumainŋa, yo ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi.

Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei niloonŋa pa taumai talinŋamai paam.

\* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

- <sup>2</sup> Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila, ve upalepoghai timbumainja tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot.  
Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumainja tileep poia izi taan tane. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal pa taan tane.  
Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiaznja ne mako.  
Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiaznja ve uparav tomani zi.  
Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.  
Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Yo usaav ariaanj ughe yei Israela tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv koiamainja.
- <sup>5</sup> Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamainja.  
Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuunj tsiei inajarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.  
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi.  
Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.
- Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.  
Ve upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.
- <sup>10</sup> Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.  
Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamainja tiyaur gabua tsiei isov.
- <sup>11</sup> Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.  
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.
- <sup>12</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamainja nimazi gha nimin besoonja pazi.  
Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei kaut sorok.
- <sup>13</sup> Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita ngar tau yo ugham payei,  
le tinjinj ve tigham njalalanj payei.
- <sup>14</sup> Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraanj.  
Ve tinjinj payei, ve tililiit dabazi.
- <sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.  
Tavuene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ngar tau koiagna tiyoli payau na,  
ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj ve saveenj mayanja naol payau.

\* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45    \* 44:3: Igham 15:16    \* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31



17 Yau naghama ngar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul patanjani naol tane ivot payei?

Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.

Ve saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.

18 Yei nighur murimai payo mako. Ve laghoonj tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.

19 Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei nginaanja imin gabua sagsagna niazi to lepooogh.

Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndo-room tiina ikau ghei.

20-21 Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako, ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako.

Imin ta nigham ngar tauvene, kanan yo uwataghi.

Pasaa, ngar ngozaanja isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoonj payo mako.

22 Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamaanja tiravrav ghei niatmaat.

Tight ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.\*

23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig! Ugham ngar eta to uul ghei lak! Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

24 Puughu mindai ta unjgooz naghom payei?

Ughita. Koiamaanja titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Patanjani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveghai pani sov!

25 Aazne, koiamaanja titatan ghei kat.

Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ngaupup loolo.

26 Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tane.

## 45

### *Mbounj to kinik vainj tooni*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliinja 'manman ruunju pisosooja.'

Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozo pa tauzi

<sup>1</sup> Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveen popoia, tauta natoor mbounj tane injarui kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, imin neer tau niima poia pa bodeenj.

<sup>2</sup> O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.

Ve saveen popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamon.

Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yo ariiaan ve urau kat pa ghamuunj malmal.

Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.

Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yo ezam tiina kat.

Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamaanja le uliiv zi.

Uparav ariiaan pa saveen onoon, ngar to tafatan tauun, ve ngar duduunja.

\* 44:22: Ro 8:36 \* 45:2: Lu 4:22 \* 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 \* 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+

- Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamnja tighita ve tiroi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natnja matazi kat.  
Tauta tingal koiamnja le tiya-maan katini.  
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz irau saawe.  
Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa, yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar saghati.  
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamnja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreej izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.  
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata ila.  
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zonazi.  
Yes to ravuun gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- <sup>9</sup> Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivanja.  
Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.  
I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat
- tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- <sup>10</sup> Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik.  
Tauvene ughur talinjam poi ve ulooj alinjam tane.  
Ugham ngar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- <sup>11</sup> Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.  
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooj aliinja ve uleep ila i saamba.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.  
Yes tau kuaz tauja kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam ingal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le paghuuna kat.  
Nonoghiinja tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- <sup>14</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.  
Yesja zeetnja zilivaa pagh-paaghu tilaagh tila. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozi poia, gha tilonj tila ruum to kinik.
- <sup>16</sup> O kinik, yo pale upoop natumnja zitamoot katini, lesa tiyol timbuznja.  
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmarinj.
- <sup>17</sup> Mbounj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi ingal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene nughmarinj pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

\* 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8 \* 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5 \* 45:14: Syg 19:7+

**46**

*Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaanj*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaanj, ve ipapalot ghiit.  
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.

2 Tauvene irau taroi mako.  
Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan, ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,

3 ve te isaghat gha dibom tipa-parav,  
ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.  
Irau tasaneej mako.

4 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, i le yaa tau monmon ireerer.  
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. \*

5 Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve inŋinŋgini.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.  
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanjan le mbonjoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.

6 Nugh nugh, roinj tiina igham zi ve tisaneej.  
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.  
Ve Maaron isaav aliinja tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. \*

7 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve inŋin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaanj. \*

8 Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.  
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.

9 I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.  
Ve inŋoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.

10 I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Aparav irao!  
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron.  
Nughmarinj pale tipait ghau, ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov."

11 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve inŋin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaanj.

**47**

*Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Yam nughmarinj, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!  
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbounj to apakuru!

2 Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon nŋar tooni.  
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. \*

3 I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.  
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.

4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo ighen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.

\* 46:4: Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

8:31 \* 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3 \* 47:4: 1Pe 1:4

\* 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ \* 46:7: Ro

- Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron izala niia to ghamuunj pooz ve ileep ta sewe. \*  
Tauvene tavuur itanjanj, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman lolozi poia. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!  
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- <sup>7</sup> Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.  
Tauvene ambou mbounj to apakuru! \*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaanj to ghamuunj pooz, ve injinjin nughmarinj.  
Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itinja tapait eeza.  
Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.  
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.
- 48**
- Maaron nugh tooni Zion*  
Mbounj to yes Kora
- <sup>1-2</sup> Yoova eeza tiina kat.  
Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.  
Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaanj Zion.  
Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.  
Tamtamon tisov to taan lolozi poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.  
Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepooch. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiin ariaanja.  
I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.  
Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. \*
- <sup>4-5</sup> Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.  
Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.
- <sup>6-7</sup> Roiñ tiina igham zi le tisañeñ imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan.  
Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waanj tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. Muunj, nilonloonj uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.  
Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le nightit katiini pa taumai matamai.  
Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.  
Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai injaljal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.  
Tauta nughmarinj tipapait ezam.  
Yo utotoi tapirim, lesu upalot njar duduunja.
- <sup>11</sup> Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.  
Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh

\* **47:5:** Saawe siriv yes Israela tisinj bokis to saveenj mbuaanj, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. \* **47:5:** Mbo 68:18 \* **47:7:** Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 \* **47:8:** Syg 4:9 \* **48:3:** Mt 5:35

- nugh to Yudea lolozi poia kat ve tintinizi.
- 12 Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh Zion loolo.  
Ala aghita didiin ariaaṅa tau ilivut nugh na.
- 13 Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozyooz ila to tiyeel koiazṅa.  
Ve matamim ila pa ruum arianaṅazi to zaaba tiyoṅ ila ve tigham malmal.  
Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.
- 14 Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaaṅa imin nugh Zion.  
I ileep irau saawe.  
Ve i pale imuṅ pait, ve itoti eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 49

### *Iit tasov pale tamaat*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam nughmarin, aloṅ saveeṅ tsiau tane.  
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliṅamim payau poi.  
Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.  
Ve yam tau kuaz taṅa, ve yam mbolaṅa paam.  
Yam asov aloṅ poghania aliṅag tane.
- 3 Pa avog pale ivotia ṅgar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.  
Saveeṅ tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ṅgar tsiam, leso aghilaal ṅgar poia. \*
- 4 Yau naghe nasavia saveeṅ palelaṅ siriv payam.

- Le isov o, narav gita ve napag-hazonṅai puughu payam.
- 5 Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomṅa tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. \*
- 6 Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.  
Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. \*
- 7-8 Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron leso ipaghu mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to taan iseengga taghon gha ila ne mako.  
ṅgar tauvene, tapuli ileple.  
Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. \*

- 9 Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.  
Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako.  
Mako kat! \*
- 10 Iit taghita yes ṅgara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanooṅa tau lezi ṅgar mako na.  
Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- 11 Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina.  
Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.  
Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- 12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.

\* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 \* 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1  
1:18+ \* 49:9: Mt 16:26

\* 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 \* 49:7-8: 1Pe

- Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.  
Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.
- 13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to boraunja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.  
Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal. \*
- 14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.  
Mateegh pale imin nginiinj pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.  
Ve mbonoozo, mako zeran dudunazi pale tighit zi ve lolozi poia.
- 15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.  
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep. \*
- 16 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz, ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.
- 17 Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.  
Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako. \*
- 18-19 Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.  
Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tighe i irao.

Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timja ila ndoroom loolo.

- Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazoonja muul mako.
- 20 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako.  
Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

## 50

*Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuunj tooni, ene watoonjrau tauu*

Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.

Aliija ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.

I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.

Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.

- <sup>2</sup> Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.

Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.

- <sup>3</sup> Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneenj muul mako.

Yav ighan imuunj pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti. \*

- <sup>4</sup> I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.

- <sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe: "Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonjrau payo, ve timbu saveenj tomani ghau tighe yeja nivalupu ghei nimir eemon." \*

\* 49:13: Lu 12:20 \* 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ \* 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7

\* 50:3: Igham 19:16, 18 \* 50:5: Igham 24:7

- 6 Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonaini tigde gabi-zoonj tooni, ene iduduunj mon.  
\*
- 7 “Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloonj saveenj tau naghe nasavia payam.  
Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.  
Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.
- 8 Watoonjrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.  
Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonjrau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia. \*
- 9 Eemon yau irau naghama makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila lolol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.  
Gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagha ila su loolo, ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. \*
- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin zi.  
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagha ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. \*
- 12 Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.  
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. \*
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,
- ma naghunghun mekmek siinj? Mako.
- 14 Watoonjrau tau yau lollog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Ve saveenj tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoonja ivot. \*
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanjani ighamgham, na atanj rarai ghau pa uleenj.  
Lesu naghama mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” \*
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:  
“Tutuunj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awat-waat zi sorok pasaa?  
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveenj tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduungham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag.  
Ve azorzoor saveenj tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuunja eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghama imin etamim.  
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghaagha. \*
- 19 Saveenj sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam anjalngal saveenj pa ziiri waaro tsiam,  
ve avavaghmunia tonjvetaz tsiam ezazi.

\* 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20      \* 50:8: Mbo 40:6      \* 50:10: Mbo 104:24      \* 50:11: Mt 6:26

\* 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26      \* 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15      \* 50:15: Mt 7:7;

Yems 5:13      \* 50:18: Ro 1:32

- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tau-  
vene ve aghita naneneen,  
tauta aghe yau nayok pa  
ngar tsiam tana?  
Yam aghe itinja rarateen?  
Mako!  
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon  
gham, ve nasaav ila  
matamim, ve navotia sosor  
tsiam ivot ighazoonj.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveg-  
hveegh payau na, ayamaan  
gham!  
Mako pale naburig, ve nav-  
aghamun gham kat. Ve eta  
irau ipas gham ila nimag  
mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve  
apait ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta  
igham ezag imin tiina.  
Tamtamon tau maata ingal  
tau pa laghoon tooni, ene  
pale natotoi uleenj tsiau  
pani, ve naghams mulini. \*

## 51

### *Sunjuunj to tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David  
igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan  
ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

- 1 O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tam-  
tamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul  
zi.  
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau  
ve upul sosor tsiau.  
Yau nazoor alinjam. Eemon  
poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve  
lolom isaghatin tamtamon  
tsio kat.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov  
ilale. \*
- 2 Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve  
naghams ngar saghati ila yo  
matam.

Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham  
ghau nangalaan ila yo  
matam muul.

Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. \*

- 3 Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa.  
Yau nazoor alinjam ve na-  
sosor pa eez tsio.  
Saawe isov, sosor tsiau  
ighengheen tomani ghau, ve  
matag ingalngali.

- 4 Sosor tau naghams ne, ene injarui  
ghom mon.  
Yau naghams ngar saghati ila yo  
matam.  
Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia  
sosor tsiau ivot ighazoonj,  
ene iduduunj.  
Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz  
ghau ve ughur atuya payau,  
ene sosor mako. \*

- 5 Saawe tau tinaanj ipoop ghau ve  
ilam, yau nasosor pa eez  
tsio.  
Saawe tau tinaanj inaam ghi  
payau, saghati ikis ghau  
pataghaan wa. \*

- 6 Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon  
saveen onoon toman lolog.  
Tauvene taum upaghazonjai  
ghau pa ngar popoia.  
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. \*

- 7 Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso  
nangalaan ila yo matam.  
Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan  
kat imin taitai pisisoonja. \*

- 8 Yau naghe naloonj ghom usaav  
ughe yo ureu sosor tsiau wa.  
Leso tintinig ve lolog poia  
muul.  
Yo ughur patanani tiina kat  
injarui ghau pa sosor tsiau.  
Uul ghau, leso tintinig muul.

\* 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 \* 51:1: Lu 18:13

Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 \* 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 \*

7:14

\* 51:2: Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 \* 51:4:

51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 \* 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg



9 Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.

Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.

10 Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.

Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunjai ngar tsio.  
\*

11 Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.

Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaanj ighau payau sov.

12 Muunj, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.

Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul.

Upaburigin ghau, lesa matag lonjonjai payo irau saawe.

13 Igehe ugham tauvene, yau aat napaduduunj yes tau tizorzoor alinjam,

ve yes tau tighamgham sosor na, pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat payo.

14 Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalinj sinj, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.

Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.

Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinag tiina, ve napait ezam pa ngar tsio duduunja. \*

15 Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneenj mon.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezam.

16 Maaron, yo lolom pa naghom ngai imin watoonrau payo mako.

Watoonrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta igham ghom lolom poia, kanan naghamu.

Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene kat mako.

17 Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanan pa sosor tsiau.

Ene watoonrau tauu.

Tamtamon tau igehe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. \*

18 Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.

Ugharaat mulin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaaz iyooz muul.

19 Leso nigham watoonrau tau iduduunj ila yo matam.

Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.

Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

## 52

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul igehe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

<sup>1</sup> Yo neer arijanam, mindai ta alinjam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ngar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve saveenj isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

<sup>3</sup> Ngar poia ve saveenj onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

Ve n̄gar saghati ve saveej  
karom, yo lolom pani kat.

<sup>4</sup>Yo avom karom.

Ve saveej sasaghati naol tau  
ivaghamunia tamtamon na,  
yo lolom pani kat.

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun  
ghom le usaghat kat. Irau  
uburig muul mako.

I pale ilonj ila ruum tsio loolo,  
ve isasaar ghom uvot ula  
muuri,  
mako ipas ghom ila yes tau  
matazi yaryaare na sosozi,  
ve isik ghom uzila nugh to  
mateegha.

<sup>6</sup>Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo  
na, ighe zeran dudun̄azi  
tighita, ene pale tiroi.

Mako tin̄inj payo, ve tisaav  
tighe:

<sup>7</sup>“Aghita. Ene n̄eer tau loolo pa  
igham uleej ila to Maaron  
ve iyoonj ila tooni mako.

I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer  
gabua tooni naol tawe  
toman n̄gar tooni saghati  
ighe pale ighamu ileep poi.”

<sup>8</sup>Eemon yau pale nayooz tun̄ja  
ve naleep malau izi taan,  
imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonj ila  
Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron  
naghe i pale loolo isaghav  
tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi  
taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa n̄gar  
tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom  
pa poia tsio taghon taghon  
gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau  
lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan̄  
na matazi, ve nasavi ghom  
pazi naghe: Yo poiam le  
poiam kat.

## 53

*Zeran kankanoon̄a tau tiwatagh*

*Maaron mako*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoon̄a tau tiwatagh  
Maaron mako na, tigham  
n̄gar ila lolozi tighe:  
“Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo  
pazi mako kat. Pasaa, n̄gar  
toozi isaghat wa. Tauta  
tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati  
naol.

Eta igham n̄gar poia mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve  
maata izizi pa tamtamon.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighi-  
laalo, ve izuari ghi ighe le  
iwatagh katini, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup> Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve  
tisaghat wa.

Toozi eta igham n̄gar poia  
mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron igham n̄gar naol  
ighe: “Zeran tau tinoknok  
ghamuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati na,  
lezi ghilaloonj ma mako?”

Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tam-  
tamon tsiau, le gabua toozi  
isov kat, imin yes tau lu-  
azi itan̄ pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄  
popoia, ve tighan suvinia.

Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisun̄  
payau mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi.  
Pasaa murei, roinj tiina kat  
pale igham zi.

Muun̄, tiroi tauvene mako.

Eemon tipaburigin malmal  
payam, tauta Maaron pale  
irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi  
igheen imin n̄giriis.

Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi,  
ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron  
ighur muuri pazi kat.

<sup>6</sup> Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh  
Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve

\* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+ \* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

igham mulin zi pa pataŋani  
toozu, o poi!  
Isaav ighe Maaron iuul tam-  
tamon tooni, ve tileep poia  
muul, ene pale tintinizi.  
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu  
tooni pale lolozi poia le poia  
kat. \*

## 54

*Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron  
to itatan koiŋa*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau tam-  
tamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve  
tipaes pani tige David iyonyoon  
ila sosozi. Neer tau imuun pa  
mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon  
to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa  
tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool  
tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa  
pataŋani tsiau tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagnja,  
ve ugham mulin ghau ıla  
nimazi. Leso upaghazonjai  
ghau ıla tamtamon matazi  
ughe yau naghama sosor eta  
mako.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuun  
tsiau.

Uloon aliŋag tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau  
tilam tipaburigin malmal  
payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun  
ghau namaat ne, tamtamon  
tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi  
isaghatin tamtamon rigta  
mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi  
iŋgal Maaron mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Maaron, i Uleeŋa tsiau.

Yau naleep ıla Tiina tsiau  
niima, tauta aazne naleep  
matag yaryaare.

<sup>5</sup> Ngar saghati tau koiagnja tigham  
payau ne, upamuule ıla pa  
tauzi.

Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon  
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, yo poiama kat!

Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve  
naghe naghama watoonrau to  
napait ezam.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau  
navot pa pataŋani tsiau naol  
isov.

Yo utatan koiagnja ıla taug  
matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

## 55

*Suŋuun to tamtamon tau iitete  
ighur koi pani*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat  
isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve  
timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa  
suŋuun tsiau.

Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolom  
isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.  
Uŋgooz naghama payau sov.

<sup>2</sup> Uloon suŋuun tsiau tane, ve uul  
ghau.

Pa pataŋani naol ighama ghau le  
isoon ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig  
isov.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagnja aliŋazi izazaa, ve tigham  
saveeŋ paroiŋ payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham  
pataŋani tiina payau tige ti-  
tatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur  
koi payau kat.

<sup>4</sup> Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg  
ipaparav, ve naroi kat.

<sup>5</sup> Roiŋ tiina ighama ghau le tinig  
irur, ve punitag izi.

\* 53:6; Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

- 6 Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!  
Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.
- 7 Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaaŋa ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.
- 8 Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kananj rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonŋaanj.  
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasaŋan le patanani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”
- 9 Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveeŋ toozi, lesu ighur aonoŋa sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.  
Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuunj malmal ve zoraanj saveeŋ ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- 10 Mboŋ ve mataaz, ngar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.  
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanani.
- 11 Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepoogh to nugh le isaghat kat.  
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveeŋ, ma tiraokol, ene monmon titatan zetazŋa ve titombaanz, lesu tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- 12 Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kananj poia. Patanani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.  
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kananj poia.  
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoonj pani.
- 13 Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muun, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.  
Ve naghe pa yo neer tsiau, ve etag duduunj.
- 14 Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.  
Ve muunj, itinŋa eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuunj ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.  
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag.\*
- 15 Maaron, koiagŋa lolozu ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.  
Upateen zi pa mateegh, o poia. Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha.\*
- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau natanj raraini pa mboŋoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanani tsiau pani.  
Ve i pale iloonj alinag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagŋa katini tilup zi tigde tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.

\* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ \* 55:15: Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaghlazhi izi nugh nginaaŋa, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tigde i irau inŋin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesŋa tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34). Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koiŋa, o poia.

Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau  
ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.

- 19 I pale iloonj sujuujj tsiau, ve  
itatan zi.  
Pasaa, muujj geeg ve ilam, i  
ilepleep ila niia to ghamuujj  
pooz.  
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.  
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani  
mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj  
tighe tizoor i aliinja na, i pale  
itatan zi.
- 20 Etag tau muujj yeiru niluplup  
ghei na, ighita saveenj  
mbuaanj tooni imin kaut  
sorok.  
Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve  
igham malmal pa zeeṛṇa tau  
muujj yesṇa lupuujj toozi  
eemon na.
- 21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve  
ngoreeṇa kat.  
Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham  
malmal.  
Taloorej saveenj tooni tawe, ve  
taghe pa i ighe igham loloon  
poia.  
Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot  
ila aavo na, ingal tamtamon  
imin mbuzaagh.
- 22 Saa gabua ma pataṇani tau ighe  
ivot payo na, ughur zi tila  
Yoova niima.  
I pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis  
ghom uleep poi.  
Pasaa, i maata ingalṇgal zeran  
duduṇazi.  
Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaanj eta  
ne mako. \*
- 23 Eemon zeran karomṇa, ve yes  
tau tiliṇṇijj siṇj pa tamtamon  
na,  
Maaron, yo pale urav motin  
saawe toozi tuuku,  
ve usik zi tizila nugh to ma-  
teegha.  
Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom  
naghe pale uul ghau.

## 56

*Sujuujj to tamtamon tau inu-  
meer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau yes  
Pilstia tikis David izi nugh Gat.  
Aliinja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep  
nugh malau ve ineneenj mon.'

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve  
uul ghau lak!

Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne.  
Mboj ve mataaz, tamtamon  
tizuari zi tighe le titatan  
ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov, yes tau tingalṇgal  
saveenj payau ne, tighamgham  
lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau  
namaat.

Yes tau tighamgham malmal  
payau ne, eval kat.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau  
Uliiv Zimaronṇa Tisov.

Saawe tau roinj tiina igham  
ghau, yau aat nanumeer  
ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Yau napakur Maaron pa saveenj  
mbuaanj tooni, ve naghur ila  
tooni ariiaan.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan  
tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu  
tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj tsiau, ene poia. Eemon  
saawe isov, ta mbojoozo  
ila le ravrav izi, koiagna  
titortoor aliṇṇag muul imin  
saveenj saghati.

Ve tiliil eez tighe le tivaghamun  
ghau.

<sup>6</sup> Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoorej  
tsiau,  
ve tisaṇaṇan tighe tirav ghau  
namaat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul  
zeran sasaghati tawe tileep?  
Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak!

\* 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7

\* 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

\* 56:6: Mk

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, leso tapirizi isov kat!

<sup>8</sup>Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanani naol ve natanan.

Eemon patanani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.

Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.

Leso matam ingalngal ngar ma patanani tau ivotvot payau ne.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.

Tauvene saawe tau ighe natan rarai ghom pa uleen,

yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.

<sup>10-11</sup>Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariiaan. Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*

<sup>12</sup>Maaron, yau naghe naghama watoonrau payo itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghama watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>13</sup>Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.

Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepoogh ve laghoon tsiau, ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

## 57

*Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoon ila maet puura. Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

<sup>1</sup>O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoon ilat tsio.

Upon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba, le irau patanani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

<sup>2</sup>Yau natan rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anoonja. Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

<sup>3</sup>I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleen payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

<sup>4</sup>Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.

Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniin tamtamon. Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natja ve iiz.

Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.

<sup>5</sup>Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tigha yo ezam tiina kat.

\* 56:10-11: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- <sup>6</sup> Patanjani tane itatan ghau kat.  
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tigde tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesa natap nazila.  
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- <sup>8</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.
- <sup>9</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yenja tamtamon to nugh-marij nilup ghei pa sunjuuj, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam.  
Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- <sup>1</sup> Yam daaba, aloonj. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduuj?  
Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveenj to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduuj? Mako kat!
- <sup>2</sup> Lolomim ariaan pa ngar saghatimon,  
ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tissor pa eez poia.  
Saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tissor pa Maaron eez tooni.
- <sup>4-5</sup> Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.  
Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduuj zi, ene irau tiloon ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon taliñazi.  
Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliñazi puura mako.  
Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesa ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloon pirai luutu mako.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuuj malmal.  
Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Leso tivaghamun tamtamon sov.
- <sup>7</sup> Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.  
Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliin le igorgor.
- <sup>8</sup> Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.  
Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazja tipoop zi ve timin sinjon.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron pale rekia mon inoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin

## 58

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati*

Mbounj to David

Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunjuuj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliina, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

\* 57:10: Mbo 36:5

- gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.  
 Aatyavyav tooni pale iza  
 toozi, ve ipasov zi gha  
 tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur  
 ivuvuura ila.
- 10 Isaav ighe tamtamon dudun<sup>azi</sup>  
 tighita Maaron ighur atuya  
 pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat  
 ngar toozi, ene pale lolozi  
 poia.  
 Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi  
 pale ireer izi ve ipot izala  
 taan paavo, ve tamtamon  
 dudun<sup>azi</sup> tilaagh ila.
- 11 Mako tamtamon tisaav tigde:  
 “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep,  
 ve igagabiiz tamtamon to  
 taan, ve ighurghur atuya  
 pazi.  
 Ve yes tau titagham ngar  
 duduun<sup>a</sup> na, i ighamgham  
 lezi atuya popoia.” \*

## 59

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to  
 ipoona pa koiŋa*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau kinik  
 Saul imbaan<sup>u</sup> uraata tooni siriv tila  
 ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve  
 tiravu imaat. Paesiin<sup>u</sup> ila pa neer tau  
 imun<sup>u</sup>muun<sup>u</sup> pa mbounj na tauvene:  
 Mbounj tane aliin<sup>a</sup>, ene: ‘Ureua  
 sov.’

1 Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas  
 ghau ila koiagn<sup>a</sup> nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saan<sup>a</sup>, ve  
 matam payau. Leso koiagn<sup>a</sup>  
 tivaghamun ghau sov.

2 Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau  
 ila zeran sasaghati tane ni-  
 mazi.

Pa yes zeran to linjin<sup>u</sup> sinj.

3-4 Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi  
 tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham

lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau  
 namaat.

Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon  
 mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

Nazoor saveen<sup>u</sup> eta mako, ve  
 nagham ngar saghati eta  
 mako.

Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi  
 tigde tigham malmal payau.

Maaron, uburig uvoool tsiau, ve  
 ughit zi!

5 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve  
 ungin gabua naol isov. Yo  
 mon ta Maaron to Israel.

Yes nugh nugh tau aazne  
 tighur koi payau ne, muun<sup>u</sup>  
 lupuun<sup>u</sup> tsiei eemon. Ve  
 aazne tighur koi payau.

Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes  
 zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi  
 karom.

6 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagn<sup>a</sup> tilam-  
 lam, ve tilaghl<sup>a</sup>agh ila nugh  
 loolo.

Tin<sup>a</sup>aan<sup>u</sup> maripazi ve lolozi  
 nurn<sup>u</sup>ria imin ngavuun tau  
 ighe ighan tamtamon.

7 Ughita. Saveen<sup>u</sup> sasaghati mon ta  
 ivotvot ila avozi.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh  
 maata.

Ve tisavs<sup>a</sup>av tigde: “Sei pale  
 iloon<sup>u</sup> ghei?”

8 Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unjin<sup>u</sup>  
 pazi.

Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh  
 ghom mako na, yo uvelegh  
 zi ve uge tirau saa?

9 Maaron, yau nagh<sup>a</sup>mgham  
 tapirig ilat tsio.

Tauvene naghurghur matag  
 payo, ve nasas<sup>a</sup>an<sup>u</sup> mon.

Koiagn<sup>a</sup> irau tigham gabua eta  
 payau mako. Pasaa, yo up-  
 onpoon ghau pazi imin mae-  
 taaz tau izala kat.

\* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+



10 Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.

11 Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.  
Upul zi tileep toman patanjani.  
Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin ngar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.

Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.  
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.

12 Pa saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.  
Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol pazi.  
Eemon ngar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.

13 Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.

Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.  
Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tige yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.

14 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilam-lam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tinjaanj maripazi, ve lolozi njurjuria imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

15 Yes timin ngavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aninj.

Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanjiiz.

16 Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.

Mbonoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Isaav ighe patanjani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiinj ariaanja payau, lesu nayoonj ila.

17 Maaron, yau naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.

Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

## 60

*Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni*  
Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduun tamtamon. Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David yesja yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduunja tau sol ighen ila.

<sup>1</sup>Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamainja tireu mbirisa didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tilonj tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.

<sup>2</sup>Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.

Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.  
Tauvene nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

<sup>3</sup>Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham patanjani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaanja.

4 Saawe tau saghatiinj tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon njar tsio.

Leso nijarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamainja.

5 Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.

Uloonj sunjuunj tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tane.

6 Muunj, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.

Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

7 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

8 Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaanj.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

9 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalonj nala nugh toozi tau didiinj ariaanja ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

10 Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,

ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

11 Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamainja.

Pa uleej tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.

12 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

## 61

*Sunjuunj to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

2 Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,

ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.

Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we. \*

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

3 Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaanj.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin rum ariaanja tau daaba malaua na.

4 Yau nanuzuuve naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.

Yau naghe nalat tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.

5 Maaron, saveej tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo uloonja wa.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio na, yo ughamgham

\* 61:2: Ngara siriv tigne maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tigne maetaaz tawe iza to Maaron tauu.

gabua popoia pazi imin  
lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo  
ugham payau paam.

<sup>6</sup> O Maaron, useej saawe to kinik  
tsiei.

Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon  
taghon gha ila.

<sup>7</sup> Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuun  
pooz ila naghom, ve igham  
pooz irau saawe.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon  
tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.  
Ve saawe isov, utataghon  
saveej mbuaanj tsio.

Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei,  
ve unjini ileep poi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau  
aat nambou to napait ezam  
irau saawe.

Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale  
naghom uratoi saveej tau  
nambua tomani ghom na,  
leso anoonja ivot.

## 62

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ighur ila to  
Maaron ariaanj*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon ngar  
to Yedutun, i neer tau imunjuunj pa  
mbounj

<sup>1</sup> Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi,  
ve nasajan Maaron to iuul  
ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon  
ta irau igham mulin ghau pa  
patajanj tsiau.

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeja tsiau  
ariaanja.

I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz  
tau izala kat,  
ve imin ruum ariaanja to nay-  
oonj ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau  
ivaghamun ghau mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau  
ne, neez o apul ngar tsiam  
saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa  
ravuunj ghau pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau  
namin lolol munjaana tau pu-  
ughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

<sup>4</sup> Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim  
ve azuari gham aghe atatan  
ghau nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat!  
Agham karom, o lolomim  
poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli  
aghe Maaron ighur poia  
tooni izaa tsiau.

Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron  
ivaghamun ghau.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yau lolog bubu mako.  
Ateg izi ve nasajan Maaron  
to iuul ghau.

Yau naghurghur matag pani  
mon.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeja tsiau.

I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna  
imin maetaaz tau izala kat,  
ve imin ruum ariaanja to nay-  
oonj ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham  
ghau narur ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i  
pale igham mulin ghau pa  
patajanj tsiau,

ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.  
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta  
imin niag to yongaanj,  
ve iponpoon ghau imin mae-  
taaz ariaanja.

<sup>8</sup> Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anu-  
meera irau saawe.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia  
patajanj tsiam isov ila tooni.  
Pa i ta imin niaan to yongaanj.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes  
tau ezazi tintiina na paam.  
Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin  
avuvuun tau ivotvot ila  
avoon ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.

\* 61:7; Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

- Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau gabua eta mako.  
 Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi rekia mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene ngar to ghamuunj malmal leso tayau leen gabua to tamtamon, anumeera sov.  
 Ve ngar to umbuunj paam, aghur matamim pani to igham gham aleep poia na sov.  
 Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani sov. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Saawe naol, yau naloonj Maaron isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri tiina.
- <sup>12</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
 Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

### 63

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonjoozo geeg, sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal nagharaul ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.  
 \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghit ghom

ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj loolo,  
 ve naghit katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

<sup>3</sup> Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita naghe ngar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.  
 Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam ve napait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.  
 Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasunj payo.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniinj, ve naghan aniinj tau poia ve ngorenja kat le isoonj ghau kat.  
 Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom.  
 \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.  
 Naghamingham ngar payo mbonj ila le nughizau.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.  
 Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natnja tiyoonj ila baage saamba.  
 Tauta namboubou toman tintinig.

<sup>8</sup> Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat, ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na,  
 tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mategha.

<sup>10</sup> Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat,  
 ve ngavuun sagsagna tighan patazi.

\* 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

\* 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 \* 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

- 11 Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.  
 Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
 Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

## 64

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja*  
 Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau natañ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.  
 Uloñ alinag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagna.  
 Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.
- <sup>2</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.  
 Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>3</sup> Saveen tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.  
 Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.  
 Saveen tau tingalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natña tau tikum gabua lilia ila.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tiyonjoon, ve tisanan yes tau lezi sosor mako na.  
 Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.  
 Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati.  
 Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tinjooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon.  
 Ve tigha:  
 “Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”

- <sup>6</sup> Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigha tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigha:  
 “Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tau-vene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”  
 Oyai, iit tamtamon, tanjooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
- <sup>7</sup> Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natña.  
 Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.

- <sup>8</sup> Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
 Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene zeran dudunaji pale lolozi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila tooni.  
 Yes tau ngar duduuna igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, pale tipaiti toman tintinzi.

## 65

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia*  
 Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,  
 ve nigham uratoi saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yo ulonjoon sunuun to tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
 Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>3</sup> Igha ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,

- yo ureu sosor tsiei. \*
- 4 Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.  
Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio patabuyaaj loolo.  
Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.  
Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.
- 5 O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.  
Yo ulonlooj sunuuj tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.  
Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduuna.  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleej.
- 6 Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiija tsio.  
Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.
- 7 Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.  
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam.  
Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.
- 8 Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roinj tiina igham zi.
- Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi lolozi poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
- 9 Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan ibees.  
Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.  
Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.  
Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tsio. Leso aniiñ katini ivot pa tamtamon.
- 10 Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser ibees, ve aniiñ anoora katini ivotvot.  
Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.  
Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiñ itum poi izaa. \*
- 11 Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.  
Aniiñ tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik.  
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot. \*
- 12 Yo ugham kikiliinj popoia titum ila nugh nginaanja, leso ngai maata maata tighan.  
Ve uum popoia tau tighen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne lolozi poia ve tintinizi.
- 13 Nugh tau kikiliinj igheen ila na, makau ve sipsip tivon ila.  
Ve aniiñ katini titumtum ila nugh raapa.  
Tauvene tamtamon lolozi poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.

\* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8

\* 65:10: Mbanj 14:17

\* 65:11: Mbo 67:6

## 66

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

<sup>3</sup> Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamnja tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titaņ rarai ghom tighelolom isaghatin zi.

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.

Loloji poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”

<sup>5</sup> Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.

I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon.

Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>6</sup> Muon, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa njas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunja tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa njar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.

Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmarinj, ve igagabiiz zi.

Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.

Apakuru toman alinjamim tiina, lesa tamtamon tiloon paitoonj tsiam.

<sup>9</sup> Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.

Ve i inginjin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patanani siriv to ugham ghei ningalaan ila yo matam,

imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, lesa yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila pu-ugh tsio,

ve ughur patanani tiina kat iza tsiei.

<sup>12</sup> Yo upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.

Patanani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo, ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.

Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo,

yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghom watoonjrau payo.”

\* 66:6: Igham 14:22

\* 66:7: Igham 15:18

\* 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7

\* 66:12: Is 43:2

- Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiâu tana, ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiâu izala artaal, lesò yav ighan dodolini.
- 15 Yau aat naghàm gabua tum-bunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.  
Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiâu zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.  
Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghàm watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.
- 16 Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve aloonj saveen tsiâu tane.  
Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.
- 17 Yau nataj raraini pa uleenj, ve avog ipaiti paam.
- 18 Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta ighen ila lolog, kananj Neer Tiina irau iloonj sunjuuj tsiâu mako. \*
- 19 Eemon i ighur taliinja payau, ve iloonj sunjuuj tsiâu.
- 20 Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunjuuj tsiâu mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.  
Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.
- ve timbou mbounj tane. Timbou mbounj tane to tapakur Maaron
- 1 Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.  
I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazonja tooni isul ghiit. \*
- 2 Lesò tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni, ve nughmarinj tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. \*
- 3 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.  
Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!
- 4 Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozì poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom.  
Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patajanì toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov.
- 5 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.  
Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!
- 6 Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.  
Poia to Maaron toit pale ighen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toit.  
Lesò tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni. \*

## 68

*Maaron, i Uleenja ariaanja to tamtamon tooni*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koinja.  
Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.

**67**

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi*  
Neer tau imuuj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita

\* 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22 \* 67:1: Nam 6:24+ \* 67:2: Tit 2:11 \* 67:6: Mbo 65:11  
\* 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9



<sup>2</sup> I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau iza, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale. Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez, imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon zeran dudunjazi, yes pale loloz poia kat. Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinzi.

<sup>4</sup> Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani. I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova. I eeza Yoova. Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaj, ve inginjin yes paroonja imin tamazi. I ivool to yes zinaara ve iyozooz pazi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazja, leso yesja tilup zi ve tileep. Ve yes tau koiazja tizeev zi sorok tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun na, i ipaspa zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, leso tigham lepoogh poia. Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinzi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.

<sup>7-8</sup> Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio Israela,

ve yamja alaagh izi nugh nginaanja na, yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.

Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazoonj ta sewe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor, na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, leso gabua titum muul.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh. Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu. Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.

<sup>11</sup> Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliv koiija wa. Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tigha:

<sup>12</sup> "Ou aloonj! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa! Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.

<sup>13</sup> Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.

Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?"

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,

\* 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 \* 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ \* 68:7-8: Igham 19:16+

- i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ñla loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.  
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne? Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ñla.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ñlaagh tomania karis tooni ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ to mal-mal, le ñla tivot niia patabuyaanj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiam̄ña katiini tau uliiv zi na, gha titaghon ghom ve yam̄ña azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we.  
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.  
Yes tau tizoroor alin̄am na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ñlepleep izi loloz tooni tane. \*
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni! Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoon̄ patanjani toit.  
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit. \*
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleej.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. \*
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koinja dabazi.  
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubru-uba, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagna irau tighau mako.  
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinja kat izila mazavan, ene aat nagham zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sin̄izi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ñla taan paavo, leso awai ñla.  
Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoon̄ zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yo uliiv koiam̄ña wa.  
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulon̄ ula rumei tsio patabuyaanj ñla eval tiina matazi.  
Yo umuuj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yam̄ña alon̄ ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuuj,  
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.  
Ve yes to ravuuj ambam, ve vivuuj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam ñlaagh murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ñla to Yakop na, alup gham ñla Maaron naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benjamin tau eval mako na, timuuj.  
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.  
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali ñlaagh murei.

\* 68:18: Ep 4:8 \* 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ Syg 1:18

\* 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+;

28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan pataghaan ughe yei Israela aat lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz ariaan.

Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muunj utotoia payei.

29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.

30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.

Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghlaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuznja.

Uyaon koiamainja tawe, leso tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.

Nugh nugh tau lolozi pa ghamuunj malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.

31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, leso yeja nisavsaav pa lupuunj tsiei.

Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi iza, ve tisunj pa Maaron.

32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.

Ambou mbounj pani ve apakuru.

33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.

Aloonj. I isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.

Aliinja luutu tiina imin lalaav. \*

34 Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.

35 Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve itotoi tapiri.

Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.

I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve ipapalot zi.

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! \*

## 69

*Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau ibaad patajani tiina pa Maaron eeza*  
Mbounj to David

Neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj tane itaghon aliinja tauvene: 'manman ruungu pisosoonja.'

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luagha naghe nazal tane.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.

Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz izala ne mako.

Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.

Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.

Tanjiiz tsiau inajarui ghom le alinjag imarmaar.

Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.

Tauta tapirig isov.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.

Irau nanin zi mako.

Koiagna tau tigue tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina, ve tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau.

\* 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4      \* 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.  
Eemon tisavsaav payau  
tighe napamuul gabua toozi.

Pale napamuul saa? \*

5 Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau  
nagham ngar sasaghati naol  
imin yes boraunja.

Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iy-  
oonj payo mako.

6 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve  
unjin gabua naol isov. Uul  
ghau lak!

Mako pale nagham mayanja pa  
yes tau tinumeer ghom ve  
tighurghur matazi payo na.

Maaron to Israel, yau nagham  
ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari  
zi tighe le tiwatagh katin  
ghom.

Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa  
patajani tsiau tane mako,  
ene pale mayazi.

7 Yau nabesbees payo, tauta  
tamtamon tisiksik saveenj  
veleghiinj payau.

Yes tigham ghau mayag ve  
natudtud mon.

8 Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin  
yau njeer suumbu.

Ve tonjetaz tsiau duduunj tau  
tinamai eemon na, tighur  
murizi payau imin yau to  
nugh ite. \*

9 Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe  
le nagharaat rumei tsio.  
Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne  
imin puughu pa nabaad  
patajani tiina imin yav  
ighan ghau.

Yes tau tivelegh ghom na,  
tivelegh ghau paam. \*

10 Saawe tau natatan taug, ve  
nanjun taug pa ghaniinj  
aniinj,

tamtamon matazi veleghin  
ghau.

11 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatajan,  
ve nagharaat taug mako, ve  
nanonogh ghau pa uuli to  
monjiinj, tininj payau.

12 Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran  
aate na, tisisinai ghau.

Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou  
ghau imin njalalanj.

13 Eemon sunjuunj tsiau injanarui  
ghom mon.

Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le  
tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin  
ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio,  
ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene saawe sindei tau  
ughita poia, na uloonj  
sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul  
ghau. \*

14 Upas ghau navot pa patajani ti-  
ina tane.

Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiinj  
ve malmalig nazila!

Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna  
nimazi.

Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan  
loolo.

15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot  
toman tapiri ve izugh ghau,  
ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!

Ughita. Paita nazal nazila  
mazavan loolo tane.

Aazne, yau naleep izila puura  
to yes mateegha, ve aavo  
ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau  
navot.

16 Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi  
irau saawe. Tauvene uloonj  
sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul  
ghau.

Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat.  
Tauvene matam imuul ilam  
payau.

\* 69:4: Yo 15:25

\* 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

\* 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

\* 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

- 17 Yau besoonja tsio. Uŋgooz  
naghom payau sov.  
Pa aazne naleep ila pataŋani  
tiina loolo.  
Tauvene uloonj sunjuuŋ tsiau,  
ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul  
ghau.  
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna  
nimazi.
- 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham  
payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.  
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve  
tipamayanjin ghau, ve  
tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki  
payau, ene igham lolog  
ipataŋan kat. Naghita naghe  
irau poiag muul mako.  
Yau naghe pale tamtamon  
lolozi isaghatin ghau, ve  
tilam tirav ateg.  
Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria  
tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna  
tighur gabua lilia ila aniin  
tsiau.  
Ve saawe tau murun ghau,  
tigham leg vaen papaii. \*
- 22 Tauvene sunjuuŋ tsiau inarui  
ghom naghe: Saawe tau  
koiagna yesŋa zetazŋa tilup  
zi pa ghanghaniin, na  
ugham boor tau aniin toozi  
igheen izala na, imin liis  
pazi ve ivaghamun zi. \*
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkum, lesu  
tighita nugh muul sov.  
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve  
aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan  
katin aatyavyav tsio.  
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi  
ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.  
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamta-  
mon eta ileep ila muul sov. \*
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve  
ughur pataŋani pani na,  
zeran sasaghati tawe tighur  
pataŋani izaa tooni muul, ve  
tisisinaii pa pataŋani tau ivot  
pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom  
iveegh pani sov.  
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya  
pazi le tiyamaana kat!  
Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh  
maata yaryaare.  
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi  
igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi  
ila tomani zi sov. \*
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad  
pataŋani ve nayamaan  
yavyavuun tiina.  
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.  
Unguaaz ghau nazala saanja.  
Lesu naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait  
Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham  
ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova  
loolo poia kat le iliiv makau  
katini tau tighamgham zi pa  
watoonjrau na. \*
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve  
tibadbaad pataŋani na, isaav  
ighe tighita Maaron iuul  
ghau, ene pale tintinizi.  
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa  
Maaron na paam. Ighe  
tighita uleenj tau i igham  
payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi.  
\*

\* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29

\* 69:22: Ro 11:9+

\* 69:25: Mbanj 1:20

\* 69:28: Igham

32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27

\* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+

\* 69:32: Mbo 34:2

- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonjlooj sunjuuj toozi. Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazña nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, to-mania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul. Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila. Tauvene yes tau lolozi ighen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

## 70

*Sunjuuj to ñeer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule*

Mbounj to David

Paesiiñ ila pa ñeer tau imunjuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonjrau ve tighason Maaron to maata injal zi, timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane. Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! \*
- 2 Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau njar toozi. Leso njar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Ve yes tau tighita patañani tsiau tane ve lolozi poia pani na, yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

- 3 Zeran tawe tipañinjizai ghau tighe: “Aa! Saghatiñ tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!” Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.
- 4 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na, yes pale tintinzi ve lolozi poia payo. Yes tau lolozi pa uleerj tsio kat, ene pale monmon tisavsaav tighe: “Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!”
- 5 Yoova, patañani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako. Ve yo mon ta Uleerja tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patañani tane. Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

## 71

*Sunjuuj to kooñ ee tau ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat*

- 1 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooñ ilat tsio. Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.
- 2 Yo utataghon njar duduunja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane. Ughur taliñam payau ve uul ghau lak.
- 3 Yo Uleerja tsiau ariaanja. Upon-poon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin rium ariaanja to nayooñ ila loolo. Saawe isov, yau irau nanjarui ghom, leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia. Aliñam ilam pataghaanj wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.

\* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

- 4 Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau  
ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.  
Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozi  
isaghatin tamtamon eta  
mako.  
Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale  
tivaghamun ghau kat.
- 5 Yoova, yau naghurghur matag  
payo to uul ghau.  
Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag  
ve ilam, yau nanumeer  
ghom.
- 6 Saawe tau naleep ila tinaŋ aapo  
ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo  
nimam.  
Tauvene saawe tau tinaŋ  
ipoop ghau, yo unŋin ghau.  
Tauta monmon napapait  
ghom pa poia tsio.
- 7 Eval tiina tigham ŋgar naol payau.  
Pasaa, tighita ŋgar tau iv-  
otvot payau ne, le tighilaal  
katin ghom.  
Yo umin niag ariaaŋa to  
yoŋgaanŋ.
- 8 Tauvene mbonjozo ila le ravrav  
izi, lolog poia kat payo,  
ve avog ipapait ezam pa  
tapirim ve poia tsio.
- 9 Aazne, namin kooŋ wa. Eemon  
ughit ghau namin gabua  
saghati tau tamtamon tisiki  
ilale na sov.  
Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur  
murim payau sov.
- 10 Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa  
ravuun ghau namaat.  
Saawe tau tiyonjoonŋ ve ti-  
sasaŋan pa ravuun ghau,  
tisavsav tighes:
- 11 “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani  
wa!  
Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa ile tam-  
tamon eta to iuule mako.”
- 12 O Maaron, uleep soghan payau  
sov!
- Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul  
ghau!
- 13 Koiagna tau tingalŋgal saveen  
payau na, ugham zi mayazi,  
ve urav zi le tisov.  
Yes tau tighes tivaghamun ghau  
na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi  
mayazi kat.
- 14 Eemon yau aat naghur matag  
payo irau saawe, ve nasanaŋ  
ghom to uul ghau.  
Yau naghe napait ghom le na-  
pait ghom kat.
- 15 Avog pale ivovotia ŋgar tsio  
duduunŋa pa tamtamon.  
Mbonjozo ila le ravrav izi, yau  
aat nasasavia uraat tintiina  
tau yo ughamgham zi pa  
uleenŋ tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova  
to nanin zi, ene aat narao  
mako.
- 16 Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila  
uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau  
aat nala ve navotia uraat  
tsio tana pa tamtamon leso  
matazi inŋali.  
Naghe nasavia ŋgar duduunŋa  
tau yo ughamghamu na.  
Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite  
paam mako. Naghe nasavia  
ŋgar tsio duduunŋa mon.
- 17 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne,  
yo upaghazonŋai ghau pa  
ŋgar tsio.  
Tauta navovotia uraat tsio  
ŋgeretazi pa tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe, maata ite.
- 18 O Maaron, aazne namin kooŋ, ve  
moom igham dabag wa.  
Eemon ughur murim payau  
sov!  
Uleep tomani ghau le irau  
navotia tapirim ve uraat  
tsio tintiina pa natmainŋa,  
timumainŋa, ve iseŋŋa  
taghon gha ila. \*

- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.  
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- 20 Onoon, yo upul patajani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.  
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.  
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.
- 21 Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve urav ateg, lesu lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaanj to yes Israela.  
Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom.
- 23 Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.  
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.  
Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.
- 24 Tauvene saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduunja.  
Pasaa, yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na,  
yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

## 72

*Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbounj to Solomon

- 1 O Maaron, upaduduunj kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.  
Lesu iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patajani toozi le iduduunj.
- 2 Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patajani toozi.
- 3 Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anooja to ngar duduunja.
- 4 Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaanj.  
Ve yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.  
Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.
- 5 Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tigheen irau saawe.
- 6 Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniiñ itum poi.
- 7 Saawe tau i ingin ghei, nighe ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.  
Lesu tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. \*

\* 72:7: Lu 2:14



8 Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

9 Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis \* tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau tingham taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tigde yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

11 Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

Nughmarinj tibeas pani, o poia \*

12 Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja tipooi pa uleenj, i iloonj tanjiiz toozi.

Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleenja eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.

13 Iloolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiazja tawe nimazi.

Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tau-vene irau imamar zi ve sij toozi imalinj sorok ne mako.

15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan.

Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuuj toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni.

16 Maaron, ugham aninj katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.

Ve wit anooja katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav taan.

17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.

Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmarinj, lesa poia to Maaron iza toozi.

Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tigde poia to Maaron igheen tomani. \*

18 Tapait Yoova!

I Maaron to iit Israela!

I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.

19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!

20 Sunjuuj to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

\* 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilistia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. \* 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+ \* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

## 73

*Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati  
itoov ghuruunj ila to njeer ee*  
Mbounj to Asap

1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham  
ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen  
ariaanj ila lolozhi na, i igham  
poghani zi kat. \*

2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg  
pusukia, ve rigmon kanan  
natap.

Onoon kat, saawe tana, rig-  
mon kanan napul ghuruunj  
ila tsiau.

3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati  
tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh  
Maaron na, lepoogh toozi  
poia kat.

Tauvene naghama ngar pa  
gabua tane, le irau lolog  
mako. \*

4 Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi  
patajani mako, ve tileep  
poia mon ila le irau mateegh  
toozi.

5 Patajani naol to taan tau  
ighamgham tamtamom siriv  
na, igham zi mako.

Yes lezi patajani eta mako.

6 Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene  
titotoia ivot ighazoonj ila  
tamtamom matazi, imin  
namatabub tau tamtamom  
tighuru ila luazi.

Ve ngar toozi to ghamuunj  
malmal, yes tipulpuli mako,  
imin nonoghiinja tau mon-  
mon tinonogh zi pani.

7 Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tau-  
vene titum kat.

Lolozhi ivon pa ngar sasaghati  
naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to  
tivaghamun tamtamom.

8 Monmon tivevelegh tamtamom,  
ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati  
pazi.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve  
tiparoi tamtamom tigde yes  
pale titatan zi.

9 Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik  
saveenj veleghiinj pa Maaron  
to sambam.

Ve zetaznja tau tileep izi taan  
ne, zeran tawe matazi  
veleghin zi, ve tigde titatan  
zi.

10 Yes tigherev tamtamom to  
Maaron paam, gha titaghon  
zi pa ngar toozi tawe.

Eval tiina tigde le tilonloonj  
saveenj toozi.

11 Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsav  
tighe: "Ah, Maaron tau ileep  
saanja kat na, i le ngar?"

Ngar tau nighamghamu ne,  
Maaron iwataghi mako."

12 Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh  
toozi tauvene.

Lezi patajani eta mako, ve tin-  
doundou lezi gabua katini.

13 Muunj, yau naghama ngar tauvene  
pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta  
nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau  
tane, nazuari ghau naghe  
le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar  
ngalaanja mon igheen ila  
lolog.

Eemon ngar tau nataghamoni  
ne, anoonja eta mako.  
Naghama ghamu sorok.

14 Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo  
ila le ravrav izi, Maaron  
ighurghur patajani payau.

Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos  
ghau."

15 Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane,  
imin ta nasavia ivot igha-  
zoonj gha tamtamom tiloonja,

\* 73:1: Mt 5:8      \* 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- kanan naghham karom pa tam-tamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- 16 Yau naghham ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao mako. Tauta igham lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 17 Murei ra, nalon nala rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve nasuj. Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- 18 Onoon kat, yo pale ugham zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusuk-pusukia. Leso ugham zi titap, ve saghatiinj tiina igham zi.
- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon, ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez. Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roinj tiina. \*
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako. Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuunj, ve mbonjoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau naghham ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve igham ghau ateg yavyav. Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamgham. Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.
- 23 Eemon yo upul ghau mako. Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau, ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- 24 Yo ugham pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio. Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ghau nalat naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.
- 25 Yau naghham ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghham ngar payo. Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tau-vene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako. Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. \*
- 26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau. Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu. Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
- 27 Yes tau lolozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez. Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.
- 28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat. Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio. Yau naghe navotia uraat ti-sov tau ughamgham zi na pa tamtamon.

## 74

*Tariiz to yes Israela injarui  
Maaron pa rumei toozi  
Mbounj to Asap*

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat? Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

\* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36 \* 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8 \* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7

- Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene?  
\*
- <sup>2</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun, yo usiigh timbumainja timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamgham mulin zi pa patajanani toozi.  
Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.  
Ve matam ingal niam to lep-oogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.  
Koiamainja tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.
- <sup>4</sup> Nugh tau muunj itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamainja tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinjazi tiina.  
Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, lesu itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.
- <sup>5-6</sup> Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tingor ai.  
Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaanj, le yav ighan suvinia.  
Tauvene taum niam to lep-oogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Yes tighe titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.  
Tauvene nugh tisoov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisujsun payo na, titunuur zi le tisoov.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.  
Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.  
Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale njeez o, patajanani tane isov?
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, aazne koiamainja tinjinjin payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.  
Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarrar ghei mon?  
Irau uul ghei mako?
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, muunj ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleenja tsiei.  
Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- <sup>13</sup> Muun, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.  
Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.
- <sup>14</sup> Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,  
ve ugham anoonja, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh nginaanja na pani. \* \*
- <sup>15</sup> Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.

\* **74:2:** Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20      \* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveenj Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tighe ziiri tane, ene saveenj palelaanj tau inarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sijsinjai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat.

\* **74:14:** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+

Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv  
tau tirereer irau saawe na,  
yo ugham zi timakmaak. \*

16 Yo ta ughur mbouj ve mataaz, ve  
unjinjin zi.

Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo  
tighen ila niazi. \*

17 Yo ughur taan senjaanja,  
ve ughur saawe to nugh  
tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh  
yauja. \*

18 Yoova, matam injal saveen  
veleghiin tau koiamnja tisik-  
siki payo na.

Aazne, yes kankanoonja tau  
tiwatagh ghom mako na,  
tivavaghamunia ezam, ve  
tighit ghom umin kaut  
sorok.

19 Koiamainja ngar toozi imin gabua  
sagsagna. Loloji isaghatin  
tamtamon eta mako.

Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapiri-  
mai irau gabua eta mako

Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi  
sov.

Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes  
titatan ghei le nileep saghat  
kat.

20 Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani  
ghei ughe yo pale umin  
Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin  
tamtamon tsio. Matam injal  
saveen mbuaanj tsio tana, ve  
uul ghei.

Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei  
ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau  
tiyonjoon ila ndoroom loolo,  
ve tisanajan pa linjin sinj pa  
tamtamon.

21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan  
tamtamon ve tipamayanjin  
zi sov.

Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes tau  
tileep saghat na. Leso tipait  
ezam.

22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio.  
Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!

Koiamnja tipapakur tauzi  
toman alinjazi tiina.

Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonjoozo  
ila le ravrav izi, yes  
kankanoonja tau tiwatagh  
ghom mako na, tighamgham  
oroor tiina ve tivevelegh  
ghom.

Lolom iveegh sov. Matam  
injal ngar tau tighamghamu  
na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

## 75

*Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon  
ve ighur atuya pazi*

Mbouj to Asap

Paesiin ila pa neer tau imuunmuun  
pa mbouj na tauvene: Mbouj  
tane alijnja 'Uvaghamunia sov'

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve  
nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep  
ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve  
nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau  
ughamgham zi na.

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug  
naghur saawe to nagabiiz  
tamtamon ve naghur atuya  
pazi.

Ve gabizoon tsiau, ene pale  
iduduun mon.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve  
tamtamon tisov tisanen,  
yau aat nakis taan puughu,  
leso igheen tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na,  
yau nasaav pazi naghe:  
'Apait taumim irao!'

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati  
naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen

\* 74:15: Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ \* 74:16: Gnp 1:14 \* 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mbarj 17:26

- sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveen veleghiin payau sov! ”
- <sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi. Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima. Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaana. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni. Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilin vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov. Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau saawe. Pale namboumbou mbounj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i isaav ighe: “Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi. Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, lesu tapirizi ivot imin tiina.”

## 76

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koiija*

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron. Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem. Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lepooch.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koiija tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natja tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi. Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.

<sup>4</sup> O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina. Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup> Koiamainja, zeran arianazi. Tiroiroi mako. Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez. Yo urav koiamja tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan. Onoon, yes zeran arianazi. Tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi, le yes tau tilandoov hos tomanja karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.

Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?

<sup>8-9</sup> Yes tau koiianza tighamghan patanjani pazi ve titatan zi na,

\* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ \* 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

- yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham  
mulin zi tisov.  
Yo uleep sambam, ve alinam  
izilam ve usavia atuya tau  
pale ughuru pa koiazna na.  
Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana  
pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan  
tighita, le roinj igham zi, ve  
tinenej mon.
- 10 Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tam-  
tamon paam, ene irau imin  
eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta  
tamtamon tipait ghom.  
Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio  
ivaghamun zi mako na, yes  
pale tilivutin ghom, leso  
tisuj payo ve tipait ghom.  
\*
- 11 Yam tau ambu saveej aghe  
agham gabua pa Maaron  
tsiam Yoova na, matamim  
ingal saveej tsiam ve  
ataghoni.  
Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep  
agharau na, tauvene paam.  
Agham gabua tsiam popoia  
siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamta-  
mon tiroiroi pani.
- 12 Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi  
tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.  
Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi  
pani.

## 77

*Sunjuuj to neer tau ighita ighe  
Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela  
Mbouj to Asap*

Neer tau imuuj pa mbouj na,  
aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou  
mbouj tane itaghon aliinja 'Yedu-  
tun'

<sup>1</sup> Yau natan rarai Maaron.

Tarjiz tsiau injaruini naghe  
ighur taliinja pa sunjuuj tsiau  
tane, ve iuul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani ti-  
ina loolo, yau nazuari ghau

naghe le naghham uleej ila to  
Maaron.

Mboj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag  
izaa, ve nasunuj pani. Irau  
namariau mako.

Eemon gabua eta irau irav  
ateg mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yau matag ingalngal Maaron, ve  
lolog isaghat ve natanj.

Naghhamngam ngar naol.  
Tauta lolog ipatanjan ve  
tapirig isov.

<sup>4</sup> Mboj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul  
ghau nagheen poi mako.

Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau  
nasavia saveej eta mako.  
Nanenej mon.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa  
ndaman katini tau ila wa.

Ve nanjuzuuv ngar tau muuj  
Maaron ighamngam pa tam-  
tamon tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mboj ta naol ne,  
naghham ngar tiina ila lolog,  
ve matag ingalngal naghe:

<sup>7</sup> "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur  
muuri payei, ve ipul ghei  
nileep saghat taghon taghon  
gha ila?

Irau loolo poia payei muul  
mako?

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov  
wa?

Ve saveej katini tau i imbua  
tomani ghei na, pale izi imin  
kaut sorok taghon taghon  
gha ila?

<sup>9</sup> Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le  
ighamu loolo iveghai poia  
tooni?

Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei  
muul mako ne?"

<sup>10</sup> Naghham ngar tauvene, tauta  
nasaav pa taug naghe:

\* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

- “Lolog ipatanjan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa.  
Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako.”
- 11 Yoova, yau aat matag injal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.
- 12 Yau aat matag injal uraat tsio arianaazi ta naol ne, ve naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 13 O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaanj mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.  
Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. \*
- 14 Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.  
Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.  
Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani toozi wa. \*
- 16 O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi.  
Ve te tau ighen izila siinja we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbeluut ghi ilala ilamlam. \*
- 17 Saawe tana, taitai gababuun ve uman tiina izi.  
Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilia ilala ilamlam.
- 18 Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.  
Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.

Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.

- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.  
Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanj.  
Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. \*
- 20 Yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiinj to sipsip.  
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

## 78

*Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliinja.*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur taliqamim pa saveenj tau naghe napaduduun gham pani ne.  
Saveenj tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov aloonj poghania.
- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj siriv payam.  
Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muunj tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoonj.
- 3 Sinainj tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloona, tauta ni-wataghi.
- 4 Muunj, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.  
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

\* 77:13: Igham 15:11

\* 77:15: Igham 6:6

\* 77:16: Igham 14:21

\* 77:19: Igham 14:22



- Uraat tooni tawe, irau tanjooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.
- Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muunj i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- I isavia tutuunj tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaan pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduun natuzja pani. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Leso yes paam tiwataghi, ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja, ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Tauvene paaghu toozi irau loloz iivegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako. Ve pale tinumeera, ve matazi ingal tutuunj tooni, ve titaghoni.
- <sup>8</sup> Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.
- Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinjizi ve tizoroor Maaron aliinja.
- Lolozi ikisi tunja mako. Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.
- <sup>9</sup> Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuunj pa paneegh. Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.
- <sup>10</sup> Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- Laghoonj toozi, loloz i pa taghoniinj tutuunj tooni mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muunj Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes loloz iiveghaini kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinjinjai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir. I igham te iyooz imin didiinj. Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivool pa ziigete.
- <sup>14</sup> Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, leso itotoi eez pazi. Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, leso imuunj pazi ve titaghoni. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani. I igham yaa ireer tiina, leso tighun. \*
- <sup>16</sup> Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet, ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- <sup>17</sup> Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na. Saawe tau tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizoroor aliinja.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri. Tauta tisaav pani tighe igham lezi aninj tau luazi itanjatj pani na. \*
- <sup>19-20</sup> Ve tivelegh Maaron tighe: "Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aninj izi nugh nginaanja tane?"

\* **78:5:** Igham 10:2, 12:26+      \* **78:14:** Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39      \* **78:15:** Igham 17:6; 1Kor

10:4      \* **78:18:** Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16

- Onoon, i irav valaghin maet,  
ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman  
tapiri ve ireer izi.  
Eemon irau igham tamtamon  
tooni lezi aniiñ toman zi-  
igha?"
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveenj toozi tawe, le  
ipas aate.  
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan  
Yakop paaghu tooni.  
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela,  
ve ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.  
Tinumeer tighetapiri irau iuul  
zi ne mako. \*
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaañ,  
ve ataman to sambam  
saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniiñ manna izi pazi.  
I igham aniiñ to sambam pazi  
leso tighan. \*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan  
aniiñ to yes anela.  
Maaron igham lezi aniiñ ka-  
tini, ve tighan le isoonj zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh  
ilam.  
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina  
izaa pa ragh puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov  
tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh  
tau tilepleep pani na.  
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes  
timin sausau to nari. \*
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi  
nugh tau tamtamon tooni  
tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin  
balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le  
isoonj zi.  
Pa gabua tau luazi itañ pani,  
tauta i igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighanghan man  
tawe le tipasovu soone  
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni  
izaa toozi, ve irav tamtamon  
toozi ariañazi gha timat-  
maat.  
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau  
popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol  
isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok  
ghamuuj sosor soone.  
Tikaria ghitoonj gabua  
ngetetazi. Eemon tighur ila  
to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.  
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon  
imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot  
ila avoon.  
Mateegh ipateenj zi, le roinj ti-  
ina igham zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav  
tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia  
mon ve eval tiina tighilaal,  
ve titoor njar toozi imuul ila  
pani,  
ve tisuñ pani ariaañ tighetapiri  
isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor  
toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi ingal muul tighetapiri:  
Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin  
maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-  
maronña Tisov na, i ta  
Uleenja toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.  
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na,  
tisavia toman lolozu mako.  
Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozu ikis Maaron ariaañ mako.  
Ve saveenj tau yesña Maaron  
timbua na, matazi kisini ve  
titaghoni mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron lolozu isaghatin  
zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi.  
Tauta ivaghamun zi kat  
mako.  
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate  
yavyav pazi kat.

\* 78:22: Hib 3:19 \* 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 \* 78:27: Igham 16:13 \* 78:38: Igham 34:6

- Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. \*
- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.  
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloonj luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini.  
Yes tilaghlaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatanjan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok to-vaanja.  
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. \*
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.  
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiaznja nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muunj, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.  
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le njar toozi imbool. \*
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sij.  
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuunj mako. \*
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinjutjut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tinjut zi le tisaghat kat.  
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. \*
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniiñ toozi.  
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. \*
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titap-tap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.  
Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. \*
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titap-tap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.  
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sip-sip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.  
Loolo basbasuunj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.  
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi kat.  
I imbaanj anjela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa mo-roghoonj saghati. \*
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuznja aid-abaznja, le tisov timataar.  
Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.  
I imuunj pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesnja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imuunjuun pazi ve inginngin zi.  
Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.  
Eemon koiaznja, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. \*
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,

\* 78:41: Igham 17:2 \* 78:43: Igham 10:1

\* 78:46: Igham 10:13 \* 78:47: Igham 9:23+

Igham 12:12 \* 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7

\* 78:44: Igham 7:20 \* 78:45: Igham 8:2, 6

\* 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 \* 78:51:

\* 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17

- ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. \*
- 55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar, lesso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot. Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. \*
- 56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na muul. Tizoroor aliinja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako. Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveej mbuaanj tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzja. Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.
- 58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomja anunuzi. Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisunjsun pa maaron karomja. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaanj tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple. Niia to lepooch tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazja nimazi. \*
- 62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni. Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazja ni-mazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar. Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vainj muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.
- 64 Zeran to watoonjrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat. Ve azuwazja zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.
- 65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau igheen gha iburig. I imin tamtamon ariaanja to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 I itatan koinja, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Mayaanja tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepooch paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako. Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- 68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, lesso tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni. Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le. Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.
- 69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaanj izala, lesso imin niia to lepooch. Rumei tawe iyaryaanj kat imin sambam.

\* 78:55: Mbanj 13:19 \* 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+

Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.

<sup>70</sup> Ve i isiigh besoonja tooni David to imin kinik.

David inginngin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>71</sup> I maata pa sipsip tinaznja tomanian natuznja tau tighunghun tuz na,

ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiinj to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.

<sup>72</sup> Tauvene David ingin zi itaghton ngar duduunja, ve igham pooz pazi poi. \*

## 79

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiaznja tireu Yerusalem Mbounj to Asap*

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tighe tighamu imin lezi.

Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaanj le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tirav besoonja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, leso man tighan zi.

Tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghton eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagnja lezi to tighani.

<sup>3</sup> Koiamainja tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.

Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham njalalanj payei.

Yes tinijninj payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.

<sup>5</sup> O Yoova, pale neez o lolom imuul ilam payei?

Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?

Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>6</sup> Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.

Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisunsunj payo mako na, o poia.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.

Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.

<sup>8</sup> Sosor tau muunj timbumainja tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.

Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.

Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.

<sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yo ta Uleenja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!

Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveenj veleghiinj payei tighe:

“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

\* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ \* 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

- Maaron, yes tau tilinjin sinj pa besoonja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.  
Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tigde yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.
- <sup>11</sup> Uloonj tanjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiaznja nimazi na.  
Yes tau koiaznja tigde tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.
- <sup>12</sup> O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payo.  
Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.  
Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.
- 80**
- Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*  
Mbounj to Asap
- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.  
Yo ta umunmuunj pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiei tane.  
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na.  
Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoonj payei.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo saksakim ve arianjam.  
Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.  
Ulam uul ghei.
- <sup>3</sup> O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalat ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiei mako.  
Pale njez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- <sup>5</sup> Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanjani tiina le isoonj katin ghei.  
Tauvene nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemaj yaa.
- <sup>6</sup> Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tigde tighamu imin lezi.  
Ve koiamainja tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- <sup>7</sup> Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalat ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- <sup>8</sup> Muunj, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.  
Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Ve uzavaan puughu, lesa itum poi.  
Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- <sup>10</sup> Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.  
Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- <sup>11</sup> Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.  
Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.

\* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

12 Mindai ta aazne ureu didiin tau muunj ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?

Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghaagha sorok na, tisov tilam tilonj tila ve tiyummyum anoonja.

13 Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza, ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.

14-15 O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.

Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!

Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.

16 Aazne, koiamna tinjor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.

Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!

17 Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.

Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usi-igho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesa igham uraat payo.

18 Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.

Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.

19 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

## 81

*Mbounj to lupuunj tiina to sunjuunj*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.

Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ait mbounj ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbounj paghuuna.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliin, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasunj.

Tauvene aviv tavuur \*  
ve apaburigin sunjuunj.

<sup>4</sup> Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuunj tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa. Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuunj tane.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa, i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuunj tane, lesa itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yau naloonj neer ee aliinja ilam. Ta muunj ve ilam, naloonj aliinja tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

<sup>6</sup> "Yau ta nazugh yauyaunj patanjani izi pa avaramim, ve nagham gham amariau pa badoonj gabua. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muunj, yam aleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve atanj rarai ghau to nauul gham.

Ve yau naloonj tanjiiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam.

\* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuunj toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zonzazi imin iit taviv tavuur. \* **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28

Yau nayoony ila taitai gab-  
gabuai tau lalaav lutluutu  
ivotvot pani na, ve nayol  
alinjamim.

Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa  
ziige to nugh Meriba. \*

8 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloon  
saveej ariaanja tau naghe  
nasavia payam ne.

Yam Israela, aghur talinjamim  
pa alinag tane ve ataghoni, o  
poi!

9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila so-  
somim ve abees pani sov.  
Yau mon, o abees payau.

Tauvene aput aghemim pa  
maaron karomja to nugh  
siriv sov. \*

10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam.  
Yau ta naghama gham apul  
Isip.

Yau nasaav payam naghe:  
Akaak avomim tiina. Leso  
napavoni pa gabua popoia.

11 Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloonj  
alinag mako.

Yes Israela timbuzir payau. \*

12 Ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Loloji  
pa lonjaanj saveej mako.

Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi  
ngar toozi. \*

13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamta-  
mon tsiau tiloonj alinag, ve  
titaghon eez tsiau!

14 Leso rekia mon ve koiazja tiya-  
maan nimag, ve natatan zi.

15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na,  
pale tilam titap izi naghog  
toman roinj tiina.

Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi,  
ene aat ighengheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.

16 Eemon yam Israela, pale napan  
gham pa aninj popoia,  
ve napaghun gham pa tok to su  
suuru le isoonj gham.”

## 82

*Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan*  
Mbounj to Asap

1 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj  
pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh  
sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronja \*  
pa savsaveej, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat  
toozi. Ighe:

2 “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuunj  
pooz, iduduunj mako. Pale  
njeez o apul ngar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan  
tigharaat saveej to tamta-  
mon, yam apul zi tivoolvol  
to zeran sasaghati.

3 Yam aat apaburigin zi, lesa  
tigharaat saveej to yes  
tau tapirizi imbool ve yes  
paroonja, le iduduunj mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila  
patajani loolo, ve yes tau lezi  
uleej eta mako na, ve tiuul  
zi pa patajani toozi.

4 Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool,  
ve yes mbolaanja,  
yam irau matamim pazi, ve  
agham mulin zi ila zeran  
sasaghati nimazi.

5 Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene  
mako.

Lemim ghilaloonj mako. Ngar  
tsiam ivot soone.  
Laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon  
ngar to ndoroom.

\* 81:7: Igham 17:7 \* 81:9: Igham 20:3 \* 81:11: Igham 32:1+ \* 81:12: Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24

\* 82:1: Zeran ngara siriv tiche zimaronja tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anjela siriv tau Maaron  
ighur zi to tinjin nugh nugh. Anjela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron  
iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ngar duduunja mako. Yes  
tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol. \* 82:5: Mbo 11:3



Tauta ngar ve tutuun naol tau  
timin puughu pa lepoogh  
poia izi taan na, yam av-  
aghamunia le isaghat kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, muun yau nawaat gham  
naghe 'zimaronna.'

Ve nasaav payam naghe: 'Yam  
asov amin Maaron Tiina  
Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na  
natja.' \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat  
raraate imin eval tiina to  
taan.

Pale atap imin yes daaba to  
taan, ve lemim ezamim  
muul mako."

<sup>8</sup> O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya  
pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep  
izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarij to taan to-  
mania gabua toozi, ene yo  
tsio mon.

## 83

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to  
itatan koiazja*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu  
mako ve uneneen mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve ule-  
pleep sorok?

<sup>2</sup> Ughita. Koiamna tigde tipaburi-  
gin malmal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi  
payo na, tipakur tauzi ve  
tighamgham aghezi payo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat  
na,

koiamna tawe tilup zi, ve tiil  
eez to tivaghamun zi.

<sup>4</sup> Tighe: "Alam tala ve tapasov yes  
Israela le tisov kat.

Leso ezazi igheen muul soy,  
ve tamtamon loloz iivegh  
pazi."

<sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, koiamna tawe tilup  
loloz i ve ngar toozi imin  
eemon,

ve timbu saveen tigde tigham  
malmal payo ve tivaghamu-  
nia tamtamon tsio.

Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:

<sup>6</sup> Yes Edoma tomania Ismael  
paaghu tooni,

ve yes Moapa tomania yes  
Agri,

<sup>7</sup> ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal  
tomania yes Amona ve  
Amaleka,

ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to  
nugh Tiro.

<sup>8</sup> Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran  
arianazi to malmal na, tivool  
to yes Amona ve Moapa tau  
Lot paaghu tooni na, lesu  
tiul zi pa malmal. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yei nitanj rari ghom  
nighe ugham ngar raraate  
pa yes tawe imin tau muun  
ugham pa yes Midiana,  
ve murei ugham pa Sisera  
yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison  
na.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar  
izi nugh Endor,  
ve patazi tivaghengheen  
taghon taan paavo gha  
timbuzaar.

<sup>11</sup> Yes daaba to koiamaia, ugham  
ngar raraate pazi imin tau  
muun ugham pa Oreb  
yesuru Zeeb na.

Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene  
paam. Utatan zi imin tau  
muun utatan Zeba yesuru  
Zalmuna na.

<sup>12</sup> Zeran ru tawe, muun tisaav  
tighe: "Maaron taan tooni,  
le kikiliin popoia. Tala  
taghamu imin leen."

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis  
imin ngaupup ve rabrab tau  
yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

14 Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh, ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.

15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, leso tiroi ve tighau.

16 O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tigde yo ezam tiina, ve tisuñ payo.

17 Ugham zi tivaghmungham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila. Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.

18 Leso tighilaal tigde: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina. Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronnja Tisov, ve ungin taan isov.

## 84

*Mbounj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunuñ tiina*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepoogh. \*

2 Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.

Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.

Tauvene lolog ve njar tsiau isov injarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboubou payo. \*

3 Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau. Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.

Ve maetbooga tiraurau rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, leso tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuznja ta sewe.

4 Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.

Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.

5 Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.

Loloz iyaryaan tigde le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, leso tisuñ payo izi ta sewe. \*

6 Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na, yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.

Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.

7 Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaghl taghon eez,

le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.

8 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uloonj sunuñ tsiau tane.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinjam payau.

9 Maaron, sunuñ tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.

Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.

Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

10 Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,

ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndinndin ndinndin tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

\* 84:1: Mbo 27:4 \* 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1 \* 84:5: Hib 11:13+

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran  
sasaghati ila ruum toozi  
mako.

Yau naghe le naleep ataman  
aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei  
tooni, o poia.

11 Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja  
tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i  
imin sigheu pait.

I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve  
igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.

Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj  
ila maata na, i irau inguruut  
gabua poia eta pazi mako. \*

12 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unjin  
gabua naol isov.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom na,  
poia tsio izazaa toozi ve  
loloji poia kat. \*

## 85

*Maaron tamtamon tooni tigha-  
soni to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*  
Ene mbounj to neer tau imuunj pa  
mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham  
poghania nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni  
ne, saawe tau nileep ila  
patajani loolo, yo uul ghei  
ve ugham ghei nileep poia  
muul.

2 Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio  
tigham sosor, yo upul sosor  
toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo  
matam na, yo ureua isov  
ilale.

3 Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio,  
ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

4 Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul.

Maaron, yo Uleeja tsiei.  
Matam imuul payei ve uul  
ghei, lesa nileep poia muul.  
Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

5 Mindai, pale aatyavyav iza-  
zaa tsiei irau saawe?  
Pale ighengheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila?

6 Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene  
matam imuul ilam payei, ve  
upaburigin ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve ni-  
pait ghom.

7 O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamta-  
mon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.  
Utotoi ngar tana payei muul,  
ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso  
nileep poi.

8 Yau aat naghur talinag poi pa  
saveenj tau Maaron ighe ivot-  
tia pa tamtamon tooni.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova  
pale isavia saveenj luuma  
pait.

Tamtamon tooni tau loloji is-  
aghavu ariaanj ve titaghon  
eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi,  
lesa tileep poia muul.

Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi.  
Ngar to boraunja tau muunj  
tighamghamu na, tighamu  
muul sov. \*

9 Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa  
Maaron ve titaghon ngar  
tooni na, i ilepleep igharau  
zi ve isasanjan pa uleej zi.

I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve ito-  
toi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot  
ighazonj izi taan tsiei tane

10 Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni ariaanj ve iuluul zi, ve  
yes titaghon tutuunj tooni.  
Tauta yesja tilup zi timin  
eemon.

Yes titaghon ngar duduunja, ve  
i igham zi tileep poia toman  
loloji luuma. Tauta lupuunj  
toozi eemon. \*

11 Ngar to taghoniinj saveenj onoon,  
ene ivotvot izi taan.

\* 84:11: Mbo 34:10 \* 84:12: Mbo 2:12 \* 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 \* 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26

- Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam,  
ve maata pait itaghon ngar  
tooni duduunja.
- 12 Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham  
lemai gabua popoia.  
I pale igham mariri poia ivot  
ila taan tsiei. \*
- 13 Ngar duduunja, ta imuŋmuuŋ  
pani,  
ve ighagharaat eez pani to  
ilam.

## 86

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipag-  
hazonjani pa eez tooni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payau.  
Ulooŋ surjuuŋ tsiau tane, ve  
uul ghau.  
Pa yau naleep ila patanani  
loolo ve nailiil eez.
- 2 Yau besoonja tsio, ve nanumeer  
ghom.  
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve  
nataghon eez tsio.  
Yo Maaron tsiau,  
Tauvene uvool tsiau, ve  
ugham mulin ghau. Mako  
pale namaat.
- 3 Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau  
ve uul ghau!  
Pa saawe isov, ta mboŋoozo  
ila le ravrav izi, taniiz tsiau  
injarui ghom.
- 4 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau na-  
sun payo toman lolog.  
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- 5 Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve up-  
ulpul sosor to tamtamon.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tisuŋsuŋ  
payo na, lolom isaghav zi  
ariaaŋ, ve uluul zi. \*
- 6 Tiina tsiau, ughur taliŋam pa  
surjuuŋ tsiau.

Ulooŋ taniiz tsiau tane ve uul  
ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

- 7 Saawe tau naleep ila patanani  
loolo, yau natan rarai ghom.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat  
ulooŋ surjuuŋ tsiau ve uul  
ghau.
- 8 Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron  
tauu. Maaron ite paam  
raraate imin yo mako.  
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina  
imin yo ne mako. \*
- 9 Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov  
tileep irau nugh toz toz.  
Nughmariŋ pale tilam tiput  
aghezi payo,  
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve  
poia tsio. \*
- 10 Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve  
ughamgham gabua ngeretazi  
tintiina.  
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron  
tauu.
- 11 O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau  
Leso laghoŋ tsiau iduduun  
mon itaghon saveeŋ tsio  
onoon.  
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog  
isov injarui ghom.  
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon  
aliŋam. \*
- 12 O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.  
Yau lolog poia payo, ve na-  
pakur ghom toman lolog  
isov.  
Yau aat napait ezam pa  
tapirim ve poia tsio irau  
saawe.
- 13 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ari-  
aan ve uluul ghau.  
Muun, rigmon kanan nazila  
mateegha niazi.  
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau,  
tauta namaat mako.

\* 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 \* 86:5: Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 \* 86:8: Igham 8:10, 15:11

\* 86:9: Syg 7:9-10, 15:4 \* 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

- 14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tighes tivaghamun ghau.  
Yes to taliinjizi tilup zi, ve tighes tirav ghau namaat.  
Lolozisaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi injal ghom rigta mako.
- 15 Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaan ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveenj tsio irau saawe. \*
- 16 Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.  
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinarj ibesbees payo. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 17 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta leso ito-toi ighe yololom poia payau. Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagnja tighita tighes onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneenj.

## 87

- Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron*  
Mbounj to yes Kora
- <sup>1</sup>Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.
- <sup>2</sup>I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. \*
- <sup>3</sup>O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- <sup>4</sup>Maaron isaav ighe: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh

ghau, ve nawaat zi 'tamtamon tsiau.'  
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:  
'Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.'

- <sup>5</sup>Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tighes:  
"Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarinj timin Yerusalem tamtamona.  
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze."
- <sup>6</sup>Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,  
i pale ibood saveenj to ipaghazonjai nughmarinj tawe ighe: "Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem."
- <sup>7</sup>Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman lolozis poia, ve tisaav tighes:  
"A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!"

## 88

- Sunjuunj to neer tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo*  
Mbounj to yes Kora  
Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane
- <sup>1</sup>Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.  
Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjanj toman aliñag tiina injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjuunj payo.
- <sup>2</sup>Uloon sunjuunj tsiau tane.  
Ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.
- <sup>3</sup>Pa patanjani naol itatan ghau,

\* 86:15: Igham 34:6      \* 87:2: Mbo 48:1

- ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau tighe paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.  
Pa tapirig isov kat wa.
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta lolozi iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.  
Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.  
Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.  
Naleep siinja kat ila ndoroom loolo.
- <sup>7</sup> Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat, imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.
- <sup>8</sup> Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.  
Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.  
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa, ve natantañ rarai ghom to uul ghau.  
Lolog ipatanañ kat, ve natan tiina le matag isarsar.
- <sup>10</sup> Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?  
Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau tigheen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?  
Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiñ na, tisavsaav pa ngar tsio to utataghton saveen mbuaañ tsio? Mako.
- <sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?  
Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi ingalngal ngar tsio duduuna? Mako kat!
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon yau, o natantañ payo naghe uul ghau.  
Yoova, mbonoozo ta naol ne, sunuun tsiau inañarui ghom.
- <sup>14</sup> Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?
- <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanañi tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Yo ughurghur patanañi payau, ve upaparoì ghau imin koiam yau.  
Tauta lolog ipatanañ kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.
- <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.  
Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.
- <sup>17</sup> Saawe isov ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kanañ izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
Patañani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.
- <sup>18</sup> Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.  
Yes tau muun yeña lupuun tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.

Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaanj tsio.\*

## 89

*Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tigde saveen to Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itagthoni mako?*

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Ve ngar tsio to taghoniin saveen mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseenja taghon gha ila.

<sup>2</sup> Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaanj tsio paam, ene igheen tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.

<sup>3-4</sup> Muunj, yo usaav ughe: "Yau nasi-igh besoonja tsiau David ve nambu saveen tomania.

Saveen tane, nariadenja le iyaryaan kat naghe:

'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz, ve tingin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.' "

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yes anela patabuyaanja tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.

Anela eta irau ghom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba to anela patabuyaanja tilup zi pa savsaveen izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roinj tiina, ve tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.

Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaanj tsio.

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta ungin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

<sup>10</sup> Muunj geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat.\*

Nimam patajanani.

Tauta urav matin koiamnja, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

<sup>11</sup> Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.

Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboumbou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.

<sup>13</sup> Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

\* **89:5:** Syg 4:8 \* **89:10:** Muunj, tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tigde muunj geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. \* **89:11:** Mbo 24:1

- Nimam tapir, ene saghati.  
Tauta urav koiamna ve uliiv zi.
- 14 Ngar duduuna tomania ngar to gabizoon tamtamon itaghton ngar duduuna, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.  
Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi, ve utataghton saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 15 Yes tau tilup zi pa suruunj toman lolozi poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na,  
tilaghlaagh ila ghazona tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. \*
- 16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio.  
Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolozi poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio duduuna.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina.  
Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamainja.
- 18 Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamainja.  
Maaron patabuyaanj to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.  
*Saveen mbuaan tau muun  
Maaron igham pa David*
- 19 Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ari-aan ve titaghton eez tsio na, muun geeg, yo upaghazonai zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin ughe:  
“Zaaba ariana ee ilepleep ila sosomim.  
Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru imin kinik.
- Tauta nauule ve nagham eeza ivot imin tiina.
- 20 Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i irao.  
Tauta nalin ngoreen tsiau patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. \*
- 21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag, ve napaloti irau saawe.
- 22 Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako, ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.
- 23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun pani, ve natatan koinja le tapirizi isov.  
Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.
- 24 Yau aat nataghton saveen mbuaan tau nagham pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ari-aan, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.  
Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koinja. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.
- 25 Yau aat nagham eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.  
Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.
- 26 I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Tamaanj yo.  
Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleena tsiau ariana. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina.’
- 27 Ve yau pale naghamu imin natug aidaaba.  
Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov. \*
- 28 Pale lolog isaghavu ari-aan ve nauule irau saawe.

\* 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7      \* 89:20: Mbanj 13:22      \* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5



Ve saveej tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariaan taghvene taghon taghon gha ila.

*Saveej tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni*

<sup>29</sup> Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanjin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.

Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau saawe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveej tsiau, ve laghoon toozi isapir pa tu-tuuj tau naghuru na,

<sup>31</sup> ma tivelegh tutuuj tsiau tau igheen pataghaan na imin kaut sorok, ve timalaan pa tutuuj tsiau ngara,

<sup>32</sup> ene pale nangal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraan saveej, ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

<sup>33-34</sup> Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveej tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako. Saveej tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaaj. Tauvene saveej mbuaan tsiau tau napariaan le iyaryaan kat, ene pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Irau natombaan David mako.

<sup>36</sup> Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Sinj toozi pale iparseej taghon taghon gha ila.

Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaan imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

<sup>37</sup> Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.

Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveej mbuaan tsiau tane, ene onoon."

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela ijarui Maaron pa kinik toozi*

<sup>38</sup> Yoova, muuj yo umbu saveej ariaan tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.

Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na.

Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.

<sup>39</sup> Saveej mbuaan tau muuj ugham pa besoon tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.

Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.

<sup>40</sup> Didiin ariaan tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini izi.

Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arianazi paam, le tisov timbiriis.

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.

Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham njalalan pani.

<sup>42</sup> Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koina ve tiparav ariaan le tiliivo.

Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham mal-mal, yo upaloti mako,

\* 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni  
maata imuul pa tauu.

44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia  
tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo  
uwalaav zi pani,  
ve ureu niia to ghamuunj pooz  
izi taan.

45 I neer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham  
koinja tiliivo, tauta igharaat  
tauu mako ve ipul tauu.  
Taghita imin koonj.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to  
igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi*

46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam ilam  
payei muul?

Mindai, pale ungooz naghom  
payei, ve aatyavyav tsio iza-  
zaa tsiei taghon taghon gha  
ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamta-  
mon to taan nileep malau  
mako.  
Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei.  
Eemon, pale nisov nimataar  
nimin kaut sorok. \*

48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep  
maata yaryaare taghon  
taghon gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa  
mateegh? Eta mako. \*

49 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveen  
pa David ve upariaanja le  
iyaryaanj kat ughe yo pale  
lolom isaghavu ve uule irau  
saawe.

Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana  
igheen sindei? Mindai ta  
utaghon saveen mbuaan  
tsio muul mako?

50 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.  
Matam ingal ghau ve uul  
ghau lak!

Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipa-  
mayanjin ghau,  
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog is-  
aghat kat.

51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve  
ughur ghau namin kinik.

Ughita. Nugh sindei tau  
nala pani, ene koiamnja  
tipanjinjizai ghau,  
ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin  
payau.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau  
saawe.

Onoon le onoon kat!

## 90

*Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku*  
Sunjuunj to Mose, i Maaron tamta-  
mon tooni

1 O Tiina, muunj ve ilam,  
yo umin niamai to lepoogh.

2 Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.  
Muunj geeg, saawe tau ugham  
taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo  
ulepleep.

Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.

3 Yo ugham yei tamtamon to ni-  
maat nimin ngaupup.

Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat  
nimaat ve nizila nimin taan  
muul. \*

4 Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndinjin  
ndinjin ee (1,000), ene  
saawe tuuku mon.

Ila njar tsio, ene imin noor ve  
ilam aazne.

Ve imin saawe tuuku to mbonj  
tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve  
timamaat. \*

5-6 Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin  
tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve  
isov.

Yei nimin manman tau  
ighe aaz iza, ene ruungu  
iravalagh ve ghitoonja poia.

Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai  
ve itap. \*

7 Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov  
ghei.

Lolom basbasuunj pa sosor  
tsiei ve ughurghur atuya

\* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 \* 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ \* 90:3: Gnp 3:19 \* 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 \* 90:5-6: Yems  
1:10; 1Pe 1:24

payei. Tauta roinj tiina  
igham ghei.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa  
ngar tsio, ene yo matam kisin  
zi.

Sosor tsiei tau ngozaan na, ti-  
sov tigheen ghazooŋa ila yo  
matam. Eta iyoonj mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep  
izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio  
izazaa tsiei.

Tauta nileep saawe tuuku  
mon, mako yaghuramai  
isov, ve nimaat.

<sup>10</sup> Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol  
sanjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.

Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep  
irau ndaman tamoot paan  
(80) ma vene.

Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne,  
niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve  
nibadbaad pataŋani. Saawe  
saghati, ve saawe poia  
paam.

Nighamgham tauvene ila le  
rekia mon nizaa pa saawe  
tsiei, mako nisov.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron, sei ighilaal katin  
aatyavyav tsio tapiri?

Aatyavyav tsio tau injanarui  
ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani,  
leso iroi payo ve itaghon  
alinjam? Eta mako.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal  
nighe lepooŋh tsiei to taan,  
ene tuuku kat.

Leso ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighi-  
laal eez to nileep poia. \*

<sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ŋeez o utoor ngar tsio ve  
matam islam payei muul?

Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul  
ghei.

Pa yei besoonja tsio.

<sup>14</sup> Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe up-  
avon ghei pa poia tsio, ve  
utotoi ngar tsio tau lolom

isaghav tamtamon tsio ve  
uluul zi.

Leso lolomai poia ve tintin-  
mai, ve nimboubou ila le  
saawe tsiei isov.

<sup>15</sup> Ugham saawe poia ivot.

Leso lolomai poia, ve  
iyat ndaman katini tau  
ughurghur pataŋani payei  
ve nileep saghat na.

<sup>16</sup> Yei besoonja tsio nighe night  
ghom ugham uraat tintiina  
tivot muul.

Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot  
murei na paam, nighe utotoi  
tapirim pazi tomania poia  
tsio tau ezam tiina pani na,  
ve tighita.

<sup>17</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom  
poia payei ve ughur poia tsio  
izaa tsiei.

Leso uraat tau nighamghamu  
pa nimamai ne ilaan poia.

Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur  
anoonja.

## 91

*Maaron imin niaan to yonjaan*

<sup>1</sup> Ighe tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to  
Maaron Ariaŋa Tau Iliiv Zi-  
maronja Tisov na, i pale  
ileep poi ila i saamba.

<sup>2</sup> I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe:  
“Maaron tsiau, yau nanu-  
meer ghom.

Yoova, yo umin niag to  
yonjaan, ve uponpoon ghau  
pa koiagna imin didiin  
ariaanja.”

<sup>3</sup> Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem  
pa liis tau koiamna tighuru  
payo.

Ve ipaghau moroghoonj  
saghati payo.

<sup>4</sup> I pale injin ghom ila niima  
saamba imin tatareek

- ipagud natnja ila baage saamba.  
 Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.  
 Pasaa, i itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- 5 Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako.  
 Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamnja paneegh toozi natnja mako.
- 6 Tauvene moroghoonj sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj,  
 ve patanjani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na,  
 yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem, ma tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.  
 Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.
- 8 Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.
- 9 Pasaa, yo uyonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.  
 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na injinjngin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.
- 10 Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako,  
 ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.
- 11 Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaanj anjela tooni to tinjin ghom.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.

- 12 Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.  
 Leso utut aghem ila maet sov.  
 \*
- 13 Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. \*
- 14 Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.  
 Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
 Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen ilam tsiau.
- 15 Isaav ighe titaņ rarai ghau, yau aat naloņ zi.  
 Saawe tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.  
 Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.
- 16 Yau pale naseenj saawe toozi ila malau, lesa tileep toman lolozi poia.  
 Ve natotoi uleenj tsiau ivot ighazoonj pazi.”

## 92

*Maaron igham zeran dudunjazi tileep poia*  
 Mbounj to umbom patabuyaanj

- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronnja Tisov.  
 Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.

- 2 Mbounjoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.
- 3 Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboubou to napakur ghom.
- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.  
Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.
- 5 Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.  
Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ari-aanja. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama ngar pani, eemon narao mako.\*
- 6 Eemon yes kankanoonja tighilaal mako.  
Ngar toozi imin boraanja. Tauta patanjani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.
- 7 Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.  
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, taghita taghe lep-ooch toozi, ene poia kat.  
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- 8 O Yoova, yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- 9 Onoon kat, koiamaanja tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- 10 Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.  
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tilinj ngoreen poia izala pavog.
- 11 Yo utatan koiagna ve naghita katin saghatiinj toozi.  
Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloon katin tanjiz toozi.
- 12 Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sozoi imin niu tau irav kat.  
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezeper tintiina to Lebanon.\*
- 13 Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaanj to Yoova ziige.  
Pale tileep poia ilonj ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsira.
- 14 Ve saawe tau timin zikoonj, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonjazi katini.\*
- 15 Ve tivovotia saveenj tauvene tige: "Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.  
Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduun mon."

## 93

### *Yoova, i kinik tiina*

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiinja tooni.

\* 92:5: Ro 11:33 \* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 \* 92:14: Yo 15:5

- Muunj geeg, i ighur taan le pu-  
ughu iyaryaanj kat. Tauta  
gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, muunj geeg, saawe tau  
ughur gabua eta ivot soone,  
yo uleep pataghaan wa.  
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio  
igheen ariaanj.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe  
ireu nugh,  
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.  
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan  
toman luutu tiina.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.  
Yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham  
pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav  
na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve di-  
bom tauvene paam, tapirim  
iliiv zi.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa  
tamtamon tsio leso yamja  
avalupu gham amin eemon,  
ene igheen tunja tauvene  
irau saawe. Irau utoora  
mako.  
Ngar patabuyaanj pale ipabood  
rumei tsio taghon taghon  
gha ila.

## 94

*Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to  
tamtamon*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat  
ngar saghati to tamtamon.  
Utotoi ngar tsio duduunja ivot  
ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pa  
zeran sasaghati.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ti-  
sov to taan ve ughurghur  
atuya pazi.  
Tauvene uburig gha ughur  
atuya injarui yes tau tipa-  
pakur tauzi na.  
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati  
imuul ila pa tauzi, o  
iduduunj.\*
- <sup>3</sup> O Yoova, zeran sasaghati  
tighamgham tinizi, ve

- lolozi poia pa ngar tau  
tighamghamu we.  
Pale njez o upasov ngar toozi  
tawe?
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati  
na, saveenj pakuruunj naol  
ivotvot ila avozi.  
Alinjazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi  
pa ngar toozi tigde yes tirao.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham  
saghatin tamtamon tsio.  
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem  
na, zeran tawe tighamgham  
patajanani tiina pazi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes pa-  
roonja timatmaat.  
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani  
ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi  
paam.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve matazi veleghin ghom tigde:  
“Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?  
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne,  
Maaron to Yakop irau maata  
ila pani mako.”
- <sup>8</sup> Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim  
ngar mako imin boraunja!  
Pale njez o ngar tsiam ivot ve  
aghilaal?
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron ta igharaat talinjamim.  
Irau iloonj saveenj tsiam  
mako?  
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau  
ighit gham mako?
- <sup>10</sup> I ighurghur patajanani pa tam-  
tamon to nughmarinj,  
leso ipaduduunj zi. Pale  
ighurghur gham?  
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon  
lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le  
ngar mako?
- <sup>11</sup> Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit  
tamtamon loloon na, Yoova  
iwataghiir zi tisov.  
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini,  
pale anoonja mako.

\* 94:2: Gnp 18:25

- Ene isov rekiā mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. \*
- 12 Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur pataŋani pani to upaduduŋa, ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuun tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau izaā tooni, ve loolo poia kat. \*
- 13 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila pataŋani, yo pale uule. Leso aate izi, ve isasaŋan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- 14 Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. \*
- 15 Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, lesu tigharaat pataŋani to tamtamon itaghon ŋgar duduŋa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ŋgar duduŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozī na, yes pale tipalot ŋgar tauvene paam.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau? Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi? Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- 17 Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanaŋ namaat rekiā mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- 18 Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau, ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.
- 19 Ve saawe tau lolog ipataŋan ve nagham ŋgar naol,
- yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- 20 Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuun naol to tivaghmunia tamtamon na, yo irau upaak zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe mako.
- 21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveeŋ to tivaghmunia zeran duduŋazi. Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveeŋ tige yes aat timaat. \*
- 22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ari-aaŋa payau, lesu nayooŋ ila. Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 23 I pale ipamuul ŋgar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghmun zi. I pale ipasov zi tomania ŋgar toozi sasaghati tawe. Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

## 95

### *Mbouŋ to poiŋ tamtamon pa suŋuun*

- 1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova. Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza. Pa i Uleeŋa toit ariaaŋa tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaaŋa imin maet tiina.
- 2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni. Aliŋaan izaā, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. \*
- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina. I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronŋa tisov. \*

- 4 Gabua naol isov to taan tigheen ila i niima.

\* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20

\* 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

\* 94:14: Ro 11:1+

\* 94:21: Mt 27:4

\* 95:2: Ep 5:19

\* 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1

Taan puughu ta siija we, le  
izala loloz daaba paam, ene  
i inginiir zi tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni  
mon.

Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.

<sup>6</sup> Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasunj pa  
Yoova.

Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve  
tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur  
ghiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.

I inginjin ghiit ve maata pait.  
Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu  
ipanpan ghiit. \*

Aazne, ighe yam aloonj Yoova  
aliija ve ataghoni, o poia.

<sup>8</sup> I isaav payam ighe: “Apoon  
lolomim payau ve agham  
taliinjizi imin muunj tim-  
bumimnja tighamu izi nugh  
nginaanja to Meriba ve Masa  
na sov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, yau naghram uraat  
tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita  
pa tauzi matazi wa.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako.  
Ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau  
ndaman tamoot ru.

Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe,  
lolozi pa titaghon ngar tsiau  
mako. Monmon tisor pa  
eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman  
ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj  
saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj  
tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes  
irau tilonj tila mako le mako  
kat!’ ” \*

## 96

### *Yoova i kinik tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!  
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau  
taan na, ambou pa Yoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ambou mbounj pani, ve apait eeza  
pa poia tooni.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham  
zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov  
asasavi zi.

<sup>3</sup> Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri  
ve poia tooni irau nugh naol  
isov.

Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau  
maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau  
nughmarinj. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le  
tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliviv  
zimaronja tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, zimaronja tisov tau nugh  
nugh tibebes pazi na, ene  
maaron karomja mon.

Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta  
ighur sambam tomania  
gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>6</sup> I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.  
Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon  
rumei tooni loolo, ve ipa-  
boode le paghuuna kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tamtamon to nugh-  
marinj, ngar tsiam ivot ve  
aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru.  
Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina  
kat.

<sup>8</sup> I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene  
yam apaiti, o iduduunj.

Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam,  
ve alonj ala sirsiir to rumei  
tooni loolo.

\* 95:6: Pil 2:10 \* 95:7: Mbo 23:1 \* 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 \* 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 \* 95:11:  
Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 \* 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 \* 96:3: Mt 28:19 \* 96:5: Gnp 1:1;  
1Kor 8:4+



- <sup>9</sup> Yoova ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaaj. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.  
Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.
- <sup>10</sup> Asaav pa nughmarinj aghe: “Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov!  
Muunj, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaan kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.  
I pale igabiiz nughmarinj, ve ighur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduunj mon.”
- <sup>11</sup> Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.  
Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, alinjamim izaa tiina ve apait Yoova.
- <sup>12</sup> Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.  
Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, alinjamim izaa, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.  
I pale injin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi.  
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon. \*
- <sup>2</sup> I injozngooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.  
Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to uleenj, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni. \*
- <sup>3</sup> I igham yav ighan imuunj pani, ve ighaniir koinja tisov.
- <sup>4</sup> I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau taan.  
Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, i tiina tau injin taan isov.  
Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipagha-zonjai Yoova tigde ngar tooni iduduunj mon.  
Nughmarinj tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tigde Yoova, i eeza tiina.
- <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomnja toozi tirau gabua eta mako.  
Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron, yes to Zion tiloon varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia.  
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinizi.  
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patajnani toozi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.  
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronnja tisov.

## 97

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov.  
Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia.  
Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. \*

\* 96:13: Mbanj 17:31

\* 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1

\* 97:2: Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14

\* 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6

- 10 Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa n̄gar saghati.  
 Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan̄, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
 Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- 11 I ighurghur ghazoon̄a pa zeran duduñazi.  
 Yes tau n̄gar duduñuñ aigheen ariaan̄ ila lolozi na, i igham zi lolozi poia kat.
- 12 Yam zeran duduñamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!  
 Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaan̄! \*

## 98

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaan̄ le iliiv koiñu*

- 1 Ambou mboun̄ paaghu pa Yoova!  
 Pa gabua n̄geretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.  
 Niima tapir iparav ariaan̄ le iliiv koiñu wa.  
 I itotoi tapiri patabuyaan̄, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. \*
- 2 Yoova ivotia uleeñ tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
 I itotoi n̄gar tooni duduñuñ ila nughmariñ matazi gha tighit katini wa. \*
- 3 Saveeñ tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata in̄galñgali ve itataghoñi. Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaan̄ ve iuluul zi.

- Maaron toit iparav ariaan̄ gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmariñ matazi, ve tighita wa.
- 4 Yam nughmariñ asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza. Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbounj to apakuru.
- 5 Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!  
 Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.
- 6 Yoova, i kinik tiina.  
 Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.
- 7 Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, aliñamim izaan̄ ve apait Yoova!  
 Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Aliñamim izaan̄ ve apaiti!

- 8 Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.  
 Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.
- 9 Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.  
 I pale igabiiz nughmariñ to taan.  
 Ve gabizoon̄ tooni, ene iduduñ mon. \*

## 99

*Maaron, i kinik patabuyaan̄*

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau in̄gin gabua naol isov.  
 Yam nughmariñ asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.

\* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4 \* 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 \* 98:2: Lu 2:30

\* 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mban̄ 17:31 \* 99:1: An̄ela arian̄azi tane, tiwaat zi tigue 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve n̄gar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekrekiia mon. Ezekiel n̄gat 1 ipaghazon̄ai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuñ pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveeñ mbuaan̄ paavo. Pasaan̄, tighita tighu bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuñ pooz.

I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj  
pooz tau igheen izala anjela  
arianjazi avarazi na. \*

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala  
ilamlam imin yogyoog itok-  
tok.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni  
Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri,  
ene tiina kat.

Nughmarij tisov tileep ila i  
saamba.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim  
paam, tiina kat. Ve yo  
patabuyaanj.

Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi  
payo ve tipait ezam.

<sup>4</sup> Yo kinik saksakim ve arianjam, ve  
lolom pa ngar duduunja kat.

Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar  
duduunja.

Yo upapalot ngar duduunja,  
le igheen ariaanj ila yes  
Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa  
patajani toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Tala taput agheen ila niia to  
ghamuunj pooz naagho ve  
tapakuru.

Pa i patabuyaanj.

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, Mose gha Aron timin  
zeran to watoonjrau.

Yes tau titanj rarai Maaron pa  
uleenj na, propet Samuel, i  
toozi ee paam.

Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuunj toozi,  
ve iuul yes Israela. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh  
izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova  
ileep ila taitai loolo, ve  
isavsaav pazi.

I ighur tutuunj pazi, lesu yesja  
tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ve matazi kisin tutuunj tawe  
tomania tutuunj siriv tau i  
igham pazi na, ve titaghton  
zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo  
ulonloonj sunjuunj to tamta-  
mon tsio, ve upulpul sosor  
toozi.

Eemon ughurghur atuya pa  
sosor toozi paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Taput agheen pani izi loloz  
tooni patabuyaanj, ve  
tapakuru.

Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i  
patabuyaanj.

## 100

*Loloon poia pa Maaron ve  
tapaiti*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia  
tooni

<sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan  
isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve  
apaiti toman alinjamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Abesbees pani toman lolomim  
poia.

Alam alup gham ila i naagho,  
ve amboumbou pani.

<sup>3</sup> Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov.  
Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta  
Maaron tauu.

I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon  
tooni.

Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata  
pait ve injinngin ghiit.

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani ve ataghton  
ataman to Rumei Tiina gha  
alonj ala.

Apaiti ve alonj ala sirsiiir tooni  
lolo.

Lolomim poia pani ve apakur  
eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia  
mon.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni ariaanj, ve iuluul zi  
irau saawe.

Ve itataghton saveenj mbuaanj  
tooni, taghton taghton gha ila.

\* 99:4: Is 11:2-5

\* 99:6: Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9

\* 99:7: Igham 19:9, 33:9

\* 99:8: Igham

# 101

*Kinik imbu saveej tomania*  
*Maaron*  
 Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane to napait ghom.  
 Pasaa, yo utaghon njar duduunja mon.  
 Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.
- 2 Yau naghe le njar tsiau isov iduduun mon ila yo matam.  
 Tauvene yau aat nataghon njar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,  
 ve naghamb pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon njar duduunja tsio.  
 Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?
- 3 Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.  
 Ve yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau.  
 Irau tipaak ghau mako.
- 4 Yau aat naleep soghan pa njar karom. Njar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.  
 Ve njar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.
- 5 Yes tau tingalngal saveej pa zetazja imin ngozaanj na, yau aat navaghamun zi, leso napoon avozi.  
 Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tighes ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetazja ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.
- 6 Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.  
 Ve yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj mon, ene pale

- naghamb zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.
- 7 Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.  
 Isaav ighe neer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.
- 8 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.  
 Yes tau tighamghamb njar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni.  
 \*

# 102

- Suruunj to neer tau ibaad patajani*  
 Ene suruunj to neer tau ibaad patajani tiina le tapiri isov kat.  
 Tauvene isavia loolo ve itanj rarai Maaron to iuule
- 1 O Yoova, taniiz tsiau ilat payo.  
 Uloonj suruunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- 2 Unjooz naghomb payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patajani tiina loolo.  
 Ighe poinj tsiau ilat, na ughur taliingam payau.  
 Uloonj suruunj tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.
- 3 Paita namaat tane.  
 Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuuj iza, ve imbiriiis gha ilale.  
 Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.
- 4 Yau namin kikiliinj tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.  
 Tauvene lolog pa ghaniinj aniiinj muul mako.
- 5 Yau nayamaan yavyavuunj ve nayak tiina.  
 Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.
- 6 Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.

- Yau namin man to mbonj tau zigani ileep izi nugh nginaanja, ma ileep izi nugh tau muunj tamtamon tileep panj ve tipuli gha isaghat na.
- 7 Yau irau nagheen mako. Nama-maat le nughizau.  
Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.
- 8 Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik saveej veleghiinj payau ve tinjinj payau.  
Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiinj pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwat-waat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Patanjani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.
- 9-10 Yo atem yavyav payau kat.  
Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.  
Avav imin leg aninj, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuunj.
- 11 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.  
Tapirig isov imin kikiliinj tau raua imalai ve igorgor.
- 12 Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. Muunj, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.
- 13 Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.  
Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio izzaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.
- 14 Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiriis ilale wa.  
Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum panj na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.  
Eemon besoonja tsio lolozij pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozij isaghat kat.
- 15-16 Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion, ve itotoi tauu tomania tapirij ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj.  
Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighi-laal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa tapirij ve poia tooni, ve tiroi panj, ve tileep ila i saamba.
- 17 Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa tanjiz toozi ne mako. I pale iloonj sunuunj toozi ve iuul zi.
- 18 Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.  
Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, ti-wataghi ve tipait eeza.  
Ubood saveej tauvene:
- 19 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve maata ilala ilamlam.  
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata iziji pa taan.
- 20 Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiaznja nimazi ve tiyakyak na,  
i ilonjloonj tanjiz toozi ve iuluul zi.  
Ve yes tau tisanjan saawe to koiaznja tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.
- 21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa sunuunj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.

- Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.
- 23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor saawe tsiau tuuku.
- 24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:
- “Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin koonj soone!  
Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.
- 25 Yoova, muunj geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.  
Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. \*
- 26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli munjaana tau perekperekia na.  
Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.  
Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.  
Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. \*
- 28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale unjin natmainja ve tileep poia.  
Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ariaan, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”
- 2 Nayol alinag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.
- 3 I irewaar sosor tsiau, ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol isov. \*
- 4 I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat mako.  
I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.  
Pasaa, ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ari-aan ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.
- 5 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.  
Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. \*
- 6 Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduunj mon.  
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiazna titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patanani toozi. \*
- 7 Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa Mose.  
Ve itotoj uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.
- 8 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.  
Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.  
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon saveen tooni. \*

## 103

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaanj.

\* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ \* 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11 \* 103:3: Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 \* 103:5: 2Kor 4:16 \* 103:6: Lu 4:18 \* 103:8: Igham 34:6

- 9 Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako. Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Ighéen rig, ve isov.
- 10 Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir pa tutuuj tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait. Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. \*
- 11 Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. \*
- 12 Ve sosor toit tau tazoroor Maaron aliinja ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait, irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- 13 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi, imin tamaanja lolozu isasaghatin ghiit. \*
- 14 Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit. Tauta monmon maata ingalngal ighe: Iit tamin ngaupup mon. \*
- 15 Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliinj. Iit tamin manman ruungu. Mbonoozo, isaav ighe aaz iza, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.
- 16 Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura, ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja. Taghita muul mako.
- 17-18 Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Ve natuznja ve timbuznja paam. I itotoi ngar duduunja pazi ve iseengja taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveen tau yesnja Maaron timbua, ve matazi ingal tutuuj tooni ve titaghon na, i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. \*
- 19 Yoova ighur niia to ghamuuj pooz igheen tunja izi sambam. Ikinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- 20 Tauvene yam anjela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni. Yam anjela arianjamim tau alonloonj Yoova aliinja ve atataghon na, apakuru.
- 21 Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 22 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni. Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

## 104

*Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve injinjgin zi*

- 1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

\* 103:10: Ro 6:23 \* 103:11: Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ \* 103:13: Is 63:16, 64:7+ \* 103:14: Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ \* 103:17-18: Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50

- O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.  
 Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiinja to yes kinik.\*  
 Muunj geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.
- 3 Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.  
 Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.  
 Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.
- 4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjooja.  
 Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besooja.\*\*
- 5 Muunj, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.  
 Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.
- 6 Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov.\*
- 7 Ra alinjam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.  
 Alinjam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.  
 Tauta te ilooj ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila zi-ige ee, ve taan peria.\*
- 8 Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.
- Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduunj ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.
- 9 Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.  
 Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.  
 Ngat tawe, te irau imalaanj pani mako.\*
- 10 Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi,  
 ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunazi.
- 11 Yaa tawe tighenaar, leso gabua naol to su tighun.  
 Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isooj zi.
- 12 Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi, ve tileep ila ve titanjanj.
- 13 Yo uleep ila niam ta saanja we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.  
 Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.
- 14 Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, leso makau, sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.  
 Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam.  
 Leso tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.  
 Yo ugham aniiinj anooja ivotvot ila taan.\*
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.  
 Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam.  
 Leso tigham ngoreenja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.

\* **104:1-2:** 1Tim 6:16 \* **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tighe ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tighe ene iza to anjela siriv tau ghitojazi imin yav yaama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tauvene (Is 6:2). \* **104:4:** Hib 1:7 \* **104:6:** Gnp 1:2 \* **104:7:** Gnp 1:9-10 \* **104:9:** Gnp 9:15 \* **104:14:** Gnp 1:11



- Ve ugham aniiñ maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uva-zogh zi izi Lebanon na, yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.  
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.  
Ve gabua siriv tau imin mot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonyoon ilonj ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.  
Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndo-room,  
leso gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi izazaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan.  
Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.
- 22 Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenoonj, ve tizi tigheen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj uraat.  
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.
- Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tighe ngar tsio tiina le tiina kat.  
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghm ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.  
Ve gabua ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.  
Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waanj tiravraav ila te paavo,  
ve Leviatan †  
ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, lesa imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniiñ.  
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.  
Isaav ighe ugham aniiñ pazi, yes pale tighamu.  
Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isunj.\*
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi,  
ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.  
Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,  
ene pale timatmaat ve timin ngaupup muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiñ siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tighe 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tighe muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiñ toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. \* **104:28:** Mt 6:26

- Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, leso tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.  
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbounj to napait Yoova.  
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbounj ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat. Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghamsam ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.
- 35 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighamsam sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.  
Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!
- 105**
- Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela*
- 1 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.  
Asavia ngar tau i ighamsamu na irau nugh nugh, leso ti-wataghi.
- 2 Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru. Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
- 3 Yoova, i eeza patabuyaanj. Apait toman lolomim poia.  
Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale loloz poia kat ve tintinisi.
- 4 Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.  
Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.
- 5-6 Yam tau avot ila to Maaron be-soonja tooni Abaram,  
yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na, matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamsam zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.  
Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.
- 7 Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.  
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuruunj atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.
- 8 I monmon maata ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve itataghoni.  
Tutuunj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene, ve anoonja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 9 Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.  
Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. \*
- 10-11 Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj tana muul ila to Yakop, ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaanj taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Yau pale naghamsam taan Kanaan imin lem.  
Taan tana pale imin yo yamnja paaghu tsio lemim motot." \*
- 12 Saawe tana, yes eval mako.

\* 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 \* 105:9: Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+ \* 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12

Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.

sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduuj.

13 Laghoon toozi, titaghon ngar tau-  
vene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee,  
mako tiburig muul ve tila  
tileep izi nugh ite.

20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau ingin  
nugh naol na, imbaan ila  
ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa  
ruum to yavyavuuj.

Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve  
tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o  
tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik  
ite, ve tileep tomani zi.

21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to  
Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni to-  
mania gabua tooni naol isov  
ila i niima, leso ingin zi. \*

14-15 Laghoon toozi, ene Maaron  
tauu inginngini.

I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta  
titatan zi ve tigham saghatin  
zi ne mako.

I maata ingalgal zi, tauta  
iyaon kinik siriv ighe:

“Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi  
timin uraata tsiau na, abugil  
zi sov!

Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi  
timin propet tsiau. Tauvene  
avaghamun zi sov.” \*

22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes  
tau tighamgham uraat pa  
kinik na.

I ipaduduuj yes tau tiuluul  
kinik pa ngar na, ve ipagha-  
zonjai zi pa ngar poia.

16 Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool ti-  
ina ivot izi taan Kanaan.

Saawe tana, Yakop tomania  
natja lezi aniinj mako kat.

23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sirj to  
Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip,  
ve tileep timin loom ila taan to  
Ham. \*

24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot  
timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv  
koiazna. \*

17 Eemon Yoova imbaan toozi ee  
imuuj pazi ila Isip.

Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha  
imin mbesoonja sorok. \*

25 Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa,  
ve tighur koi pa tamtamon  
tooni.

Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan  
besoonja tooni ve tigham  
saghatin zi.

18 Yes Isipa tizeeva ilon ila ruum to  
yavyavuuj,

ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve  
tighur ain liliita ila luua. \*

26 Tauta Yoova imbaan besoonja  
tooni ru, Mose gha Aron,  
leso tiuul yes Israela.

Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru  
to igham uraat tooni. \*

19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le  
irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv  
pa yes Isipa, le saveen tooni  
anoonja ivot.

Tauvene saveen tau Yoova  
isavia pani, ene ipagha-  
zonjai Yosep ighe i igham

27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes  
Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose  
gha Aron, ve tigham gabua  
ngeretazi naol ve uraat tinti-  
ina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat  
tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene  
maata ite kat. \*

28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau  
taan to yes Isipa.

\* 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ \* 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5 \* 105:18: Gnp 39:20 \* 105:21:  
Gnp 41:40 \* 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ \* 105:24: Igham 1:7 \* 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16 \* 105:27:  
Igham 7:9+ \* 105:28: Igham 10:22

- Pasaa, yes tizoor aliinja, ve tinghamuut tamtamon tooni. \*
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sirij, le igh tisov timatmaat. \*
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi. Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. \*
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomanìa suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. \*
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh. Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. \*
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomanìa ai fik toozi, ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. \*
- 35 Ve tighan aniinj tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomanìa gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuznja aidabaznja timataar irau taan toozi isov. Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. \*
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomanìa silva toozi, ve tila tomanìa. Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. \*
- 38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa pataņani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi.
- 39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela. Ve mbouj, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. \*
- 40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniinj, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniinj katini sambam ve izilam pazi. Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isuj. \*
- 41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot. Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. \*
- 42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalngal saveenj tooni patabuyaanj tau imbua tomanìa besooņa tooni Abaram.
- 43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip. Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozi poia ve tila.
- 44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi. Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anooņa, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- 45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso tikis saveenj tooni tunja,

\* 105:29: Igham 7:19+ \* 105:30: Igham 8:2 \* 105:31: Igham 8:17 \* 105:32: Igham 9:23+

\* 105:34: Igham 10:12+ \* 105:36: Igham 12:29 \* 105:37: Igham 12:35 \* 105:39: Igham

13:21 \* 105:40: Igham 16:13+ \* 105:41: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve  
titaghoni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 106

*Yes Israela tizoroor Maaron  
aliija. Eemon i ighamgham ngar  
popoia pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia  
tooni toman loloon poia.  
Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>2</sup> Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau  
Yoova ighamgham zi na?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia  
naol tau i ighamgham zi na  
ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau tighagharaat patañani to  
tamtamon ve titaghon ngar  
duduunja irau saawe,

ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia  
to Maaron izazaa toozi.

<sup>4-5</sup> O Yoova, saawe tau ugham  
poghania tamtamon tsio ve  
ugham mulin zi pa patañani  
toozi, na matam ingal ghau  
ve uul ghau paam.

Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Is-  
raela timin lem motot. Yes  
tamtamon tsio. Tauvene  
naghe taug naghit zi tileep  
poi.

Leso yenja nilup ghei toman  
tintinmai ve nipait ghom.

<sup>6</sup> Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez  
tsio, raraate imin timbu-  
maiña.

Yei ninghamgham ngar saghati.  
Ngar tsiei iduduunj ila yo  
matam mako.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau timbumaiña tileep izi  
Isip na, yo ugham gabua  
ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.

Eemon tighilaal zi mako.

Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio  
pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau

lolom isaghav tamtamon  
tsio ve uluul zi.

Eemon yes tigham ngar pa  
uleenj tsio tana mako.

Saawe tau tila tivot Te Siñsiñai,  
tizoor alinjam, ve tighur mur-  
izi payo. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa  
tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe  
igham zi tighilaal katin  
tapiri.

Tauta igham mulin zi.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, i isaav ariaañ pa Te  
Siñsiñai le ivalagh ghi imin  
ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu  
ila pa ñas, ve taan mamaasa  
ivot.

Ra igherev yes Israela, ve  
tilaagh ila maghat tau  
igheen izila siinja kat na, gha  
tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila  
koiazña nimazi.

I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta  
yes tau tighur koi pazi na  
irau tivaghamun zi mako.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana, te itav koiazña le  
tison timataar.

Eta ileep muul mako.

<sup>12</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, tauta  
yes Israela tighur ila saveenj  
mbuaañ tooni,

ve timbou mbounj to tipaiti. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon rekia mon ve lolozi  
iveegh pa gabua ngeretazi  
tau i igham zi na.

Yes tisañan Maaron to ivotia  
ngar tooni pazi ne mako.

Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi  
ngar toozi.

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh  
nginaañja, luazi itañ tigde le  
tighan aniinj popoia imin tau  
muunj tighanghani izi Isip.

\* **106:7:** Igham 14:11+ \* **106:9:** Igham 14:21+  
16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9

\* **106:12:** Igham 15:1+ \* **106:14:** Igham

- Tauvene titooov Yoova tapiri izi nugh nginaanja. \*
- 15 Ve Maaron iloonj tanjiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.  
Eemon i igham moroghoon saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoogh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tinooon pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova besoonja tooni patabuyaana na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia. \*
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov titaptap tizila, ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.  
Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. \*
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.  
Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliin na anunu igham Maaron niia. \*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na, loloz i veghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, \*
- ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Siinsinjai ziige paam.  
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi.  
Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.  
Eemon besoonja tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na, iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.  
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamon tooni mako. \*
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.  
Pasaa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni mako.
- 25 Yes loloz pa lonjaan Yoova aliinja mako.  
Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal toozi, ve loloz njurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima izaa, ve imbu saveen ariaan ighe:  
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nginaanja, ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.  
Pasaa, aniinj tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam. \*
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.  
Tauta igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi.

\* 106:16: Nam 16:1+ \* 106:19: Igham 32:4 \* 106:20: Ro 1:23 \* 106:22: Saveen tau tiboode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite. \* 106:23: Igham 32:11-14, 32+ \* 106:28: Nam 25:1+

- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliinja na gha timatmaat.  
Ra moroghoonj saghati tawe isov. \*
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduuna.  
Ve Maaron pale maata ingalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.  
Saawe tana, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.  
Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliinja isosor. \*
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaanj pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.  
Eemon titaghon Yoova aliinja mako.
- 35 Yesnja Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomnja toozi,  
ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,  
ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja to yes Kanaana.  
Sinj toozi tau imalinj na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. \*
- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.  
Yes tighur muriz pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,  
ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.  
Yes tileep ila koiaznja sambazi ve anazi tinjin zi.
- 42 Koiaznja tawe tighur patanjani naol pazi,  
ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonja toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patanjani toozi.  
Eemon tighilaal uleenj tooni mako, ve tizoor aliinja, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi.  
Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita patanjani toozi, ve iloonj tanjiiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata ingal saveenj tau imbua tomania timbuznja na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.  
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na lolozi isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi!  
Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh.  
Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.  
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaanj.  
Ve matamai ingal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.

\* 106:30: Nam 25:1-13

\* 106:33: Nam 20:1+

\* 106:38: Lo 18:10

48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I  
Maaron to iit Israela.  
Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon  
taghon gha ila!  
Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigde:  
“Onoon kat.”  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 107

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.  
Pasaa, i poia kat.  
Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni  
ariaan, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

2 Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila  
koiazna nimazi na, irau ti-  
savia saveen tane.  
Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi  
tivot pa patanani toozi, ve  
igham zi tileep poi.

3 Muun, koiazna tigham zi tila  
tileep irau nugh nugh.  
Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz  
izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep  
ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.  
Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu,  
ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar  
puughu.  
Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul  
tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.

4 Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghaagh  
izi nugh nginaana tau le yaa  
mako na.  
Ve tiliil eez tigde tila nugh eta,  
leso tileep ta sewe. Eemon  
tindeer eez eta mako.

5 Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi  
isov.

6 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai  
Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa  
patanani toozi tawe.

7 Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve  
tuuku.

Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila  
tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta  
sewe.

8 Tauvene yes irau lolozu poia pa  
Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia  
tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-  
mon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi  
to iuul iit tamtamon.

9 Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham  
yaa pazi to tighun ve isoonj  
zi.  
Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa  
gabua popoia le tirau kat. \*

10 Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila  
ndoroom tiina loolo, ve rig-  
mon kanan timaat.  
Yes tileep ila ruum to  
yavyavuun loolo, ve ravraav  
tomania sen ighan nimazi  
ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.

11 Pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliina.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-  
maronja Tisov na, yes  
tivevelegh saveen tooni  
imin kaut sorok.

12 Tauta i ighur uraat patanani kat  
izaa toozi, leso itatan zi.  
Yes irau tilaagh duduun mako,  
ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa,  
tibatbaad gabua patanani.  
Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul  
zi mako.

13 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai  
Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa  
patanani toozi tawe.

14 I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina  
tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot  
tila ghazoonja.  
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toma-  
nia sen pa nimazi ma aghezi.  
\*

\* 107:9: Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53      \* 107:14: Lu 1:79



- 15 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, iloolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 16 Ataman arianjazi to ruum to vavyavuuj tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.  
Ve ain arianjazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i ingoor polpolin zi.
- 17 Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham njar to borauna ve tinoknok zoraan saveen.  
Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timoroon ve vavyavuuj tiina igham zi.
- 18 Lolozi pa ghaniin aniin eta mako. Isaav ighe tighita aniin eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu.  
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.
- 19 Yes tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patajani toozi tawe.
- 20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.  
Muun, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, iloolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia pa uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonjrau pani.
- Ve timbou toman alinjazi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waan, ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri, ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan, ve yaghur tiina izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waan toozi izala kat, ve ipuli izi le rigmon kanan izal izila mazavan tiina loolo.  
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighun gha ivaghamgham.  
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuun pooz. Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patajani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat.\*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia. Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon nugh tau tigha tila pani na.
- 31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, iloolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuun, zeran

\* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- tawe aat tila tomani zi ve  
tiyoor Yoova eeza.  
Ve saawe tau yes nginiija  
tilup zi, zeran tawe aat  
tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi  
paam.
- 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina  
timaak le tigorgor kat, imin  
nugh tau le yaa mako na.  
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan  
loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi  
le taan loolo igorgor.
- 34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok  
ghamuuj ngar saghati,  
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi  
tau ngorenja tiina na, lesa is-  
aghat, ve gabua eta itum ila  
muul mako.
- 35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa  
mako, i irau igham yaa ivot  
pani, ve ireer tiina.  
Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i  
irau igham yaa ivot pani.
- 36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila  
tileep ila taan poia tawe,  
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to  
lepoogh.
- 37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiij ve  
vaen ila,  
le tighita anoonja katini tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa  
toozi, tauta timasa timin  
eval.  
Ve maata pa makau, mekmek,  
ve sipsip toozi paam, le  
timasa timin naol.
- 39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron  
koiaznja titatan zi le tapirizi  
isov,  
ve tigham saghatin zi le  
tileep saghat toman loloz  
ipatanjan,
- 40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan  
daaba to koiaznja tawe.  
Pale igham zi tivaghamgham,  
ve tivalaghaagh izi nugh  
nginaanja tau eez eta ighen  
ila mako.
- 41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanani  
loolo ve mbolaanj igham zi  
na, i ipaghau zi pa patanani  
toozi,  
ve maata pazi le timasa timin  
eval.
- 42 Ngar tooni tawe, zeran dudunazi  
tighita, le loloz poia kat.  
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi  
saveenj eta muul mako.  
Saveenj toozi isov.
- 43 Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i  
aat igham ngar poi pa gabua  
tane,  
ve maata ingalngal ngar to  
Yoova tau loolo isaghav  
tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

## 108

*Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni  
pa uleej*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve  
naghur ilat tsiam ariaanj.  
Tauvene nasaav pa taug  
naghe: "Uburig ve umbou  
to upait Maaron!"
- 2 Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o  
naburig, ve nagharaat taug,  
ve naravrav ambam tomania  
gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- 3 Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom  
pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to  
nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yenja tamtamon to nugh-  
mariij nilup ghei pa sunjuuj,  
ve nait mbounj to napait  
ghom.
- 4 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamta-  
mon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina  
kat. Izala izala le ikis sam-  
bam.

- Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sam-bam saamba. Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat. Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei. Ugham mulin ghei pa patajani tane.
- <sup>7</sup> Muunj, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve isaav ighe:  
“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa. Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- <sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau. Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal. Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- <sup>9</sup> Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaanj. Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani. Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinag izaa.”
- <sup>10</sup> Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalonj nala nugh toozi tau didiinj ariaanja ilivuti na? Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?

<sup>11</sup> Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

\* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

- Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamainja. Pasaa, uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoonja mako.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi. I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

## 109

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipa-muul ngar saghati to koiija imuul ila pa tauzi*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom. Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau. Uneneenj sov!
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau, ve tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau.
- <sup>3</sup> Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveenj sasaghati payau, ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.
- <sup>4</sup> Muunj, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham ngar poia pazi. Eemon tiyat ngar poia ta naghham pazi na pa ngar saghati, ve tingalngal saveenj naol payau. Eemon yau neer to sunjuunj.
- <sup>5</sup> Ngar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ngar saghati. Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tige:

- 6-7 “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to ingal saveen pani.  
Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveen, tighita tighe i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.  
Ve nighe sunuunj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.
- 8 Neer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.  
Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia.\*
- 9 Azaawa pale imin naar,  
ve natnja timin paroonja.
- 10 Pale tireu natnja ruum toozi tizi,  
ve tinaan zi tighawaar.  
Leso tivaghamgham, tivalagha-laagh, ve tisuunsun lezi gabua.
- 11 Isaav ighe neer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.  
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- 12 Tamtamon eta igham poghania neer tawe sov.  
Ve natnja tau timin paroonja na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- 13 Natnja timataar le tisov, o poia.  
Leso neer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pani.
- 14 Ngar saghati to timnja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa maata ingalngali.  
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- 15 Tauvene sosor to neer tawe toman-  
nia ziiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalngali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.  
Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- 16 Pasaa, neer tawe maata ingal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.  
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjan loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.
- 17 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.  
Eemon saveenj tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.  
Ngar to tasun Maaron lesa ighur poia tooni izaa to tamtamon, neer tawe loolo pani mako.  
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.
- 18 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.  
Ene imin nonoghiinja tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.  
Eemon saveenj tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreen, ve ivaghamunia.
- 19 Saveenj tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,  
imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveenj sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi. Lesa uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleenj tsio.

\* 109:8: Mbarj 1:20

- Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako. Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako. Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivu-vuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniiñ alok wa. Tauvene nakonkon, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjinj payau. Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde: "Aa, ughita wa?"
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak! Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo niam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi. Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaanja tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tsiau. Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi. Leso ugham besoonja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveen payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiina to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinag tiina. Saawe tau yenza eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunjuun, yau aat nayoor eeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titañ raraini pa uleen na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi. Ve yes tau koiagna tingalngal saveen pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

## 110

*Mesia, i kinik ve neer to wa-toonrau*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

"Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba." \*

<sup>2</sup> O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: "Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sam-bam."

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndin ndinndin pale loloji ipazaagh zi tigde tilat gha yamna ala.

Isaav ighe aaz pisikia iza, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke

\* 110:1 Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

- tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonjoozo itav kikiliinj.
- <sup>4</sup>Yoova imbu saveenj tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:  
 “Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*
- <sup>5</sup>Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom. Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik ti- sov.
- <sup>6</sup>Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan. Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. \*
- <sup>7</sup>Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul. Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini iza.
- 111**
- Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuunj tooni*
- <sup>1</sup>Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
 Isaav ighe zeran dudunaji tilup zi pa sunuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman lolog isov.
- <sup>2</sup>Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.  
 Tauvene yes tau loloz pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tighe le tiwatagh katini.
- <sup>3</sup>Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.  
 Ngar tooni duduuna pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>4</sup>I ipaburigin ngar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi. I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.
- <sup>5</sup>Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj.  
 Ve saveenj tau yesna tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghon irau saawe. \*
- <sup>6</sup>Muunj, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, leso itotoi tapiri pazi.  
 Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.
- <sup>7</sup>Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduunj mon.  
 Tauvene tutuunj isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon dudunaji zi.
- <sup>8</sup>Tutuunj naol tawe pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Yoova ighur tutuunj tawe itaghon saveenj mbuaan tooni ve ngar duduuna.
- <sup>9</sup>Muunj, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patanani toozi.  
 Ve saawe tau yesna timbu saveenj to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe titaghon saveenj

\* **110:4:** Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+    \* **110:6:** Syg 19:11-21    \* **111:3:** Syg 15:3    \* **111:5:** Mt 6:31+

mbuaanj toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.

I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaanj kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ngar tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ngar poia.

Yes tau titaghon saveenj tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia.

Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

## 112

*Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni,

ve tutuunj to Yoova ighamu loolo poia,

ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau tiduduunj ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran dudunazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.

Ve ngar toozi duduunja pale igheen ariaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ileep ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale ghazonja to Maaron isulu.

Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduunja pazi.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe maata reinj gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleenj tamtamon, ve itaghon ngar duduunja mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon duduunja tauvene, tovaanj eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.

Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe iloonj gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.

Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghu-ruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako.

Iyozyooz ariaanj, le ighita Maaron itatan koinja.

<sup>9</sup> I maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei gabua pazi.

Ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighita ngar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tirjaanj maripazi pani.

Eemon irau tigham ngar eta pani mako.

Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez.

Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

## 113

*Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.

\* 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+ \* 112:9: Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

- 2 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni  
ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha  
ila!
- 3 Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve  
ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa  
aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!
- 4 Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nugh-  
marij tileep ila i saamba.  
Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol  
isov to sambam.
- 5 Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova?  
Eta imin i mako.  
I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun  
pooz tau ighen saanja kat.
- 6 Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila  
kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita  
gabua to sambam saamba  
ve taan.
- 7-8 Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako,  
ve yes mbolaanja tau mon-  
mon tilala nugh to sikiinj pen  
ve tiliil lezi aniinj na,  
i loolo iveghai zi mako.
- I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep  
poi toman tintinzi.  
Tauvene yes irau tileep  
tomania yes daaba tau  
tighamgham pooz pa tam-  
tamon.\*
- 9 Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na,  
i ighamgham lezi niazi  
popoia to lepoogh,  
ve ighamgham lezi natuzja.  
Tauvene tileep tomania  
natuzja tawe, ve loloz poia  
kat.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 114

*Maaron igham Israela timbuzja  
tipul Isip*

- 1 Muun, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.  
Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tam-  
tamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve  
tivot.\*

\* 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 \* 114:1: Igham 12:41  
Igham 14:21 \* 114:4: Igham 19:18

- 2 Indeen tana, yes Yuda timin  
Yoova niia patabuyaanj to  
lepoogh.  
Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima  
ve injin zi.\*
- 3 Saawe tau Te Sijsinjai ighita Yoova  
tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi  
ve ighau.  
Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipa-  
muule ilonj ila ve ipot imin  
yaa naliu.\*
- 4 Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog  
itok le tiyatyaat imin mek-  
mek.  
Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat  
imin sipsip natja.\*
- 5 O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta  
ughau?  
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai  
ta utoor ghom ve umuul  
uzala?
- 6 Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua,  
ayatyaaat pasaa?
- 7 O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau  
mako pale Yoova ilam.  
Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve  
itotoi tapiri payo.
- 8 I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi  
ipot imin yaa naliu.  
Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila  
maet ariaanja, ve ireer izi.

## 115

*Yoova, i Maaron tauu*

- 1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamta-  
mon tipait ezamai mako.  
Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve  
poia tsio, o poi.  
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamta-  
mon tsio ve uluul zi, ve  
utaghon saveenj mbuaanj  
tsio irau saawe.  
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul  
ghei.

\* 114:2: Igham 19:5, 24:3+ \* 114:3:



- 2 Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tigne: “Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sin-dei?”
- 3 Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam. Ve saa njar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.
- 4 Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol. Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*
- 5 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsav mako. Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- 6 Yes lezi taliñazi. Eemon tiloon saveej mako. Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinunuz gabua eta vaazi mako.
- 7 Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako. Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako. Onoon kat, saveej ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. \*
- 8 Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja tauvene ve tinumeer zi, ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- 9 Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova. Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. \*
- 10 Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova! Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 11 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon njar tooni na, yam asov anumeera. Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 12 Yoova maata ingalngal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsiei. Pale ighur poia tooni izaa to yes to watoonjrau tau tivot ila to Aron na, ve ighur poia tooni izaa to eval tiina to Israel paam.
- 13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon njar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni izaa toozi tisov. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.
- 15 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan. I pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.
- 16 Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni. Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.
- 17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo lututu mako. Tineneej mon. Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.
- 18 Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 116

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleej tooni*

1-2 Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

\* 115:4: Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20 \* 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2 \* 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

- Yau natanj raraini pa uleen, ve i ighur taliinja payau ve iuul ghau.  
 Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, surjuunj tsiau aat injaruini irau saawe.
- <sup>3</sup> Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanan igham ghau.  
 Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.  
 Tauvene igham lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj tiina igham ghau.
- <sup>4</sup> Tauta natanj rarai Yoova naghe: "O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!"
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.  
 Ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu injin zi, ve iuluul zi.  
 Imin yau. Saawe tau patanjani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.
- <sup>7</sup> Tauta aazne, ategh izi ve lolog poia muul.  
 Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.
- <sup>8-9</sup> Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiz tsiau.  
 Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.  
 Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.  
 Velaghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata.
- <sup>10</sup> Muun, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Patanjani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat."  
 Eemon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau tunja.
- <sup>11</sup> Patanjani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveenj sorok naghe: "Tamtamon ti-sov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako." \*
- <sup>12</sup> Pale naghamsaa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?
- <sup>13</sup> Yau aat naghamsaa rubruub vaen, ve nalinji izala watoonjrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasunj pani toman lolog poia.  
 Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- <sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa surjuunj,  
 yau aat nataghon saveenj tau nambua pani na, ve naghamsaa uratoini ila matazi. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Yes tau lolozisaghav Yoova ari-aan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat.  
 Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. \*
- <sup>16</sup> O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.  
 Nabesbees payo imin muunjinan ibesbees payo.  
 Muun, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav.  
 Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.
- <sup>17</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghamsaa watoonjrau payo, ve nasunj payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.
- <sup>18-19</sup> Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa surjuunj ilonj ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveenj mbuaan tsiau tane, ve naghamsaa uratoini ila matazi.  
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

\* 116:11: Ro 3:4 \* 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13

\* 116:15: Mbo 72:14

**117**

*Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!

Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Ve njar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

**118**

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleej tau i igham pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

<sup>2</sup> Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon njar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

<sup>5</sup> Muun, yau naleep ila patajani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natan rarai Yoova pa uleej.

Ve i iloon alinag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazoonja.

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? \*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.

I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoon ila tooni, o poia.

<sup>9</sup> Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoon ila tooni, o poia.

<sup>10</sup> Muun, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tige tigham malmal payau.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

<sup>11</sup> Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

<sup>12</sup> Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv. Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.

Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.

<sup>13</sup> Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kanan titatan ghau.

Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, i Uleeja tsiau ariaanja.

Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.

Tauta nambou mbounj to napait eeza.

\* **117:1:** Ro 15:11 \* **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 \* **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

- 15 Aloonj. Zeran dudunjazi tilepleep  
ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyory-  
oor Yoova eeza toman lolozu  
poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiaznja  
wa.  
Tisavsaaav tigde: "Yoova niima  
tapir, ene patañani.
- 16 Niima iparav ariiaan kat.  
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve  
iparav le iliiv koinja!"
- 17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale  
naleep matag yaryaare.  
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau  
Yoova ighamgham zi.
- 18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.  
Eemon ipul ghau namaat  
mako. \*
- 19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran  
dudunjazi payau.  
Leso nataghoni nalonj nala, ve  
napait Yoova pa ngar tau i  
igham payau na.
- 20 Ene ataman to Yoova.  
Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o  
titaghoni tilonj tila. \*
- 21 Yoova, yo uloonj sunjuunj tsiau,  
ve ugham mulin ghau pa  
patañani tsiau.  
Tauvene lolog poia payo ve na-  
pait ghom.
- 22 Maet tau yes to raonj ruum  
matazi veleghini ve tisiki  
ilale,  
tauta imin puughu pa ruum,  
leso ipaloti ve ruum iyooz  
ariaan izala paavo. \*
- 23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane  
ivot.  
Ve yei nighita imin gabua  
ngereeta ee ila matamai.
- 24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.  
Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon  
poia pani. \*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve  
ugham mulin ghei!  
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov  
ivot poi payei.
- 26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza.  
Tauvene poia to Yoova aat  
izaa tooni.  
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei  
tooni loolo na, nighasoni  
nighe ighur poia tooni izaa  
tsiam. \*
- 27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!  
I igham poghani ghiit, ve gha-  
zoonja tooni isul ghiit.  
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin  
artaal ve apakuru.
- 28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia  
payo ve napait ghom pa poia  
tsio.  
Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau.  
Tauvene yau aat nayoor  
ezam.
- 29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman  
lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia  
kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

## 119

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ighur loolo kat  
pa Maaron aliinja*

*Tataghon Maaron saveenj tooni,  
o poia tooni izaa toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako,  
ve laghoonj toozi iduduunj  
mon itaghon saveenj to  
Yoova,  
ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi  
ve tintinisi.

<sup>2-3</sup> Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau  
Maaron ighuru pa tamta-  
mon tooni na, ve titaghoni  
irau saawe,  
ve tighur lolozu isov inarui  
Maaron, ve tizuari zi to  
tiwataghi kat,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor  
mako,

\* 118:18: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* 118:20: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 \* 118:22: Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 \* 118:24: Pil 4:4 \* 118:26: Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

- ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon  
Maaron eez tooni,  
ene pale tintinzi pa poia to  
Maaron tau iza toozi. \*
- 4 Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tu-  
tuuñ tsio enaenja ngara le  
nitaghoni kat.
- 5 Tutuunñ tsio tau tighen  
pataghaan na, yau naghe le  
nayaryaana pa taghoniñ zi.
- 6 Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunñ  
tsio tisov,  
ene irau mayag ila eval tiina  
matazi mako.
- 7 Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene  
iduduunñ mon. Isaav ighe  
upaghazonjai ghau pani,  
ene aat lolog poia payo, ve  
napait ghom toman lolog  
ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuunñ tsio naol tau tighen  
pataghaan na, yau aat  
matag kisin zi ve nataghon  
zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau  
sov.  
*Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- 9 Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata  
ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj  
tooni ingalaanñ mon ila yo  
matam, ene pale igham saa?  
I aat maata ingal alinjam ve  
itaghoni.
- 10 Yau naghur lolog isov inarui  
ghom, ve nazuari ghau  
naghe le nawatagh katin  
ghom.  
Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa  
tutuunñ tsio sov.
- 11 Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua  
tauu. Tauvene naghur  
poghania ila lolog.  
Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghama  
soso payo sov.
- 12 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa  
poia tsio.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-  
tuuñ tsio naol tau tighen  
pataghaan na.
- 13 Tutuunñ tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi  
na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.
- 14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na,  
saawe tau nataghoni, ene  
igham lolog poia kat, imin  
yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to  
taan.
- 15 Matag itaghon tutuunñ tsio enaenja  
ngara naghe le naghazoonj  
pazi.  
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau  
saawe.
- 16 Tutuunñ tsio naol tau tighen  
pataghaan na, tigham lolog  
poia le poia kat.  
Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam  
mako.  
*Maaron aliinja ipalot ghiit, lesa  
tayooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanani*
- 17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi  
poia tsio payau.  
Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon  
alinjam irau saawe.
- 18 Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, lesa  
naghilaal ngar popoia naol  
tau tighenaar ila saveenñ tsio  
loolo na.
- 19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau  
duduunñ mako. Yau naleep  
namin loom pani mon.  
Tauvene ugham ghau naghazoonj  
pa tutuunñ tsio naol  
ngara. \*
- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal  
naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez  
tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o  
poi!

\* 119:2-3: Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5 \* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipa-  
pait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon  
zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa  
toozi.  
Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau  
yo ughuru payei na, ve  
nataghoni irau saawe.  
Tauvene saveenj veleghiinj ve  
mayarja tau tisiksik zi payau  
ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz  
na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez  
tighe tivaghmun ghau.  
Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tau-  
vene yau aat matag itaghton  
tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaanj na, ve naghm  
ngar pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene  
igham ghau lolog poia le  
poia kat.  
Ve ipaduduunj ghau, lesu  
nawatagh saa ngar tau pale  
nataghoni.
- Taghur loloon pa saveenj onoon  
ve tataghoni*
- 25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon  
kanañ namaat ve nagheen  
ila ngaupup.  
Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham  
tapirig ivot muul itaghton  
saveenj tsio.
- 26 Ngar isov tau naghmgham zi,  
ene yau navoti zi payo.  
Tauta uloonj sunuunj tsiau ve  
uul ghau.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-  
tuunj tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaanj na.
- 27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na,  
upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to  
taghoniinj zi.
- Ve yau aat matag itaghton  
uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve  
naghm ngar pazi poi.
- 28 Yau lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isov.  
Upalot ghau itaghton saveenj  
mbuaanj tsio.
- 29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa  
ngar karom.  
Saveenj tsio, ene imin eez to  
poia tsio izaa tsiau.
- 30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat  
nataghton eez to saveenj  
onoon.  
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to  
gabizoonj gabua.
- 31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei  
na, yau nakisi igheen tunja  
ila lolog.  
Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale  
mayag.
- 32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua  
katini.  
Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniinj  
eez to tutuunj tsio.
- Taghason Maaron to ipagha-  
zonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni*
- 33 O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau  
tigheen pataghaanj na, up-  
aghazonjai ghau pa eez to  
taghoniinj zi.  
Lesu matag kisin zi, ve  
nataghton zi ila ila le saawe  
tsiau isov.
- 34 Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio  
ngara.  
Lesu matag kisini, ve  
nataghoni toman lolog irau  
saawe.
- 35 Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesu  
nataghton tutuunj tsio.  
Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog  
poia le poia kat.
- 36 Upaburigin lolog, lesu nataghton  
eez tau yo ughuru payei na,

\* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

- ve naghām n̄gar pa ndoun leg kuaz to taan sov. \*
- 37 Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anon̄jazi mako na, ve upalot ghau to nataghon eez tsio. Leso naleep poi.
- 38 Yau besoon̄ja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio, ve ugham anoon̄ja ivot payau. Saveen̄ tsio tana in̄arui tamtamon tISOV tau tiroi payo ve titaghon n̄gar tsio.
- 39 Saveen̄ saghati tau koiagn̄ja tisiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi. Pa isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila saveen̄ toozi tawe, ene pale mayag. Tauvene utatan saveen̄ toozi, leso tamtamon tighur ila sov. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon̄ tamtamon, ene iduduun̄ mon.
- 40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuun̄ tISOV tau yo ughur zi na. Tauvene utaghon n̄gar tsio duduun̄ja, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.
- Maaron aliīnja ipariaan̄ ghiit to taghur ila tooni*
- 41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi n̄gar tana payau paam, o poi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patan̄jani tsiau itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio.
- 42 Leso yau irau nayol saveen̄ veleghiin̄ tau tisiksiki payau na. Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen̄ tsio.
- 43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoon̄ tsio. Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avom ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveen̄ tsio irau saawe.
- 44 Yau aat nataghon saveen̄ tsio irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 45 Tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniin̄ zi. Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.
- 46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghosi paam. Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. \*
- 47 Tutuun̄ tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta lolog pazi kat.
- 48 Yau lolog pa tutuun̄ tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuun̄ tsio. Tutuun̄ tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan̄ na, matag itaghon zi naghe naghām n̄gar pazi poi.
- Isaav ighe tabaad patan̄jani, Maaron aliīnja pale irav ateen*
- 49 Yau besoon̄ja tsio. Matam ingal ingal saveen̄ tau umbua tomani ghau na. Pa saveen̄ tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasajan̄ uleen̄ tsio.
- 50 Isaav ighe patan̄jani igham ghau, ene pale saveen̄ tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia. N̄gar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.

\* 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

- 51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivevelegh ghau paam.  
Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveenj tsio mako.
- 52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muuj ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveenj tsio,  
ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon,  
ve natoor mbounj katini pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve nataghon saveenj tsio.
- 56 Yau gabuag tauvene:  
Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.  
*Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveenj tooni*
- 57 Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.  
Yau nambu saveenj payo naghe yau aat nataghon alinjam.
- 58 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.
- 59 Yau nagabiiz laghoonj tsiau naghe ene iduduuj mako.
- Tauta natoor ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasaan mako.  
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuuj tsio.
- 61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.  
Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuuj tsio mako.
- 62 Yau naburig pa mbonj anoonja, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduuj mon.
- 63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na,  
yau lolog pazi ve naghama zi timin zetagna.
- 64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lesa nawatagh zi kat.  
*Maaron, i poia kat*
- 65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.  
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoonj poghania gabua.
- 67 Muuj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.  
Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduuj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinjam ve nataghoni.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.



- Upaghazonjaj ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveenj karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.  
Eemon matag kisin tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako.  
Eemon yau, saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanjanani tau muuj igham ghau, ene poia.  
Pasaa, ipaduduuj ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 72 Saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.  
Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.
- Tutuuj to Maaron, ene iduduuj mon*
- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.  
Tauvene upaghazonjaj ghau pa tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, lesa naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighet ghau, ene pale lolozi poia.  
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduuj mon.  
Ve yo utaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio irau saawe.  
Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduuj ghau.
- 76 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveenj tau yo umbua payau na.  
Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.  
Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 77 Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.  
Pasaa, saveenj tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj karom payau.  
Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.  
Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 79 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yeja nilup ghei.  
Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- 80 Yau naghe ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunjai tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na. Leso mayag sov.
- Tanjiz to neer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniinj tutuuj to Maaron*
- 81 O Yoova, yau nakaria sanjaniinj pa uleenj tsio, le tapirig isov kat.  
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinjam pale ighur anoonja.
- 82 Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveenj mbuaan tsio ighur anoonja. Eemon nasanan le mako.  
Pale neez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?

- 83 Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen. Eemon tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 84 Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patanani payau? Pale neez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?
- 85 Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tighen natap nazila. Zeran tawe titaghon saveenj tsio mako.
- 86 Tutuunj tsio tison, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduunj ghei. Aazne, tamtamon tighur patanani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!
- 87 Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau to taan. Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.
- 88 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi. Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Eez tana, taum avom isavia.
- Maaron aliiņa pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila*
- 89 O Yoova, saveenj tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 90 Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Yo ta ughur taan ighen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.
- 91 Muunj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tighen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon saveenj tau yo usavia na. Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besoonja tsio.
- 92 Saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat. Imin ta mako, kananj patanani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.
- 93 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat. Pasaa saveenj tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvunag ila ve naleep poia muul.
- 94 Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak! Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 95 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham liliin ghau tighen tirav ghau namaat. Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tison timuul mon. Eemon tutuunj tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.
- Saveenj to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia*
- 97 Yau lolog pa saveenj tsio kat!

\* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve naghhamgham ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuunj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.  
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagnja ngar toozi.
- 99 Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduunj ghau ne paam.  
Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghhamgham ngar pani.
- 100 Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.  
Pasaa, tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne, leso nataghon alinjam.
- 102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuunj tsio dudunjazi mako.  
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tana.
- 103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuunj. Eemon saveenj tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.
- 104 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloonj ngar poia.  
Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.
- Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazoonja pait*
- 105 Saveenj tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.  
Ve imin ghazoonja payau, leso nalaagh taghon eez tsio. \*
- 106 Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon. Tauta nambu saveenj payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 107 O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.  
Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin watoonjrau poia ila matam.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveenj tsio mako.
- 110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
- 112 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveenj tooni*
- 113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozi eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako.  
Eemon saveenj tsio, yau lolog pani kat. \*

\* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19 \* 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8

- 114 Yo umin niag to yongaan, ve umin sigheu payau.  
Tauvene naghur ila saveenj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 115 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau!  
Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuuj to Maaron tsiau.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio. Leso nayooz ariiaan ve naleep poia.  
Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag.\*
- 117 Ukis ghau tunja.  
Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuuj tsio naol tau tighheen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuuj tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.  
Ngar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.  
Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghav ngar payo, le roinj tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur.  
Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.
- 121 *Sunuuj to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron*  
121 Yau naghav ngar popoia ve ngar duduunja mon.  
Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi sov.
- 122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.  
Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio. Ve nakaria sanjaniin wa.  
Pale neez o uul ghau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam. Pa yau besoonja tsio.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tighheen pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizoor saveenj tsio.  
Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuuj tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.  
Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuuj tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduun ghau pa laghoon tsiau.  
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliinja*  
129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.  
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghonni irau saawe.

\* 119:116: Ro 5:4+

- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveen  
tsio puughu pa tamtamon,  
ene imin ghazonja pazi.  
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina  
mako na, saveen tsio igham  
ngar toozi ivot, leso tighilaal  
ngar poia. \*
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio kat,  
imin tamtamon tau murunu le  
isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham  
poghani ghau.  
Pasaa, yes tau lolozu igheen  
tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo  
ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduunj ghau, leso laghoonj  
tsiau iduduunj itaghton  
saveenj tsio.  
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv  
ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanani  
payau to titatan ghau na,  
ugham mulin ghau ila ni-  
mazi.  
Leso nataghton tutuunj naol tau  
yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.  
Naghe lolom poia payau ve  
ugham poghani ghau.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-  
tuunj tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan ja.
- 136 Yau natanjan, ve matag suuru  
irereer izizi imin yaa.  
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghton  
saveenj tsio irao soone.
- Ngar duduunja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yo duduunjam kat.  
Ve gabizoonj tsio paam, ene  
iduduunj mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene  
iduduunj mon.

Tauvene yei irau ninumeera  
to ipaduduunj ghei.

- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe  
tamtamon tiov titaghton  
alinjam.  
Eemon koiagna lolozu iveg-  
haini. Tauta tigham ghau  
ateg yavyav kat.

140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog is-  
aghav saveenj tsio, ve nanu-  
meera kat. Pasaa, natoova le  
naghita naghe ene onoon.

- 141 Onoon, yau neer sorok ve tamta-  
mon matazi izi payau.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo  
ughur zi na, lolog iveegh  
pazi mako.

142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale  
ighengheen tauvene taghon  
taghon gha ila.  
Ve saveenj tsio, ene onoon  
mon. Tauvene irau naghur  
ila, ve nanumeera kat.

- 143 Onoon, patanani naol itatan  
ghau, ve igham ghau lolog  
ipatanan kat.  
Eemon tutuunj tsio, ene igham  
lolog poia le poia kat.

144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei,  
ene iduduunj mon, ve  
ighengheen tauvene irau  
saawe.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, leso  
naleep poi.

*Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan,  
matahan injal Maaron alinja*

- 145 O Yoova, yau natanjan rarai ghom  
toman lolog. Ulooj sunjuunj  
tsiau ve uul ghau.  
Leso matag kisin tutuunj tsio  
naol tau tigheen pataghaan  
na, ve nataghton zi.

\* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- 146 Tanjiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.  
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.  
Tauvene aaz iza a soone, ve yau naburig natanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.  
Leso matag itaghon saveenj tsio, ve naghama ngar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene uloonj suruunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi.  
Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tigha tivaghamun ghau.  
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveenj tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.  
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduunj ghau.
- 152 Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.
- Neer ee itanj rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koinja nimazi*
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanjani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.  
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveenj tsio mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveenj.  
Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighaen pataghaanj na, yes tigham ngar pa taghoniinj zi mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.  
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanjani payau ne, yes eval kat.  
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.  
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuunj tsio mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.  
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveenj tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.  
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduunj mon, ve tighaen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza a to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*
- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanjani payau sorok.  
Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.  
Saveenj tsio mon ta naroi pani.
- 162 Saveenj tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat,

- imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeen le gabua poia eez.
- 163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.  
Eemon saveenj tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.
- 164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.  
Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 165 Yes tau lolozu isaghav saveenj tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.  
Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.
- 166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuunj tsio ta naol ne,  
ve naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.
- 167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat.  
Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.  
Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.  
*Mataan injal saveenj to Maaron ve tapakuru*
- 169 O Yoova, uloonj taniiz tsiau tane.  
Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveenj tsio.
- 170 Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.
- 171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.  
Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

- 172 Yau aat nambouj mbounj tau injarui saveenj tsio.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.
- 173 Nimam isanjan pa uleenj ghau.  
Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleenj tsio.  
Ve saveenj tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, lesu napait ghom.  
Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.
- 176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.  
Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako.\*

## 120

*Sunjuunj to neer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveenj na, upaghau ghau pazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na, mindai?

Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale Yoova igham payam,  
ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?

<sup>4</sup> Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natnja tau matazi kat.

\* 119:176: Lu 15:4

Ve yav ngilaanji tau siñsiñjaan  
kat na pale ighan gham.  
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

<sup>5</sup> Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin  
loom ila sozozi ne, lezi ngar  
mako imin kankanooña to  
nugh Mesek ve Kedar.

<sup>6</sup> Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ngar  
luuma mako kat. Ve yau  
nakaria lepoogh tomani zi,  
le isoon ghau wa.

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghe  
yeña nivalupu ghei nimin  
eemon.

Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh  
zi pa ghamuunj malmal irau  
saawe.

## 121

*Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve  
inginjgin ghiit*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa suñjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Matag izala pa loloz naghe  
naghita:

Uleenj pale ilam payau  
mindai?

<sup>2</sup> Yoova mon ta pale naghama uleenj  
ila tooni.

I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

<sup>3</sup> I aat maata payo. Irau ipul  
ghom aghem pusukia ve  
utap mako.

Nginiinj tsio imamaat irau  
saawe.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela,  
ighe maata ighengheen, ene  
irau ighen mako.

Imamaat irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom,  
leso uleep poi.

I ileep ila zigem, ve imin  
yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom  
pa aaz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz  
katin ghom mako.

Ve mbounj, kaiyo irau  
ivaghamun ghom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon  
ghom pa gabua sasaghati  
naol isov.

I tauu pale injin ghom uleep  
poi. \*

<sup>8</sup> I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio  
ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene  
saawe tau upul ruum ve  
uvot ula, le umuul ulonj  
ulam, i pale ileep tomani  
ghom, ve injin ghom uleep  
poi.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon  
gha ila.

## 122

*Suñjuunj to yes tau tighita  
Yerusalem ve lolozi poia*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa suñjuunj

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau tisaav payau tighe:  
“Uburig ve itinja tazala pa  
Yoova rumei tooni!”  
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau  
lolog poia kat.

<sup>2</sup> Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila  
Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz  
nigharau didiinj ariaaņa  
tau ilivut Yerusalem na  
atamana.

<sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.  
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua  
naol isov tigheen duduunj  
mon.

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamonj to Yoova monmon  
tazazalam sene pa suñjuunj.

Rumei rumei to Israela tisov ti-  
zazala pa Yerusalem to tipait  
Yoova eeza pa poia tooni,  
itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu  
ighuru pazi na.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to  
David na, niazi to ghamuunj  
pooz ighen nugh tane.

\* 121:5: Mbo 91:1+      \* 121:7: Mbo 91:9+



Ve tighagharaat patanjani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.

<sup>6</sup> Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!

Asunj pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau patanjani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiinj ari-aanja to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.

Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa patanjani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Yau matag ingal tonjvetaz tsiau ve zetagna.

Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma.”

<sup>9</sup> Ve naghram ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.

Tauta sunjuunj tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

## 123

*Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleej*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleej, le irau

lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

<sup>3-4</sup> O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiinj ghei le isoonj ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tighe yes tirau kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

## 124

*Tapait Maaron pa uleej tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kananj tagham saghat.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

<sup>2-3</sup> “Saawe tau koiaanja tipaburigin malmal pait,

imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kananj tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Patanjani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.

Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.

Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I mon ta Uleēja toit. \*

\* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 \* 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2

## 125

*Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanani*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion.

Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.

Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaaŋa tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni duduŋazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.

I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran duduŋazi ve tigham sosor paam.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar duduŋa igheen ariaaŋa ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduŋ mako na,

uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz lu-uma! \*

## 126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

<sup>1</sup> Muun, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuun mon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tanin kat. Loloon poia ve tasir toman aliŋaan tiina.

Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

<sup>3</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.

Tauta loloon poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.

Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul,

imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau titanŋan, ve tivazogh aniin, ene pale murei tilup aniin

toozi anooŋa, ve tisir toman loloz poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau titanŋan ve tibadbaad aniin uvezi tila pa vazoghiin na,

ene pale murei tibaad aniin anooŋa, ve tisirsir toman loloz poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

## 127

*Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooŋa*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

Mbouŋ to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> Yes to raon ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinŋin nugh pa mboŋ na paam.

\* 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3 \* 125:4: Mbo 36:10 \* 125:5: Ga 6:16 \* 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1

\* 126:5: Mban 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4

Isaav ighe Yoova ingin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughe: “Pale leg aniiñ ma gabua irao, ma mako?”  
Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonjoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbonj anooña, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anooña ivotvot.  
Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo ighen toozi na, lolozu bubu mako, ve tighen poi pa mbonj. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv, ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natja to yes zaaba.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau iza a tooni na.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yesña koiña tivazorai zi pa savsaveen izi maaran, ene koiña irau titatani ve tipamayajini mako. Pa natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveen.

## 128

*Poia to Maaron pale iza a to yes tau tiroi pani*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na,  
poia to Yoova pale iza a toozi ve tintinizi. \*

\* 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7

\* 127:2: Mt 6:25+

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova iza a tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.

Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anooña ivot, ve lem aniiñ ma gabua katini.

<sup>3</sup> Ve azuwam tau inginngin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anooña ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamña natumña alup gham pa ghanghaniñ, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale iza a tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni iza a tsio.

Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem ighen poi.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbumña.

Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozu luma. Onoon.

## 129

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazña*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel, enaenja asov asaav tauvene:

<sup>2</sup> “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau.

Eemon titatan ghau mako.

\* 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

<sup>3</sup> Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itam-boroos.

Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiinj aniiñ na.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova njar tooni, ene iduduñ mon.

Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi, ve namin besoonja sorok pazi muul mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na, Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

<sup>6-7</sup> Yes pale timin kikiliñ tau itum izala ruum paavo.

Itum izaa tiina soone, ve igor-gor.

Kikiliñ tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniiñ wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koiñja izi eeze, ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.

Irau tisaav pazi tigde: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat izaa tsiam.” Vene mako.

## 130

*Neer ee itañ rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuñ

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natañ rarai ghom.

<sup>2</sup> Tiina tsiau, ughur taliñam pa taniiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooñ sunjuñ tsiau tane.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei,

sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ure-ureu sosor tsiei.

Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghton njar tsio.

<sup>5</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe ñeez o iuul ghau?

Yau naghur ila saveeñ mbuaañ tooni, tauta nasañan pa uleeñ tau pale ivot.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nasañan Yoova to iuul ghau. Naghur matag pani imin

yes tau tinñinñin nugh pa mboñ na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham zi lolozì poia.

<sup>7</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleeñ.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

## 131

*Sunjuñ to ñeer tau inumeer Maaron mon*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuñ

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, njar pakuruñ eta ighen ila lolog mako, ve matag izi pa zetagna mako, ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.

Tauvene njar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. \*

\* 130:8: Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 \* 131:1: Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

2 Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta  
lolog bubu mako. Lolog  
iraurau, ve ateg izi,  
imin neer marani tau tiina im-  
baraara le loolo poia.

3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova,  
ve aghur matamim pani pa  
uleenj. Ta aazne, ve taghon  
taghon gha ila.

## 132

*Yes Israela matazi injal saawe  
tau Maaron isiigh David to imin  
kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin  
niia to lepooch*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuunj

1 O Yoova, matam injal David pa  
patajani naol tau i ibadbaad  
zi na.

2 Muunj, David imbu saveen  
ariaanja tomania Yoova tau  
Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.  
Ve ipariaanj saveenj tawe le  
iyaryaanj kat.

3 Ighes: "Yau irau nalonj nala ruum  
tsiau,  
ve nala niag to ghenooj soone.

4 Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog  
iveegh soone.

5 Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa  
Yoova.  
Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe  
nail nugh eta, leso imin  
Maaron saksaki to Yakop  
niia to lepooch, o ateg izi!"  
\*

6 Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan  
sirivu to Eprata \*  
yei nilooj Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan  
vaaru.

\* 132:5: Mbanj 7:46

\* 132:6: Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite.

\* 132:6: 1Sam 7:1-2

† 132:8: Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tige ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane.

Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo.

Tauvene nila le nighita igheen  
igharau nugh Yar. \*

7 Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem.  
Tauvene nisaav nighe:  
"Taburig tala pa Maaron  
niia to lepooch ta Yerusalem  
we.

Tala tagharau niia to  
ghamuunj pooz, ve taput  
agheen pani, ve tapakuru."

8 O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to  
Saveen Mbuaan, ve ula pa  
niam to mariaonj.

Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa  
tapirim. †

9 Yei nighe ngar duduunja igheen  
ariaanj ila to zeran tsio to  
watoonjrau, imin nonoghiinja  
tau monmon tinonogh zi  
pani.

Ve yes tau loloz isaghav ghom  
ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio  
na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman  
loloz poia.

10 O Yoova, matam injal besooja  
tsio David.

I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe  
uloonj sunjuunj tsiei tane.  
Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru  
imin kinik payei na, ughur  
murim pani sov.

11 Muunj, Yoova imbu saveen  
ariaanja tomania David, ve  
ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.

Tauvene irau ireua mako.  
Isaav ighe:

"Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio  
eta imin kinik, leso igham  
niam, ve ileep ila niam to  
ghamuunj pooz. \*

12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi  
kisin saveen mbuaan tsiau  
ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,

\* 132:11: Mbanj 2:30

ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale naghazonjai ngara pazi.”

13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.

Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.

14 Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.

Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”

15 Yau aat naghama poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina iza a toozi. Leso tirau kat pa gabua naol.

Ve naghama aniinj pa yes mbolaanja toozi, ve tighan le apozi isunj.

16 Ve yes to watoonjrau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi. Leso timin eez pa uleenj tsiau ila pa tam-tamon.

Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau lolozi isaghav ghau ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale lolozi poia ve tiyoor ezag toman alinjazi tiina.

17 Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghama eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni, ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar irau saawe. \*

18 Yau pale natatan kinik koinja, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.

Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghama zi tileep poia kat. Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeenj kinik.

## 133

*Talup loloon imin eemon*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

1 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup lolozi imin eemon itaghon ngar to tonjvetaz, ene pale paghuuna,

ve ighama loloon poia kat. \*

2 Ene imin ngoreenj vaazi poia \* tau tiliinj izala Aron daaba, ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro, le itaghon nonoghiinja tooni gha izila.

3 Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup lolozi imin eemon, ene pale Yoova ighur poia tooni iza a toozi.

Ene lepoogh poia tau iseengja taghon taghon gha ila.

## 134

*Sunjuunj to mbonj*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 Yam besoonja to Yoova tau abes-bees pani ila rumei tooni loolo pa mbonj na, asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

\* 132:17: Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 \* 133:1: Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 \* 133:2: Saveenj to ngoreenj vaazi poia, ene iza a to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene iza a to lepoogh poia tau i ighama pait.

<sup>2</sup> Naghomim injarui nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, ve ait nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighur sambam ve taan. Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I tauu aat ighur poia tooni iza, tsiam. Onoon.

## 135

*Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol isov*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru.

Yam tau abeshees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei ziige na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.

I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza ila mbounj.

<sup>4</sup> Muunj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le.

Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron toit iliiv zimaronnja tisov.

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuunj ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan,

ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo,

ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.

<sup>7</sup> I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur puughu.

Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur ighen ilonj ila na

atamana, lesa ivot ve ilaan irau taan.

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, i irav yes Isipa natuznja aid-abaznja tomania ngai toozi tau tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov timataar. \*

<sup>9</sup> I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi tomania uraata tooni tisov.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila taan to yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to nugh nugh timatmaat.

Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timatmaat.

<sup>11</sup> I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,

Og tau kinik to Basan,

ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.

<sup>12</sup> Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.

Leso tamtamon tooni tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!

Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besoonja tooni, ve iuluul zi.

<sup>15</sup> Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi.

\*

<sup>16</sup> Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsav mako.

\* 135:4: Igham 19:5

\* 135:8: Igham 12:29

\* 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- 17 Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloon saveenj mako.  
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.
- 18 Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja, ve tinumeer zi na, tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- 19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Ve yam zeran to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
- 21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.  
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 136

*Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi*

- <sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.  
Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>2</sup> Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronnja tisov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>3</sup> Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

- <sup>4</sup> I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tau tintiina kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>5</sup> Muunj, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman ngar le ivot kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>6</sup> I ighur taan izala te paavo.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazoonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>8</sup> I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>9</sup> Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>10</sup> I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>13</sup> I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>14</sup> Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan mamaasa



tau ighen bodbodaanj to te na, ve tila tivool ziige ite.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

15 Ve igham Te Siṣṣai itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tisov tighun te gha timataar.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

16 I imunmuunj pa tamtamon tooni gha yesṣa tilaghaagh izi nugh ṅginaanṣa.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

17 Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

18 Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

19 I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

20 Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

21 Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

22 Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besoonṣa tooni na, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

23 Saawe tau koiaanṣa titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

24 Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanṣa nimazi.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

25 I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

26 Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 137

### *Tañiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

1 Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,

ve niñuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitanj.

2 Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.

Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuunj zi muul mako.

3 Koiamainṣa tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tigde nimbou mbounj siriv, leso tiloonṣa ve igham lolozi poia.

Tisaav payei tigde: “Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha niloonṣa lak!”

4 Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimir loom pa taan ite.

Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?

5 O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,

Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, leso narav gita muul sov.

6 Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag injal Yerusalem muul mako,

ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,

Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, leso nambou muul sov.

- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.  
Pasaa, saawe tau koiamaña tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinzi ve tisaav tigde:  
“Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!”
- <sup>8</sup> O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat.  
Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaav tooni!
- <sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau tikis natumimnja geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia to Maaron pale izaav toozi ve tintinzi. \*

## 138

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau loolo poia pa uleenj to Maaron*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
Isaav ighe nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronnja siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!
- <sup>2</sup> Naghog injarui rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve naput agheg payo.  
Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tam-tamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.  
Yo upait ezam tomania saveenj tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nataj rarai ghom pa uleenj, yo ulooj sunjuunj tsiau,

- ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaanj.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tiloojja wa.  
Tauvene pale tisov lolozzi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>5</sup> Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar tau yo ughamghamu na,  
ve tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”
- <sup>6</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanja kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi.  
Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyooj pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. \*

- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe patanjani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.  
Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau,  
ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, saa ngar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon ngar tsio.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tam-tamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. \*

## 139

*Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog, ve uwatagh katin ghau. \*

\* 137:9: Syg 18:1-19:4 \* 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 \* 138:8: Pil 1:6 \* 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13

- 2 Isaav ighe mbolegi izi pa mariaon,  
ma naburig nala pa uraat,  
na yo uwatagh ghau wa.  
Ighe yau naleep malau payo,  
na yo uwatagh ngar tsiau  
isov. Pasaa, yo matam  
malaua. \*
- 3 Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh  
eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen,  
na yo ughitghit ghau ve  
ugagabiiz ghau.  
Tauvene ngar naol tau  
naghamgham zi na, yo  
uwatagh zi tisov. \*
- 4 Yoova, saveenj tau ighengheen ila  
lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone,  
ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.
- 5 Yo umunmuunj payau, ve ulagh-  
laagh murei payau.  
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipa-  
palot ghau.
- 6 Yau naghham ngar pa ngar tsio  
tana, le narao mako.  
Pasaa, ngar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv  
ghau kat. \*
- 7 Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale  
nala sindei?  
Irau nayoosj pa matam mako.  
\*
- 8 Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo  
ulepleep ta sewe.  
Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to  
mateegha, yo ulepleep ta  
sewe paam.
- 9 Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh  
tau aaz izaapani,  
ma naghur niag to lepooogh ila  
te ziige ite tau aaz izilapani,
- 10 ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani  
ghau.  
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau,  
ve ipaduduunj ghau pa  
laghoonj.
- 11 Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to  
ilam ikau ghau,  
ma nasaav pa ghazoonja tau  
isul livutin ghau to imin  
ndoroom,  
ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa  
matam mako.
- 12 Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon  
gabua eta pa matam mako.  
Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov  
tigheen ghazoonja raraate  
imin ughit zi pa mataaz.  
Tauvene ndoroom ve gha-  
zoonja, ene raratezi mon ila  
yo matam.
- 13 Yo ta ughur gabuanag naol isov,  
ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila  
tinañ aapo loolo. \*
- 14 Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta  
naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat.  
Tauta naroi payo, ve napait  
ghom.
- 15 Saawe tau naleep imin yongaanj  
ila tinañ aapo loolo, yo  
ughita tuag titum ve  
tivasengai zi.  
Gabua tau ivot payau pa  
saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa  
matam mako.
- 16 Tauvene saawe tau tinañ inaaam  
ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.  
Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan,  
tomania saa gabua tau pale  
ivot payau, ene lolom ighur  
pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio  
pataghaan, ra tinañ ipoop  
ghau.
- 17 Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve  
paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari  
ghau naghe le nawatagh  
katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao  
mako.  
Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua  
katini kat.

\* 139:2: Mbo 94:11 \* 139:3: Yo 21:17 \* 139:6: Ro 11:33 \* 139:7: Yona 1:3 \* 139:13:  
Mbo 119:73

18 Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.

Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.

19 O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia!

Ve yes tau tilinglinj sinj pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.

20 Koiamna tawe, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.

Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaan karom toozi.

21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi.

Ve yes tau tizorzoor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.

22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi, ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.

23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ngar tsiau.

Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh katin ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne.

Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako? \*

24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon dudunaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

Eez tawe, igheen ta muunj ve ilam. \*

## 140

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiña*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

Upoon ghau pa yes tau tilinglinj sinj pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

2 Monmon loloji ighurghur pa ghamuunj ngar saghati, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj malmal.

3 Avozi poia mako.

Saveenj tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan tamtamon. \*

4 O Yoova, uvool tsiau, ve unjin ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov.

Yes tau tilinglinj sinj pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap.

Umin sigheu payau, leso tivaghamun ghau sov.

5 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis ghau.

Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.

6 Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: "Yo Maaron tsiau."

Ughur talinjam pa taniiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

7 O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleerja tsiau ariana.

Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.

8 Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

Upoon eez pazi, leso ngar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.

9 Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.

\* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23

\* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+

\* 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

Saveeņ sasaghati tau ivotvot  
ila avozi na, ighamgham  
pataņani payau.  
Upamuul saveeņ tawe imuul  
ila pa tauzi, lesa ivaghamun  
zi.

<sup>10</sup> Ugham yav ŋgilaaņi itaptap izala  
pavozi ve ighan zi.

Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to  
mateegha tau izila le izila  
kat na. Leso tizaa muul sov.  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Yes tau tinghamghal saveeņ pa tam-  
tamon na, uziir zi tighau pa  
taan tsiei.

Yau naghe pataņani igham  
taghon yes tau tinghamgham  
malmal na, ve ipasov zi  
rekia mon.

<sup>12</sup> Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbo-  
laaņa ve yes tau tibadbaad  
pataņani ve tighur matazi  
payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi,  
ve uul zi pa pataņani toozi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon kat, zeran dudunjazi pale  
lolozi poia payo ve tipait  
ezam,  
ve tileep ila naghom irau  
saawe. \*

## 141

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to  
ipaghaua pa tovaarj  
Mbounj to David*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau natarj rarai ghom  
naghe uul ghau rekia!  
Ughur taliņam payau ve ulooņ  
aliņag.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nait nimag izaa pa sunjuuņ,  
ve naghe yo ughita sunjuuņ  
tsiau tane imin naunauņ  
vaazi poia tau titunu ila  
naghom,  
ve imin watoonjrau tau  
tinghamghamu pa ravrav.

\*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, unģin poghania avog  
ve yamag. Leso saveeņ  
saghati eta ivot ila avog sov.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa nģar  
saghati eta sov.

Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati  
pa nģar toozi ma vene.

Upalot ghau nayooz ariaaņ.  
Mako pale nala tomani zi pa  
ghanghaniņ toozi ma vene.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe ņeer duduunja eta ilos  
ghau, ma iyaon ghau to  
ipaduduun ghau, ene itotoi  
ighe i loolo payau.

Nģar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav  
pani mako. Ene igham ghau  
lolog poia kat imin tiliņ  
ņgoreeņ poia izala dabag.

Emon zeran sasaghati, mon-  
mon sunjuuņ tsiau iņararui  
ghom naghe utatan nģar  
toozi tawe.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau tighur atuya iņarui  
zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv  
zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene  
pale tighilaal tighe: Saveeņ  
tau muuņ nasasavia pazi to  
napaduduun zi, ene saveeņ  
poia ve saveeņ onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako.  
Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasu-  
ruvai zi itaghon nugh to ma-  
teegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le  
izi imin ņgiriis.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur  
matag payo pa uleeņ, ve nay-  
ooņ ilat tsio.  
Upul ghau nasaghat sov.

<sup>9</sup> Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran  
sasaghati tighuru payau,  
ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau  
tiraaro payau na.

\* 140:10: Syg 20:15 \* 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 \* 140:13: Mt 5:8 \* 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8,

8:3 \* 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

10 Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.  
Ve uul ghau, lesu puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

## 142

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injaruj saawe tau David iyoonj ila maet puura loolo

1 Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoonja tooni.

2 Yau navotia patanjani tsiau ila pani.

Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

3 Isaav ighe lolog ipatanjan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.

Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagnja tighur liis toozi ila wa.

4 Matag izi pa zigeg, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yonjaan mako.

Ve tamtamon eta maata injal ghau mako paam.

5 Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yonjaan.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

6 Ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane. Pasaa, aazne patanjani itatan ghau kat.

Koiagnja tau tighurghur patanjani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

7 Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane. Leso napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,

ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunjazi tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

## 143

*Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleenj Mbounj to David*

1 O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane. Ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Yo utataghon saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve ughamgham njgar duduunja mon.

Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

2 Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveenj sov.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.\*

3 Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.

I igham ghau naleep ila ndo-room tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj geeg wa.

4 Tauvene lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov.

Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

5 Tauta matag injal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.

\* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20      \* 143:5: Mbo 77:5

Yau naghamsgham ngar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nait nimag iza ve nasun payo. Yau lolog payo kat, imin neer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini. \*

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sununj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia. Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat. Ungooz naghom payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak! Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom. Yau naghe mbonoozo naloonj ghom usaav payau ugha: "Yau lolog isaghav ghom." Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ugha nataghoni. Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yau nayoonj ilat tsio, lesa naleep poi. Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

<sup>10</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau. Upaduduunj ghau, lesa nataghon dudunjai ngar tau yo lolom pani. Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau. Lesa laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez duduunja. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio. Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare. Utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tane.

<sup>12</sup> Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagna le tisov timataar. Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi. Pa yau besoorja tsio.

## 144

*Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule lesa iliiv malmal Mbounj to David*

<sup>1</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleena tsiau ariana tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina. I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa par-avuz. \*

<sup>2</sup> I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau. I imin ruum ariana to nayoonj ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesa nayoonj ila tooni. I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.

<sup>3</sup> Yei tamtamon to taan, nimirin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei? Ve mindai ta ughamgham ngar tiina payei? \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei tamtamon, lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghar. Nileep rig, ve nisov. Lepoogh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.

\* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1 \* 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 \* 144:1: Mbo 18:34 \* 144:3:

Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 \* 144:4: Yems 4:14

- Utut loloz, ve ugham yav  
iburig tomania mbuasa.
- 6 Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve  
ireu zi.  
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natnja  
injarui zi, leso tighau tila.
- 7 Patanjani tau aazne igham ghau  
ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman  
tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau  
gha nalaleg.  
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi,  
ve undai ghau nazaa.  
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin  
ghau ila nugh nugh tau  
tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- 8 Zeran tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza, ve  
tipariaan saveen mbuaan  
toozi tigde: "Onoon sam-  
bam."  
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi  
mako.
- 9 O Maaron, yau aat nambou  
mbounj paaghu payo.  
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to  
napait ghom.
- 10 Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei  
Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa mal-  
mal.  
Muunj, yo ugham mulin be-  
soonja tsio David.
- 11 Upaghau mbuzaagh maata  
payau, ve ugham mulin  
ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau  
tighur koi payau ne nimazi.  
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza ve  
tipariaan saveen mbuaan  
toozi tigde: "Onoon sam-  
bam."  
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi  
mako.
- 12 Maaron, ughur poia tsio iza  
tsiei. Leso natmainja pagh-  
paaghu titum poi imin ai tau
- itum poi iza iza le imin  
tiina kat.  
Ve ugham natmailivanja  
paghunazi kat imin rir  
to kinik ruum tooni tau  
njeretazi popoia na.
- 13 Ugham anijn katini ivot ila uum  
tsiei, leso ruum tsiei to ghu-  
ruun anijn tivon pa anijn  
maata maata.  
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek  
tsiei timasa timin ndijnndin  
ndijnndin.
- 14 Ve makau tsiei paam. Mo-  
roghoonj eta igham zi sov.  
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop  
poia, leso timin naol.  
Ungin nugh tsiei.  
Leso tamtamon tireu sirsiir  
tsiei, ve tinquaaz tamtamon  
tsiei sov.  
Ve niloonj tanjiz eta izi maaran  
tsiei sov.
- 15 Tamtamon tau ighe ngar tauvene  
ivot pazi, ene pale lolozi poia  
kat.  
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi  
Yoova na, pale lolozi poia.  
Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene  
pale izaaz toozi. \*

## 145

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

1 O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve na-  
pait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta  
aazne, ve taghon taghon gha  
ila.

2 Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat  
napakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve  
taghon taghon gha ila.

3 Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe  
tapaiti, ene iduduunj.

\* 144:15: Mbo 33:12 \* 145:3: Ro 11:33



Tapiri tomania n̄gar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Ige tagham n̄gar pani, ene aat tarao mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat arianaazi ve n̄gar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuz̄ja, ve natuz̄ja pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseen̄ga tauvene gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.

Ve uraat tsio n̄geretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghmagam n̄gar pani.

<sup>6</sup> Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.

Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.

<sup>7</sup> Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.

Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozi poia, ve tipait ghom pa n̄gar tsio duduun̄ja.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit.

I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. Iloolo isaghav ghiit ariana, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova ighamgham n̄gar poia pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozi poia payo ve tipait ghom.

Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariana, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>11</sup> Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia.

Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

<sup>12</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.

Ve tighilaal tigde pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.

<sup>13</sup> Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.

Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve un̄gin zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova itataghon saveen̄ tooni isov.

Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariana, ve iuluul zi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tigde titap, i ikiskis zi tun̄ja.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.\*

<sup>15-16</sup> Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.

Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniin̄.

Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi, ve tisov tighan le apozi isun̄.\*

<sup>17</sup> N̄gar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduun̄ mon,

ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariana, ve iuluul zi.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleen̄ toman lolozi,

ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.

\* 145:8: Igham 34:6

\* 145:9: Mbo 103:13, 136:1

\* 145:13: 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15

\* 145:14: Mbo 37:17

\* 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

- 19 Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon  
ngar tooni na, isaav ighe  
lolozi pa gabua eta ve tigha-  
soni pani, ene i aat iloonj zi  
ve igham gabua tana pazi.  
I ilonjloonj taniiz toozi, ve iuluul  
zi. \*
- 20 Tauvene yes tau lolozu igheen  
tooni na, i maata pazi ve  
imin sigheu pazi.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat  
ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.  
Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur  
zi na paam, aat tisov tipait  
eeza patabuyaaj. Ta aazne,  
ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 146

*Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanu-  
meer Maaron*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yau naghe napakur Yoova  
toman lolog!
- 2 Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan,  
yau aat napait Yoova.  
Pale namboubou pa Maaron  
tsiau, ve napapakuru tau-  
vene ila ila le irau saawe  
tsiau isov.
- 3 Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov.  
Yes tamtamon to taan mon.  
Irau tigham mulin gham pa  
patajani tsiam mako.
- 4 Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat,  
yes aat timuul tizila taan.  
Mako ngar tau muuj matazi  
ingali tigue tighamu na,  
imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur  
anoonja mako.
- 5 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inu-  
meer Maaron to Yakop, ve  
ighamgham uleenj ila tooni, i  
aat loolo poia.  
Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer  
Maaron toozi Yoova ve

tighurghur matazi pani  
pa uleenj, ene aat poia to  
Maaron izazaa toozi.

- 6 Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te,  
tomania gabua naol isov tau  
tileep ve tighen ila na. \*  
Ve saveenj mbuaanj tooni isov, i  
pale maata ingali ve itaghoni  
irau saawe.
- 7 Yes tau koiazja titatan zi na,  
Yoova iyozyoos pazi ve iu-  
luul zi pa patajani toozi.  
Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i  
ighamgham lezi aniij.  
Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazja  
nimazi na, i ighamgham  
mulin zi. \*
- 8 Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i  
igham zi tighita nugh.  
Ve yes tau patajani itatan zi na,  
i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.  
Yoova loolo ighengheen to  
zeran dudunajazi. \*

- 9 I maata pa yes to nugh ite,  
ve inginggin yes paroonja ve zi-  
naara pa lepooch toozi.  
Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran  
sasaghati. \*
- 10 Yoova pale igham pooz irau  
saawe.  
Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion,  
pooz to Maaron tsiam pale  
ighengheen tauvene iseenga  
iseenga gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

## 147

*Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou  
pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru,  
ene poia kat.  
Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun,  
ve igham ghiit loloon poia.

\* 145:19: Yo 15:7 \* 146:6: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 \* 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6,  
107:9 \* 146:8: Mt 11:5, 11:28 \* 146:9: Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5 \* 146:10:  
Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15

- 2 Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.  
Ve yes Israela tau koiazᅇa tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul tilam.
- 3 Tamtamon tau patanjani ivot pazi le ireu lolozi kat, na i iravrav atezi,  
ve igharaat patanjani toozi lesu lolozi poia. \*
- 4 Muuj geeg, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.  
Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enaenᅇa ezazi le tisov.
- 5 Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.  
Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako. \*
- 6 Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanjani na, Yoova iuluul zi lesu tileep poia.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. \*
- 7 Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- 8 I igham taitai itav sambam saamba,  
ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan,  
ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.
- 9 I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su.  
Isaav ighe man kool natᅇa titanj pa aninj, ene i ta igham aninj pazi. \*
- 10 Tamtamon lolozi poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi,  
ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ari-aanᅇa pa malmal.
- Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova lolo poia ve tintini ne mako.
- 11 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tigham lolo poia.  
I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tighe i lolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- 12 Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!  
Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- 13 Pasaa, ataman to didiinj tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaanᅇa zi le turja.  
Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.
- 14 I inginngin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia.  
Ve ighamgham lemim aninj wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoonᅇa gham.
- 15 Isaav ighe i lolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliinj izilam ve gabua tana ivot.  
Saveenᅇa tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.
- 16 I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisoonᅇa imin sip-sip ooro.  
Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.
- 17 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.  
Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaunᅇa kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.
- 18 Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliinj.  
I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.
- 19 Muunᅇa, i ivotia saveenᅇa tooni ila to Yakop,

\* 147:3: Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+ \* 147:5: Ro 11:33 \* 147:6: Lu 1:52 \* 147:9: Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

ve ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa  
tutuunj tooni tomania eez  
tooni to gabizoonj gabua.

- <sup>20</sup> I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite  
paam mako.  
Tauta tikankaan pa tutuunj  
tooni ngara.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 148

*Gabua naol isov aat tipait  
Maaron eeza*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!  
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na,  
apaiti!
- <sup>2</sup> Yam anjela tooni asov apaiti!  
Ve yam zaaba to sambam  
paam, asov apaiti! \*
- <sup>3</sup> Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!  
Ve yam pitum tau aranj ila  
sambam saamba na paam,  
apaiti.
- <sup>4</sup> Sambam tau igheen saanja le  
saanja kat na, upaiti!  
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja  
na paam, upaiti!
- <sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova  
eeza, o poia.  
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot  
itaghon i tauu aliinja.
- <sup>6</sup> I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi,  
leso tigheen ta sewe taghon  
taghon gha ila.  
Saveenj tau i isavia injarui zi na,  
ene igheen pataghaanj. Irau  
tizoora mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na,  
apait Yoova!  
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau  
tapirimim tintiina ve aleep  
mazavan na paam, apaiti!
- <sup>8</sup> Lalaav waaro, tomania ais,  
naghavghavu, uwam,

ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot  
itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam  
asov apaiti!

- <sup>9</sup> Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam  
wal tau anonamim popoia,  
ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!
- <sup>10</sup> Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua  
sagsagna to su,  
gabua tau akakarau ila taan,  
ve man tau arovroov na,  
apaiti!
- <sup>11</sup> Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba,  
tomania yam tamtamon  
to nughmarij, asov apait  
Yoova!
- <sup>12</sup> Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa pagh-  
paaghu, tomania zikoonja ve  
yam geegeu paam, apaiti!
- <sup>13</sup> Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.  
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina  
kat iliiv gabua naol isov.  
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve  
poia tooni iliiv gabua naol  
isov to sambam ve taan.
- <sup>14</sup> I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta  
aazne tiyooz ariaanj.  
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz i  
isaghavu ariaanj ve titaghon  
eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve  
igham varuzi imin tiina.  
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Is-  
raela.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 149

*Tamtamon to Maaron tipait  
eeza*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa  
Yoova.  
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ari-  
aanj ve ataghon eez tooni na,  
alup gham pa sunj, ve  
apaiti!
- <sup>2</sup> Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani.  
Pa i ta ighur gham.

\* 148:2: Lu 2:13+

Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintin-  
mim pa kinik tsiam.

<sup>3</sup> Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.

Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to  
apakuru.

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon  
tooni.

Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinu-  
meera na, i ipapakur zi,  
ve ighamgham mulin zi pa  
patanjani toozi.

<sup>5</sup> I igham zi tiliiv koiaznja. Tau-  
vene yes tau lolozu isaghav  
Yoova ve titaghon njar tooni  
na, lolozu poia ve tintinzi.

Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi  
to ghenooj, timboubou ve  
tipapaiti.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tipapait Maaron eeza  
izala kat. Paitooj toozi  
ighengheen ila avozi irau  
saawe.

Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila  
nimazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh  
tau tighamgham sosor ila  
Maaron maata na, ve tiyat  
njar toozi saghati.

<sup>8</sup> Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh to-  
mania pooza toozi,  
ve tikau zi pa sen arianjazi.

<sup>9</sup> Leso tighur atuya pazi  
itaghon saveej tau tiboode  
pataghaan na.

Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur  
yes tau lolozu isaghavu ve  
titaghon njar tooni.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 150

*Gabua naol isov aat tipait*

*Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni  
patabuyaanj loolo!

Apaiti ila niia arianja ta sam-  
bam we!

<sup>2</sup> Apaiti pa uraat arianjazi tau i  
ighamgham zi ne.

Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv  
gabua naol isov.

<sup>3</sup> Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.

Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve  
apaiti.

<sup>5</sup> Anjal ngiraam, ve apaiti.

Ve isaav ighe anjali, na anjal  
toman tapirimim, lesu luutu  
tiina!

<sup>6</sup> Yam gabua tau aleep matamim  
yaryaare na, asov apait  
Yoova!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*